By Appointment

Sole Agents for the United States of America east of the Rocky Mountains:

Messrs. H. P. WINTER & COMPANY
64 WALL STREET . . . NEW YORK

Sutton & Sons. 1920.

The Royal Seed Establishment
Reading. England.

TELEGRAMS
'SUTTON, READING'
Telephone—Reading 1090

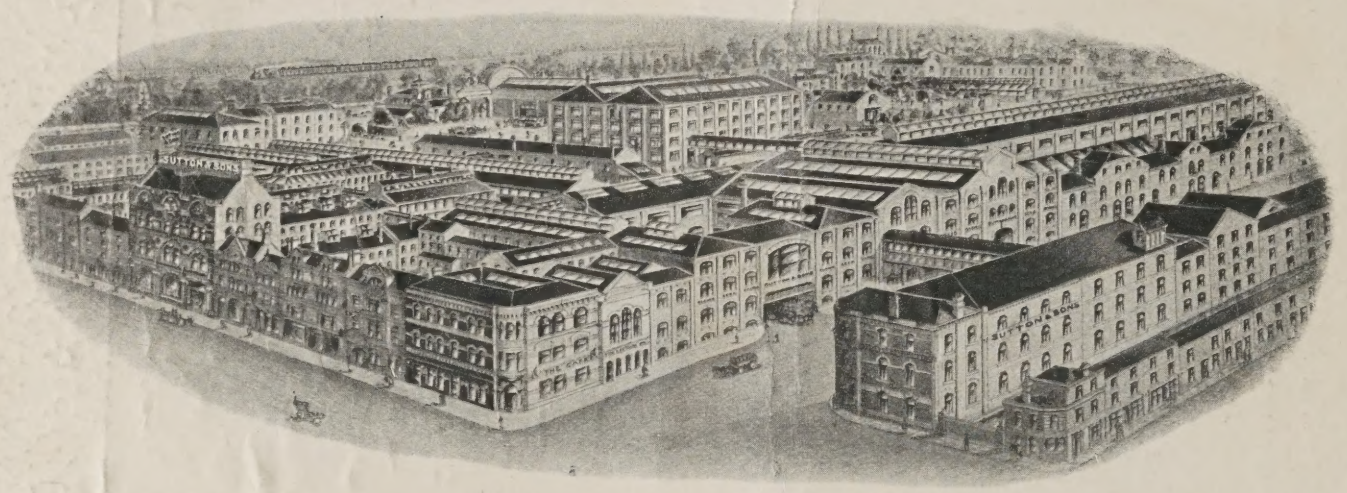
BY APPOINTMENT

CABLEGRAMS
'SUTTON, VIC,
LONDON'

SUTTON'S AMATEUR'S GUIDE IN HORTICULTURE

AND

GENERAL GARDEN SEED CATALOGUE *for* 1920



BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF THE ROYAL SEED ESTABLISHMENT, READING, ENGLAND.

EXPERIMENTAL SEED STATIONS:
READING, AND LANGLEY NEAR SLOUGH.

Sole Proprietors:

Arthur J. Sutton Leonard Sutton

Martin H. Sutton E. P. F. Sutton

631.521
Su871
1920

TO OUR CUSTOMERS.

WHEN our last Garden Seed Catalogue went to press in October 1918, we could only address our Customers as a 'Nation at War' and speak of the seed industry—so vitally important to the Country—under war conditions. We then had the honour of recording the visit of Their Majesties the King and Queen to see the methods adopted in seed distribution during our busiest season of the year.

Now we are once more a 'Nation at Peace,' and vast numbers of our demobilised Forces are again at work on the farm, and in the garden, office, and warehouse. The gratification at their safe return to their homes and peace employment is as great to us all as it is to them.

Though the losses have been heavy, we already have to congratulate nearly 200 out of 245 of our staff on their return, after having left their work and homes at the call of King and Country. Some, alas, are suffering from wounds contracted on service, but work suitable to their disability has been found for them, and when the King's National Scheme for the employment of Disabled Men was announced, our Firm was already employing the number requisite to qualify for enrolment on the list of Firms fulfilling the necessary conditions.

Many of our men have been able to make use of their expert knowledge of horticulture for the good of their fellow soldiers. When the War Office realised the possibilities of providing the army in France with food grown behind the lines, we were proud to be able to recommend, in response to a request received, some of our most experienced men then serving at the front in France, Belgium, and Italy, including one of our Partners. Their technical knowledge enabled them to render invaluable service in the production of many thousands of tons of vegetable food so much needed by the army.

These men are now again serving their Country in an essential industry at home, and with the further advantage of increased accommodation which was impossible under war conditions, we are looking forward to the uninterrupted execution of orders, and our Customers will, we hope, be relieved from the anxiety felt in war years as to whether their seeds would arrive in time for sowing.

The experience of the past five years has taught the Country many things, one of the most important being the value of the Vegetable Garden. Where formerly all the vegetables brought to table came from the market or shop, many households now enjoy the luxury of fresh vegetables cut daily as required from the garden or allotment: in the large establishment the cook has been brought more than ever into touch with the gardener and realises the importance of his help in keeping up the standard of the cuisine, notwithstanding the difficulties of rationing.

Those who have campaigned in France and were at some time billeted in villages behind the lines may have seen what our Allies could do with an abundance of vegetables but with little meat. In the future these experiences will tend to make our Nation much more interested in the kitchen garden and the vegetable seed catalogue than it was before.

Seed Farms are once again returning to more normal conditions, though, as everyone connected with the land is aware, expenses have increased greatly; and the scarcity of seed which caused the Government and the Food Control Department, as well as the Seedsman, so much anxiety, will we hope ere long be replaced by more abundant supplies.

But the Vegetable Garden is not now the only one to be thought of, and we would call especial attention to the Flower Seed portion of our Catalogue which opens on page 71.

READING,

January 1, 1920.

Sutton & Sons

FOOD SUPPLIES ALL THE YEAR ROUND.

TABLE FOR SOWING AND PLANTING VEGETABLES, AND SEASON OF USE.

(The actual distances to be allowed between rows or plants will depend on the character of the variety grown and the method of cultivation.)

	Time to sow under glass.	Time to sow in the open.	Time to plant or transplant.	Final distances in rows for thinning or transplanting.	Distances between rows.	Season of use.
Artichoke, Globe	February	March and April	April	3–4 feet	3–4 feet	June to Oct.
,, Jerusalem	—	—	Feb. and March	1 foot	3 feet	Nov. to March
Asparagus	—	April	March and April	15–18 inches	18 inches	May and June
Bean, Broad	January	Nov. to April	—	6–9 inches	2–3 feet between the double rows	June to Aug.
,, Dwarf	July to April	End of April to July	—	8–12 inches	1½–2 feet	All the year round
,, Runner	April	May and June	—	9–12 inches	5–8 feet	July to Oct.
,, Climbing French	Sept. to April	End of April to July	—	9–12 inches	4–5 feet	All the year round
Beet	Feb. and March	March to July	—	9 inches	12–15 inches	All the year round
Borecole, or Kale	—	March to May	June and July	2–3 feet	2–3 feet	Nov. to March
Broccoli, Autumn	—	March to May	May to July	2½ feet	2½ feet	Sept. to June
,, Winter				2 feet	2 feet	
,, Spring				2–2½ feet	2–2½ feet	
,, Summer				2–2½ feet	2–2½ feet	
Brussels Sprouts	February	March and April	May and June	2–2½ feet	2–3 feet	Nov. to March
Cabbage (Spring sown)	February	March to May	May to July	12–24 inches	1½–2 feet	All the year round
,, (Autumn sown)	—	End of July and Aug.	Sept. to Feb.	12–24 inches	1½–2 feet	
Capsicum	Feb. and March	—	—	—	—	Summer and Autumn
Cardoon	—	April and May	—	18 inches	3–4 feet	Oct. onwards
Carrot	Nov. to Feb.	April to July	—	6 to 9 inches	8–12 inches	All the year round
Cauliflower (Spring sown)	Jan. and Feb.	March to May	April to July	1½–2 feet	2–2½ feet	May to Nov.
,, (Autumn sown)	Aug. to Oct.	Aug. and early Sept.	Feb. and March	18 inches	2 feet	
Celeriac	March	April	May and June	1½ feet	1½ feet	Oct. onwards
Celery	March	April	May and June	6–9 inches	4 feet	Oct. to Feb.
Chicory	—	June	—	9 inches	12 inches	Oct. to May
Chili	March	—	—	—	—	Summer and Autumn
Chives	—	April	March and Oct.	6–9 inches	12 inches	Autumn onwards
Corn Salad	—	Feb. to Oct.	—	6 inches	6 inches	June onwards
Couve Tronchuda	—	March to May	May to July	2–2½ feet	2-2½ feet	Nov. onwards
Cress	Sept. to March	March to Sept.	—	Thickly in boxes or in the open ground	—	All the year round
Cucumber	Feb. to Oct.	—	—	—	—	All the year round
,, (Ridge)	April and May	May	May and June	2½ feet	4 feet	Aug. and Sept.
Dandelion	—	May and June	—	12 inches	12 inches	Autumn to Spring
Egg Plant	Feb. and March	—	—	—	—	Summer and Autumn
Endive	—	March to Aug.	—	12–15 inches	12–15 inches	All the year round
Gourd, or Pumpkin	April and May	May	May and June	2½ feet	4–5 feet	Autumn and Winter
Kohl Rabi	—	March to Aug.	—	9–12 inches	1½–2 feet	July to March
Leek	Jan. and Feb.	Feb. and March	April to July	6–12 inches	18 inches	Nov. to March
Lettuce	Oct. to March	March to Sept.	—	9–12 inches	12 inches	All the year round
Maize	April	April and May	May	2 feet	2 feet	July to Sept.
Melon	Jan. onwards	—	—	—	—	Summer and Autumn
Mercury	March	April	May	1 foot	1 foot	June onwards
Mustard	Sept. to March	March to Sept.	—	Thickly in boxes or in the open ground	—	All the year round
Onion	Dec. to Feb.	March to July	Feb. and March	6–9 inches	9–12 inches	All the year round
	—	August	February			
Parsley	February	March to July	—	6–12 inches	12 inches	All the year round
Parsnip	—	Feb. and March	—	12–15 inches	18 inches	Nov. to March
Pea (Round-seeded)	—	Nov. to July	—	2 inches	3–4 feet	March to Nov.
,, (Marrowfat)	Nov. to Feb.	March to July	—	2–3 inches	2–6 feet according to height	
Potato	—	—	Jan. to April and July	12–18 inches	18–36 inches	All the year round
Radish	Oct. to Feb.	March to Sept.	—	—	—	All the year round
,, (Winter)	—	June to Aug.	—	6 inches	9 inches	Nov. to March
Rhubarb	—	—	Spring and Autumn	3–4 feet	3–4 feet	Spring to Autumn
Salsify	—	March to May	—	9–12 inches	15 inches	Oct. to March
Savoy Cabbage	—	March to May	May to July	12–24 inches	1–2 feet	Aug. to March
Scorzonera	—	March to May	—	12 inches	15 inches	Oct. to March
Sea Kale	—	March and April	March	18–24 inches	2½ feet	Feb. to June
Shallot	—	March	Jan. and Feb.	9 inches	9–12 inches	July to March
Spinach (Summer)	—	Feb. to July	—	9–12 inches	12–15 inches	May to Jan.
,, (Winter)	—	July to Sept.	—	6 inches	12–15 inches	
,, (Perpetual)	—	April to July	—	6–8 inches	12 inches	July to March
Strawberry, Alpine	January	Spring and Summer	—	—	—	June to Oct.
Swede (Garden)	—	April to July	—	6–9 inches	15 inches	Oct. to March
Tomato	Jan. to April	—	—	15–18 inches	18–24 inches	All the year round
	June to Oct.	—	—	—	—	
Turnip (Garden)	Jan. and Feb.	April to Aug.	—	6–9 inches	12–15 inches	All the year round
Vegetable Marrow	Feb. to April	May	May and June	2 feet	4–5 feet	May to Oct.

The Importance of

SUMMER-SOWN VEGETABLES FOR AUTUMN & EARLY WINTER USE.

The practice of sowing vegetable seeds in summer for producing succession crops during autumn and early winter has very widely extended during recent years. Experience has conclusively demonstrated that by sowing seeds of suitable varieties in the open ground during July and August, and by following the cultural directions given below, choice Vegetables and Salads of many kinds may be obtained from September onwards. In many gardens plots cleared of early Vegetables during summer are often allowed to remain unoccupied for several months. Yet by adopting the system of summer sowing not only is the cropping capacity of the garden greatly increased, but supplies of many favourite Vegetables, which otherwise would cease at the end of summer, may be extended through the autumn to early winter. **The secret of success lies in sowing only early-maturing varieties and in thinning out the plants immediately they appear (instead of transplanting), so that they receive no check in growth.** Under this system Cabbages are often fit for cutting in October, which, if transplanted, would not be ready before March or April.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

The accompanying illustration shows a small portion of our Exhibit of Vegetables grown from Seeds sown and Potatoes planted July 15th, and staged at the Royal Horticultural Society's Meeting, September 24th, 1918. The Lawrence Medal, as well as Silver-Gilt Knightian Medals on November 17th, 1914, October 26th, 1915, and September 24th and October 22nd, 1918, have been awarded by the Society for our exhibits of Summer-sown Vegetables.

THE FOLLOWING ARE ESPECIALLY SUITED FOR SOWING IN JULY AND AUGUST

for producing tender young Vegetables and Salads in autumn and early winter. Descriptions, and prices of seeds, are given in the general list of Vegetables, pages 5 to 62.

BEANS, Dwarf French. (Sow early in July.)
Sutton's Masterpiece
Sutton's Plentiful
Sutton's Evergreen
Sutton's Selected Canadian Wonder

BEET.
Sutton's Globe
Egyptian Turnip-rooted

CABBAGE.
Sutton's Earliest
Sutton's All Heart
Sutton's Harbinger
Sutton's April

CARROT.
Sutton's Inimitable Forcing
Sutton's Champion Scarlet Horn
Sutton's Early Gem
Early Horn
Sutton's Favourite

CAULIFLOWER. (Sow early in July.)
Sutton's First Crop
Sutton's Magnum Bonum
Sutton's Purity
Sutton's White Queen
Sutton's All the Year Round

CORN SALAD, Italian.

CRESS.
Sutton's Extra Fine Curled American, or Land

ENDIVE.
Sutton's Extra Fine Green Curled
Sutton's Winter Curled

KOHL RABI.
Sutton's Earliest White
Sutton's Earliest Purple

LETTUCE, Cabbage.
Sutton's Matchless
Sutton's Heartwell
Sutton's Ideal
Sutton's Golden Ball
Sutton's Commodore Nutt
Sutton's Supreme
Sutton's Early Paris

LETTUCE, Cos.
Sutton's Peerless
Sutton's Nonsuch
Sutton's White Heart
Sutton's Little Gem

ONION.
Sutton's Improved Queen
White Queen
Small Paris Silver-skin

PEAS.
Sutton's Pioneer
Sutton's World's Record
Sutton's First of All
Sutton's Early Giant
Sutton's Bountiful

PARSLEY.
Sutton's Imperial Curled

RADISH.
Sutton's Forcing Carmine
Sutton's Scarlet Globe
French Breakfast, Sutton's Forcing
French Breakfast, Sutton's Crimson
Sutton's Red White-tipped
Chinese Rose Colour

SPINACH.
Sutton's Long-standing Round
Round
Perpetual, or Spinach Beet

TURNIP.
Sutton's Early Snowball
Sutton's Early White Milan
Sutton's Early Red Milan
Sutton's Red Globe
Sutton's Golden Ball
Sutton's Early Six-weeks

THE LAWRENCE MEDAL OF THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

awarded to Sutton & Sons for Summer-sown Vegetables.

(See accompanying illustrations, photographed on a reduced scale)

The Rev. W. WILKS, M.A., writing on December 11, 1918, said:

'It is with no little pleasure that I am able to write, at the request of the President and Council, to tell you that the Lawrence Medal has been awarded to your firm **for the excellent quality and great educational value of your frequent exhibits of summer-sown Vegetables at the Society's Meetings held since War broke out.** The exhibits themselves have shown such a high standard of cultivation, and have been so widely influential in increasing the food production of gardens during the years of the War, by demonstrating what could be done along the lines of this new system of cultivation, that the Council feel the least they can do now that the War has been brought to a happy termination, is to place with you this high mark of their appreciation.

'As I think you know, the Lawrence Medal represents the highest award of the Society, and it is one which is never given more than once yearly.'

Mr. ARTHUR W. SUTTON'S PAPER ON SUMMER-SOWN VEGETABLES

Read before the Royal Horticultural Society, October 22, 1918, and published in the Society's Journal has, by permission, been reprinted, and copies may be obtained from Sutton & Sons.

SUTTON'S VEGETABLE SEEDS.

'The Testing of Seeds Order, 1918.' **Tests made since the commencement of the last harvest, August 1919, prove that the germination of the Vegetable Seeds offered in this Catalogue is in every case equal to, if not higher than, the Government Standard, for those kinds to which the Order refers, and the analytical purity not less than 97%, unless otherwise stated. We shall advise our customers of any exceptional cases that may occur.**

Seeds Supplied in Small Quantities. **Peas, Beans, and other seeds, quoted by the quart are also supplied in pints and half-pints. Seeds offered by the ounce are also supplied in half- and quarter-ounces, but no item is charged less than 3d. Seeds offered by the PACKET ONLY cannot be supplied in smaller quantities.**

Reduced Prices for Large Quantities. **To those who grow Vegetables extensively it is our invariable practice, whether requested to do so or not, to charge reduced rates for Peas, Beans, and other Seeds offered by measure, when any one variety is ordered by the gallon, peck, half-bushel, or bushel. A reduction is also made when any one kind of seed quoted by the ounce, is ordered by the ¼-lb., ½-lb., or pound.**

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

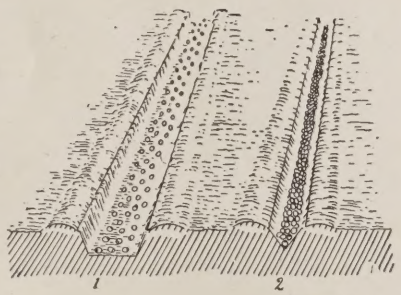
For descriptive and illustrated list, see pages 5 to 15.

CULTURAL NOTES ON GARDEN PEAS.

Under favourable conditions Peas of the finest marrowfat flavour may be gathered outdoors from May to November, but the regulating of supplies needs careful management in order that a glut at one time and a scarcity at another may equally be avoided.

Preparation of the Soil. Peas make a heavy demand on the soil. For this reason, and also because the time that elapses between sowing the seed and gathering the produce is brief, it is imperative that the land should be well prepared. For the earliest crops heavy manuring is not necessary, unless the soil is very poor. But for main supplies and late crops it is sound practice to trench the ground and thoroughly incorporate a good dressing of well-rotted manure at the depth of the first spit. The use of wood ashes immediately in advance of sowing will also prove highly beneficial, for the Pea is a potash-loving plant.

Method of Sowing. It will always pay to sow in flat drills about six inches wide (see illustration, figure 1), but the V-shaped drill (figure 2) in which the seedlings are generally crowded injuriously is not satisfactory. Two inches apart each way is a useful distance for the seed, although more space may be given for the robust-growing maincrop and late varieties. It is wise policy, however, to sow liberally in case of losses through climatic conditions, birds or mice; and if necessary superfluous plants can always be withdrawn. The depth for the seed may vary from two to three inches: the minimum for heavy ground and the maximum for light land. Allow plenty of space between the rows; the distance may range from two to six feet, or about as wide apart as the height of the variety grown.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Early Crops. Early Peas are produced in many ways. In favourable districts and on dry soils, a simple method consists of sowing one or more of the quick-growing round-seeded varieties in November, December, and January. A sheltered position must be chosen, such as a border sloping to the south, or a narrow border by the side of a glass-house. When the plants have made a growth of about three inches, put short brushwood to support and shelter them, deferring the taller sticks until they are required. On fairly warm soils sow one of the early dwarf marrowfat varieties in the open ground in February or early March, provided the ground is in a suitable condition. The practice of raising plants under glass has many adherents, and the easiest method is to sow seeds in January or February in pots, or in boxes about 4½ inches deep and pierced at the bottom to ensure free drainage. Old potting soil will answer admirably, and the seeds should be put in one inch deep and two inches apart. Place the pots or boxes in any light cool structure, as near the roof-glass as possible, but make no attempt to force either germination or the growth of the plants. Afford ventilation freely, and plant out in March or April, as soon as fair weather permits. A good succession may be obtained by sowing a first-early dwarf variety and a second-early kind simultaneously.

Maincrops. The general sowings of Peas are made from March to June, but in fixing the precise times, seasons and climates must be taken into consideration.

Late Crops. To obtain Peas late in the season sowings may be made in June and July, and preference should be given to quick-growing early varieties. In dry weather thoroughly saturate the trench with water before sowing, and keep the seedlings as cool as possible by screening them from the sun. Mulching the plants with manure will help to keep the roots moist, and this answers well on land that is not strong enough to carry late varieties sown in the spring.

Staking must not be unduly deferred, as the plants are never wholly satisfactory when once the stems have become bent. Commence by carefully earthing up the rows as soon as the plants are about three inches high. In the case of early varieties, light bushy sticks of the required height, thinly placed on both sides of the row, will suffice. Maincrop and late Peas, however, should first be staked with bushy twigs about eighteen inches high, these to be supplemented with sticks at least one foot taller than the variety apparently needs, as most Peas exceed their recognised height in the event of a wet season. No attempt should be made to construct an impenetrable fence, for Peas need abundance of light and air. Neither should the stakes be arched at the top, but placed leaning outwards.

General Cultivation. On the first appearance of the plant a slight dusting of lime or soot will render the rising buds distasteful to slugs. Birds, especially sparrows, are also very destructive to the seedlings which should be protected by wire guards, or strands of black thread tied to short stakes. In the event of prolonged dry weather, supply water in good time and in liberal quantity. The earthing up of the rows (see accompanying illustration, figure 1) affords valuable protection to the roots of the plants, and a light mulch of thoroughly decayed manure (see figure 2) is also to be advocated.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Season of Use. In the South of England, Peas sown outdoors at the end of March or early in April are usually ready to gather as follows: those offered in this Catalogue in the First Division mature in 11 or 12 weeks; Second Division in 12 or 13 weeks; Third Division in 13 or 14 weeks; Fourth Division in 14 or 15 weeks; and the Fifth Division in 15 or 16 weeks. In the Midlands and the North rather more time than stated will be required.

Early Peas under Glass. Sowings made from mid-November to mid-February may be expected to mature under glass from mid-March onwards. Where a large glass-house is at command, tall-growing varieties may be sown in the borders and the plants staked as for outdoor crops, but in small houses and in frames pots are generally found most convenient. A 10-inch pot will accommodate about eight seeds, and these should be planted 1½ inches deep. A night temperature of 50° to 55°, with a rise of 10° by day, will suit Peas, but there must be no attempt at undue forcing, and free ventilation should be given at every favourable opportunity.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

FIRST DIVISION, FOR EARLIEST GATHERING.

DWARF VARIETIES, about 1 to 2½ feet.

(The height of Peas is influenced by the character of the season and the condition of the soil.)

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Pioneer.

Sutton's Pioneer. A first-early Pea which has won great popularity for its many excellent qualities. The plant is unusually robust in habit, and carries a heavy crop of long, pointed pods of a dark green colour, which are well filled with rich-flavoured peas. So numerous are the pods that the rows present a most striking appearance. We regard this as one of the best early dwarf Peas. Height about 2 feet. **Awarded XXX, R.H.S., 1911.** *(Illustrated)*
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'I have a row of your Pioneer Pea 58 yards long from a quart of seed sown in February, from which I was able to gather on June 1st. I consider it the heaviest cropper I have ever grown, and the peas are of fine flavour.'—Mr. W. SNELL, *Gardener to* Miss V. COOPER.

'I am more than pleased with your Pioneer Pea. It is an excellent cropper, the dark green pods containing large peas of first-rate flavour.'—Mr. P. BOOTON, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Viscount MILNER.

Sutton's Hundred-fold. Similar in growth to our Pioneer but with darker foliage and still darker pods. Very prolific, grand cropper, good flavour. A row of this variety presents a display of pods which cannot fail to arrest attention. Height about 2 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., June 30, 1910**
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'The seeds turned out splendidly last summer, and if any one item deserves special mention, it is your Hundred-fold Pea, which cropped wonderfully well. The haulm is remarkably robust.'—Mr. G. DOWNE, *Gardener to* J. HUNTER BROWN, Esq.

'Your Hundred-fold is the best early dwarf Pea I ever grew in my thirty years' experience. It produces heavy pods, closely filled with fine peas.'—Mr. J. KEAY, *Gardener to* R. CROSSFIELD, Esq.

Sutton's Seedling. This admirable variety comes in very early and produces a most abundant crop. The pods, which are not quite so dark as those of Sutton's Green Gem, are long, pointed, and tightly filled with peas of delicious flavour. Height about 15 to 18 inches ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I am delighted with Sutton's Seedling Pea. The haulm is covered with very long well-filled pods, and the peas are of fine flavour. For such a dwarf Pea the length of the pods is astonishing.'—Mr. E. J. MERRETT, *Gardener to* the Rev. D. F. O. POULTER.

'Sutton's Seedling Pea gave a heavy crop of superior quality, pods very large and well filled.'—Mr. C. BLAIR, *Gardener to* SETON M. THOMSON, Esq.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Little Marvel.

Sutton's Little Marvel. An extraordinary cropper; pods dark, of medium size, freely produced in pairs and closely filled. Flavour exceptionally fine. Highly recommended. Height about 20 to 24 inches. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S., July 3, 1903, and Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 11, 1902.** *(Illustrated)*
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

The Right Hon. Lord LAMBOURNE on August 15 last wrote as follows:—

'I must write and tell you about the Pea, Little Marvel. The row was picked over four times and gave good crops. The owner then went away for three weeks, leaving the haulm untouched. It has fruited again and given three pickings, and is still bearing.'

Sutton's Green Gem. A splendid Pea; very prolific. Pods long, broad and pointed; dark green in colour. Flavour extra good. Height about 15 to 18 inches. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 4, 1905** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's Green Gem Pea is a marvellous cropper and I can strongly recommend it. This variety was the talk of the place. From the quart of seed I have gathered 32 gallons of fine peas, the best crop I have ever grown for a dwarf Pea.'—Mr. E. J. HUNTLEY, Littlehampton.

Sutton's Prince Arthur. Each succeeding season enhances the reputation of this fine dwarf Pea, which we can thoroughly recommend. It is a vigorous grower, possessing a strong constitution, and is exceedingly prolific. The blunt pods are dark green in colour and are closely filled with peas of first-rate flavour. Height 18 to 20 inches ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'The Prince Arthur Pea has done remarkably well and is by far the best early dwarf variety I have grown. A grand cropper, and the peas are of splendid flavour. I commenced picking on the 26th May, and shall rely on this Pea for early supplies in future.'—Mr. J. HOTCHKISS, *Gardener to* CHARLES ST. D. SPENCER, Esq.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

FIRST DIVISION continued, DWARF VARIETIES, about 1 to 2½ feet.

Sutton's Harbinger. One of the earliest dwarf Peas in cultivation. Much larger and earlier than American Wonder; pods similar in shape. Free cropper. Flavour superb. Height about 1 foot. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., June 20, 1901**
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Harbinger Pea is of the highest value for early border work. It is very compact, with good-sized pods produced in abundance. I gathered a dish on June 10 out of doors.'—Mr. W. H. BROOKS, *Gardener to* the Rev. J. H. SKRINE.

Sutton's Excelsior. A taller and more productive form of Sutton's Harbinger, with finer pods, and comes in for use rather later. As a very heavy cropper this variety is of special value where large quantities of Peas are required. Rich flavour. Height about 20 to 24 inches. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 4, 1905**
per pint, 2*s.* 3*d.*; quart, 4*s.*

Sutton's Early Dwarf. An admirable dwarf variety which will give every satisfaction to those who grow it. The pods are produced in great abundance and are tightly packed with peas of excellent flavour. Height 1½ to 2 feet
per pint, 2*s.* 3*d.*; quart, 4*s.*

'I could not wish for a better Pea than Sutton's Early Dwarf. Sown on March 17th I was able to gather on June 14th. It is an extraordinary cropper with a good constitution; nine dark green peas in a pod and of splendid flavour.'—Mr. J. CROFT, *Gardener to* A. T. COLLIER, Esq.

Sutton's American Wonder. Well-known variety. Our strain is dwarfer than ordinary trade stocks, and is therefore more useful for sowing under glass. Height about 1 foot
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's King of the Dwarfs
Sutton's Reading Wonder
Owing to the failure of our seed crops we regret to be unable to offer these Peas in the current season.

OTHER FIRST-EARLY DWARF VARIETIES.

Veitch's Chelsea Gem. An extra early dwarf variety of great merit. First-class Certificate, R.H.S. Height 1½ feet ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

The Sherwood. Height 1 foot ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

William Hurst. Height 12 to 15 inches ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

English Wonder. Height 20 to 24 inches, per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

FIRST DIVISION continued, VARIETIES 2½ to 4 feet.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's First of All.

Sutton's World's Record. The favourable reports which continue to reach us from customers prove that Sutton's World's Record increases yearly in popularity. Habit very prolific; pods long, dark green, filled with peas of the richest flavour. One of the earliest varieties in this section and of great value for culture under glass. Height about 3 feet. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1911**
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Allow me to offer you a word of congratulation on the early-maturing properties of World's Record Pea. Sown on March 15th I had well-developed peas fit for table on June 15th.'—Mr. A. H. LAWLEY, *Gardener to* K. R. G. FENWICK, Esq.

'I have tried many varieties of early Peas but cannot find one to beat your World's Record. It is one of the very first to mature, a good cropper, and of excellent flavour.'—Mr. A. BENNETT, *Gardener to* H. STANTON, Esq.

Sutton's Duchess of York. A darker form of Sutton's Empress of India and an exceedingly fine Pea. Pods large, dark green, pointed, and well filled. Winner of a large number of prizes in competition. A heavy cropper, short-jointed, and does well under glass. Ready a few days later than Sutton's May Queen. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., June 20, 1901**
per pint, 3*s.*

'Duchess of York Pea for a first-early variety has been a great feature here this season; pods remarkable for size and well filled with peas of splendid quality. It excels all others for flavour.'—Mr. M. NICHOLLS, The Gardens, St. Clere.

'In early Peas I have found your Duchess of York excellent—one of the best from all points. I wish for no better variety.'—Mr. G. YOUNGS, *Gardener to* Miss PROCTER.

Sutton's First of All. We can highly recommend this superb Pea, first offered by us in 1910. In habit of growth it resembles our well-known May Queen, with the advantages of being still earlier and producing longer pods. Sutton's First of All is prolific, comes in for use quickly, and is worthy of a prominent position in any list of first-class early varieties. The flavour will certainly be appreciated. Height 3 to 4 feet. *(Illustrated)* ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'I had a fine crop of Sutton's First of All Pea, which has done splendidly. It came in before other varieties that were sown ten days earlier, and I shall order it for my first supplies in the coming year.'—Mr. G. HUME, *Gardener to* J. C. GOODBODY, Esq.

'I consider your First of All to be the very best early Pea; robust in growth, producing peas of excellent flavour.'—Mr. W. D. THORNELY, The Gardens, Perrystone Court.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

FIRST DIVISION continued, VARIETIES 2½ to 4 feet.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Early Giant.

Sutton's Early Giant still holds its popular position. Much grown under glass for the early crop. Pods large, pointed, dark green, very handsome, and produced in great profusion. A well-known prizewinner; flavour superb. Height 3 to 4 feet. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'I may mention that your Early Giant has done extremely well with me. Excellent in flavour, a heavy cropper, and by far the best early Pea.'—Mr. A. REID, *Gardener to* Lieut.-Colonel DONALDSON HUDSON, D.S.O.

'I need hardly say how pleased I am with the excellence of your seeds all round. I had a tremendous crop of your Early Giant Pea and commenced picking outside in the last week of May.'—Mr. H. WOOD, *Gardener to* Lady FINLAY.

Sutton's Ideal. A very early variety, much prized at table for its rich flavour. The large pods are dark green in colour and are generally produced in pairs. Height about 3 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., June 20, 1901** ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Ideal is the finest Pea I have ever grown; an immense cropper with pods containing 10 or 11 peas of superior flavour. I consider this to be the first Pea for the exhibition table.'—Mr. J. WATSON, *Gardener to* H. COMPTON, Esq.

Sutton's Empress of India. Similar in character to Telephone, but comes in at the same time as our Ringleader. Pods large and pointed. An enormous cropper; flavour admirable. Height 4 feet. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1911** per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's May Queen. Still a great favourite and one of the earliest Marrowfat Peas. Pods blunt. Largely grown in private gardens and for public institutions. Height 2½ to 3 feet. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1911** ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's A 1. Rather taller and somewhat later than our May Queen, and the numerous pods are larger. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1915** per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Lord Kitchener. *Owing to the failure of our seed crop we regret to be unable to offer this variety in the current season.*

FIRST-EARLY ROUND-SEEDED PEAS.

Sutton's Bountiful. With the exception of Sutton's Acquisition our Bountiful is the finest of the blue round-seeded early Peas. Much esteemed in France, and is fast replacing the small round-seeded varieties formerly grown in that country. Valuable for autumn sowing. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., June 15, 1896** ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved Pilot. A greatly improved stock of this useful Pea, more robust in habit and producing an abundance of pods larger in size than those of the original strain. Height 3½ to 4 feet ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Acquisition. Best described as a larger and darker podded form of Sutton's Bountiful. Constitution extremely robust; pods large and well filled. The crop is extraordinary, and we have no hesitation in stating that Sutton's Acquisition is the finest blue round-seeded early Pea with which we are acquainted. Height 3 to 4 feet. (*Crop failed.*)

Sutton's Improved William I. Excellent for early gathering; dark green handsome curved pods, which are well filled. A carefully selected stock. Height 3 to 4 feet per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Early Plentiful. A most useful early Pea, producing a heavy crop of long well-filled pods. This variety, the seed of which is semi-round, is very hardy and may therefore be sown early. Height 3 to 4 feet... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Ringleader. A productive first-early round white-seeded Pea and one of the earliest of the section. Suitable for autumn sowing. Height 3 feet ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Earliest Blue. Haulm covered with good pods filled with dark green peas. Ranks among the earliest of the round-seeded varieties. Height 3 feet per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

OTHER FIRST-EARLY VARIETIES.

Cradus. Height 3 to 4 feet ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 0*d.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Thomas Laxton. Height 3 to 4 feet ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 3*s.* 0*d.*

Eclipse. Height about 3 feet ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Early Champion. Height 3 feet ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sangster's No. 1. Height 3 feet ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

SECOND DIVISION, FOR SECOND-EARLY CROPS.

Sutton's Super-Pea, The V.C. Introduced by us in 1916, and is the largest-podded Pea ever placed in commerce. The comparative tests carried out by us leave no doubt that the pods of this remarkable Pea surpass in size those of every other giant-podded variety with which we are acquainted, and the numerous reports received from customers who have grown it also testify to its productiveness and high table quality. At our own grounds we have gathered pods 8 inches in length. Sutton's Super-Pea, the V.C., was raised from a cross made at our Experimental Grounds in 1906, and since constantly re-selected, Sutton's Centenary being one of the parents. In colour the foliage is distinct from that of any other large-podded Pea. The haulm is exceptionally sturdy, growing to a height of 5 to 6 feet, and the magnificent pods which are borne in great profusion contain 12 or 13 peas of superior flavour. For its very handsome appearance and unique size this Pea will prove indispensable to exhibitors. (*Illustrated, page* 9)

THE LARGEST-PODDED PEA IN CULTIVATION.

per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*; ½-pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*; pint, 5*s.* 6*d.*

'PEA, THE V.C.—**For two years I have grown this Pea, with very** satisfactory results. It is a good cropper, carrying pods each 7½ inches to 8 inches long, filled with fat luscious peas often eleven or twelve in a pod, excellent when cooked.—LEAHURST.'—GARDENING ILLUSTRATED, *September* 27, 1919.

'**Your V.C. Pea was very much admired at the Briton Ferry Vegetable** Show and visitors said they had never before seen such fine peas. Some of the pods measured 8½ inches long and were well filled with 11 or 12 peas.' Mr. A. DOBBS, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. the Earl of JERSEY.

'**Enclosed is a photograph of Sutton's V.C. Pea which may interest** you. I sent a sample to our local Show, not for competition, and the exhibit caused quite a sensation among the gardeners present. Not only are the pods of enormous size, but they are well filled with peas of fine flavour.'—C. W. HOLMES, Esq., Oak Lodge.

'**You will be interested to hear of my success with your V.C. Pea,** which has been the wonder of Godalming. Hundreds of people have inspected the crop and all remarked that it is the finest row of Peas they ever saw. I have gathered over 500 enormous pods averaging about 7 inches in length.'—Mr. T. PARFITT, Recreation Lodge.

Sutton's Up-to-Date. This magnificent second-early Pea, first offered by us in 1912, is one of the largest of the giant-podded varieties raised by us during the last three decades. The pods are quite as broad as, and exceed in length, those produced by our Centenary. Haulm stout and robust, usually 5 to 6 feet in height, bearing a profusion of pods filled with large peas of superb flavour. A fine exhibition Pea, and for its table qualities will be valued by every customer who may grow it. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., July 15, 1913** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'**I am again ordering your Up-to-Date Pea. Last season I grew it** as a late season Pea with excellent results, the haulm carrying enormous pods filled with fine peas. It was admired by all who saw it.'—Mr. W. LEITH, *Gardener to* F. B. SUMMERS, Esq.

'**I am sending a few pods of your Up-to-Date Pea by request of my** employer. He is delighted with it and said he had never before seen such a row of Peas. The haulm is over 6 feet high and loaded with pods.'—Mr. E. DENNIS, *Gardener to* Major MULLENS.

Sutton's Centenary. As an exhibition Pea this splendid variety has achieved conspicuous success; in fact, many of our customers consider it to be unrivalled. The enormous pods are produced freely in pairs; colour dark green, very attractive in appearance, and the large peas possess an exquisite flavour. Height about 5 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 5, 1901. X X X, R.H.S., 1916.** (*Illustrated, page* 10) ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'SUTTON'S CENTENARY.—**I had two rows, each 25 yards long, from** one quart of seed. They were quite a picture, with the largest and best-filled pods I have ever seen. The Viscountess said the peas were delicious.' Mr. J. R. SIMMONDS, *Gardener to* the Viscountess D'ARCY.

'**I am forwarding some specimens to show the excellent quality of** your Centenary Pea. I have three rows, 170 feet each, and they are 7 feet high. The crop is abundant, and I expect to gather from 12 to 15 bushels.' Mr. H. WEATHERBURN, The Gardens, Woodfield.

Sutton's Superlative. This superb Pea has won a great reputation. Haulm robust, unusually bushy, and carries an immense crop of long, broad pods which are pointed, dark green in colour, and very handsome. Remarkably fine flavour. Height 3 to 4 feet per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'**I consider your Superlative Pea second to none for freedom of crop** and continuity of bearing. This variety will be found very difficult to beat.'—Mr. J. GARDNER, The Gardens, Heckfield Place.

'**Your Superlative Pea is unequalled. I have never seen anything** like it, not only for the astonishing yield of pods but for the number of peas in them, and these are of unusual size and rich flavour.'—Mr. J. SPEED, *Gardener to* F. G. NAUMANN, Esq.

Sutton's Amateur's Pride. For its many excellent qualities this fine Pea, which we introduced last year, will become one of the most popular second-early varieties, both among amateur and professional gardeners. Probably the most striking feature of Sutton's Amateur's Pride is the wonderful freedom with which the pods are produced, and a row of this variety in full bearing is a remarkable sight. It is extremely robust and unusually immune from mildew. Pods large and handsome, quite the type for exhibition, containing from 8 to 10, and sometimes 11, peas. Of the table quality of this Pea we can speak in the highest praise. Height 5 to 6 feet per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'**A most excellent Pea in all respects. The stout haulm has slightly** exceeded 5 feet in height and is covered with pods to the tips of the plants. Pods dark green, each containing from 9 to 11 peas of good flavour.'—Mr. W. MCGUFFOG, The Gardens, Balmae.

'**An extraordinarily prolific Pea, growing to a height of 6 feet;** haulm strong and very healthy. Pods large and well filled. My employer said it was the finest Pea he had tasted.'—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Drynham.

Sutton's President Wilson. Dwarf Peas are highly valued in many gardens, especially where sticks are difficult to obtain, and this variety, offered by us for the first time in 1919, will be found a great advance on many other dwarf varieties in the second-early section. Although growing to a height of 2 feet only, Sutton's President Wilson Pea is of vigorous habit, and yields an astonishing crop of attractive large dark green pods. These usually contain 8 to 10 deep green peas, which are of the very finest table quality. Comes in earlier than Sutton's Dwarf Defiance ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**This is a strong grower with very thick haulm, carrying large pods** containing from 8 to 10 peas in each, the flavour of which is most excellent. A heavy cropper.'—Mr. S. COLBERT, *Gardener to* Mrs. EWEN.

'**A wonderful dwarf Pea, with which I am much impressed. It is** a very strong grower, bears a heavy crop, and lasts well. Pods of great size, frequently containing 9 or 10 large peas. Flavour first-rate.'—Mr. J. WEIGHTMAN, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Lord RAVENSWORTH.

SUTTON'S SUPER-PEA, THE V.C.

For description of this fine Second-Early Pea,
and price of seed, see preceding page.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

SECOND DIVISION, FOR SECOND-EARLY CROPS—continued.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Centenary. (See page 8.)

Sutton's Prizewinner. A most successful exhibition Pea, but its merits on the table are still more highly prized. Pods deep green, pointed, very large, slightly curved, densely covered with bloom, and produced in great abundance. Flavour delicious. Height 2½ to 3 feet. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S., July 5, 1901. Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 18, 1896.** (*Illustrated*) per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'In my opinion Sutton's Prizewinner Pea takes a lot of beating, both for flavour and appearance. My employer speaks very highly of it.'—Mr. E. RICHARDS, *Gardener to* R. E. HULTON, Esq.

'I have had a grand supply of Peas. Your Prizewinner is an excellent cropper; peas of splendid green colour and flavour.'—Mr. A. BRAZENER, *Gardener to* Major LITTLE.

Sutton's King Edward Pea. As a most astonishing cropper this variety has proved of real service in small gardens where it is necessary to obtain the maximum of produce from a limited area, and it is quite as valuable for extensive culture where the demand for Peas is large and constant. Pods broad, with blunt ends, filled with peas of even size, and we can speak most highly of the excellent quality. We confidently recommend our customers who have not already done so to give this Pea a trial. Height about 2½ feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 18, 1911.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'The King Edward Pea is most satisfactory in every way: it is one of the strongest growers I am acquainted with in the early section, and yields an astonishing crop.'—Mr. H. LOVELACE, *Gardener to* E. RUSSELL BURDON, Esq.

Sutton's Selected Duke of Albany. There is no other Pea which so well deserves to be called 'The Amateur's Pea *par excellence*.' Few varieties uniformly yield so abundant a crop. Pods of immense size; peas large and of superb flavour. Our stock is entirely distinct from that which is usually offered as Duke of Albany. Height 5 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 5, 1901. Award confirmed, 1916.** (*Illustrated*) per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'Your Duke of Albany is my favourite Pea for the general crop; it is second to none either for a gentleman's garden, market garden, or allotment, being unsurpassed as a cropper and for flavour. I have grown pods 7 inches in length.'—Mr. J. WOODGATE, *Gardener*, University College.

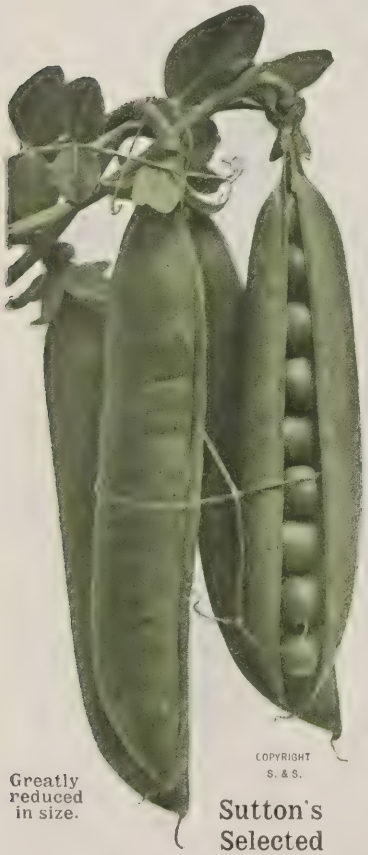
'There is no doubt that your Selected Duke of Albany is one of the best Peas for cropping and table qualities. From two rows I have been picking daily for four weeks, and still there are more; pods 6 inches in length. The peas were simply delightful—my employer said he had never tasted better.'—Mr. E. A. RUFF, *Gardener to* Major J. LESLIE SMITH.

Sutton's Dwarf Defiance. A great favourite with many growers. Haulm laden with long, straight, pointed, deep green pods closely packed with large peas of superior flavour. Height 2 to 2½ feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 5, 1901** ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'I am convinced that Sutton's Dwarf Defiance is one of the best dwarf Peas extant. It is of robust habit, resisting mildew well, and an excellent cropper. The rows were literally covered with pods filled with 8 to 10 large peas. The flavour is excellent.'—Mr. C. GITTINGS, The Gardens, Holme Mead.

Sutton's Incomparable. One of the finest Garden Peas yet offered. The sturdy haulm is freely branched and produces a marvellous display of handsome dark green pods, filled with large and delicious peas. Much valued both for the table and the exhibition stage. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Commended, R.H.S., 1916** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Mrs. Chater Smith wishes me to inform you how well your Incomparable Pea has turned out. I have never before had such a crop; the peas are not only large, but of excellent flavour.'—Mr. G. FOSTER, *Gardener to* Mrs. CHATER SMITH.

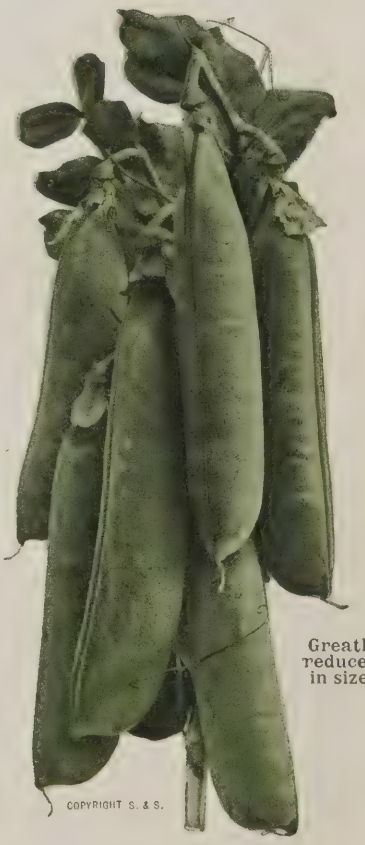


Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Selected Duke of Albany.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Prizewinner.



Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's King Edward Pea.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

SECOND DIVISION, FOR SECOND-EARLY CROPS—continued.

Sutton's Abundance. Extensively grown for its profitable character. The robust haulm carries an enormous crop of medium-sized blunt pods, which are closely filled with peas of high quality. For amateurs and for large establishments where quantity is important, we specially recommend this variety. Height 2 to 2½ feet. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1911**
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

'I had a splendid crop of your Abundance Pea. From two long rows I gathered bushels of pods; in fact, more in proportion than from any other variety.'—Mr. A. Fry, *Gardener to* G. F. Insole, Esq.

Sutton's Favourite. A second-early dwarf wrinkled Pea, abundantly producing long, straight and broad pods which are well filled. The flavour of the peas is excellent. Very useful for large institutions. Height 1½ to 2 feet. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1916** ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Prince of Peas. In habit resembling Duke of Albany, with a combination of qualities which make it a general favourite. Haulm robust and far above the average in productiveness. The straight, blunt pods are conspicuous in size, admirable in form, of a full deep green colour, and packed with fine peas of exquisite flavour. Height about 5 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 26, 1910. Award confirmed, 1916**
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'Your Prince of Peas is the best I have ever grown for flavour and productiveness. I had a row which in this soil attained 7 feet high, loaded with pods.'—Mr. G. Ellis, *Gardener to* Dr. H. McDougall.

Sutton's Discovery
Sutton's New Telegraph
Owing to the failure of our seed crops of these Peas we regret to be unable to offer them in the current season.

OTHER SECOND-EARLY VARIETIES.

Veitch's Prodigy. Splendid marrow Pea of vigorous growth. Bears a heavy crop of extra long pods, filled with peas of delicious flavour. Height 5 feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Quite Content. Height 5 to 6 feet ... ... per pint, 3*s.*

Telephone. Height 5 feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Improved Alderman. Height 5 feet ... ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 3*s.*

Duchess. Height 5 to 6 feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Rentpayer. Height 2½ to 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 3*s.*

Stratagem. Height 2 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 3*s.*

Duke of Albany (Ordinary stock). Ht. 5 feet ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Telegraph. Height about 5 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 9*d.*

THIRD DIVISION, FOR MEDIUM AND MAIN CROPS.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

Greatly reduced in size.

New Maincrop Pea, Sutton's Alliance.

Sutton's Alliance. We have pleasure in introducing this fine new Pea which will prove a valuable addition to the maincrop section. Sutton's Alliance is a very vigorous grower, the plant possessing a remarkably strong constitution and carrying a most abundant crop. The deep green pods, which are mainly produced in pairs, are of handsome form, with blunt ends, and contain from 8 to 10 peas of rich flavour. Foliage dark green. Height about 4 feet. (*Illustrated*)
Novelty.
per pint, 3*s.*; quart, 5*s.* 6*d.*

'An excellent Pea in every respect. The habit of growth is very short-jointed and the haulm carries a full crop of dark green well-filled pods. Peas superb in flavour.'—Mr. E. Matthews, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

'A splendid maincrop Pea growing about 5 feet high and free from mildew. Haulm well set with pods containing from 8 to 10 peas of an attractive green colour and excellent flavour when cooked.'—Mr. A. W. Blake, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon.

Sutton's Peerless. Robust in habit, bearing a heavy crop of large, pointed, deep green pods, very handsome in appearance, and packed with fine peas. Has proved most successful on the exhibition stage. Height 3 feet. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S., July 14, 1903. X X X, R.H.S., 1916.** (*Illustrated, page* 12)
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'I cannot speak too highly of your Peerless Pea which presented a perfect picture when growing; the foliage could not be seen for the large number of pods which are produced in pairs. As an exhibition variety it is first-class, and I shall never be without it again.'—Mr. J. A. Paice, *Gardener to* the Rev. E. Stogdon.

Sutton's Best of All. A fine maincrop Pea. Similar in habit to Sutton's Eureka, but the pods are of a darker green. Valuable for exhibition and of superior table quality. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Commended, R.H.S., 1916**
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'I have never seen anything to equal the crop of Sutton's Best of All Pea. The rows were literally covered with pods of large size, containing 9 or 10 peas; and the colour and flavour were much admired.'—Mr. C. Jones, *Gardener to* H. Woods, Esq.

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

THIRD DIVISION, FOR MEDIUM AND MAIN CROPS—continued.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Peerless.

(See page 11.)

Sutton's Magnum Bonum.
Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Magnum Bonum. The long, broad, pointed pods are excellent in form and colour, densely covered with bloom and packed with large peas of the highest quality. On the exhibition stage this is one of the most striking and successful varieties, while at table the rich flavour frequently elicits comment. The robust plant attains a height of 3 to 4 feet, and resists mildew in very dry seasons. (*Illustrated*)
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'**I have never seen such a crop of garden Peas as I had from your Magnum Bonum.** The pods were magnificent, hanging from the haulm as thickly as hops.'—Mr. C. MARSHALL, *Gardener to* Mrs. SUNDIUS SMITH.

'**Magnum Bonum is one of the best Peas for summer use. It was the heaviest cropping** variety and retained the dark foliage right to the last.'—Mr. G. YOUNGS, *Gardener to* Miss PROCTER.

Sutton's Masterpiece. Comes ready for gathering about the same time as our Magnum Bonum, but has larger pods, which are pointed, slightly curved, and usually produced in pairs. Many prizes have been won with Sutton's Masterpiece at leading Shows. First-class flavour. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 15, 1913. Award confirmed, 1916** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**Pea, Masterpiece, is rightly named. The habit of the plant is all that can be desired**—very robust. It is also a wonderful cropper; the large pods, which hang in pairs, were filled with 8, 9 or 10 peas of superior flavour.'—Mr. H. LOVELACE, *Gardener to* E. RUSSELL BURDON, Esq.

Sutton's Eureka. Where Peas are in great demand this variety will continue to be largely grown for its abundant crop. Pods long, pointed, closely filled with peas of excellent flavour. Height 3 feet. **Awards of Merit, R.H.S., July 18, 1896, and July 18, 1911**
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**Eureka Pea is the heaviest cropper I ever saw. Enormous pods, and peas of first-rate** flavour. I gathered some six inches in length.'—Mr. C. NEWMAN, Shrublands.

Sutton's Maincrop. Haulm robust, carrying an extraordinary crop. Pods borne in pairs from the bottom to the top of the plant, and usually contain 9 or 10 fine peas of a bright green colour when cooked. Height 3 feet ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

'**Your Maincrop Pea was a perfect picture, the plants being simply one mass of pods** which contained 9 or 10 peas of delicious flavour. The crop was well worth photographing.'—Mr. J. JONES, North Cheriton.

Sutton's Prolific Marrow. Similar in character to Dr. McLean, but a marked advance in quality. Pods dark, produced in pairs. Flavour very sweet. Extremely prolific. Height 3 to 4 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 18, 1902**
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Satisfaction. A popular Pea of robust habit, which stands well in seasons of drought. The straight, broad, blunt pods are borne in great profusion and closely filled with extra large peas of a beautiful green colour. Flavour superb. Height 3 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., August 16, 1910. Award confirmed, 1916**
per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Improved Dr. McLean. A great improvement on the original type of this well-known Pea, far more productive and yielding larger pods. Height 3 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., July 9, 1902** ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Invincible. A standard maincrop Pea. Haulm crowded with handsome pods, which are long, pointed, and closely filled with large peas excellent in flavour. Height 2½ to 3½ feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

OTHER VARIETIES FOR MEDIUM AND MAIN CROPS.

Fillbasket. Height 3 feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Senator. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Prince of Wales. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Triumph. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Yorkshire Hero. Height 2½ feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Scimitar. Height 2½ to 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Glory. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 2*s.* 0*d.*

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

FOURTH DIVISION, FOR SUCCESSION CROPS.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Perfection.

Sutton's Perfection. This remarkable maincrop Pea is a favourite at table and on the exhibition stage; unusually prolific and yields very large pods densely covered with bloom. The fine peas are of superb quality. Height 3½ feet. (*Illustrated*)
per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Enclosed I send you two photographs of your Perfection Pea. A quart of seed sown in a row 90 feet long has yielded over six bushels of fine peas. The pods hung so very thickly that I thought they were worth photographing.'—Mr. J. H. HEAD, *Gardener*, Dartford Isolation Hospital.

'I have been picking your Perfection Pea to-day (August 23), and the pods are very handsome, closely packed with 10 or 11 peas, the colour and flavour of which are perfection.'—Mr. W. WOOD, *Gardener to* Messrs. LORAM BROS.

Sutton's Exhibition. Habit robust and extremely productive. The giant pods are long, broad, and very handsome, with the advantage of a dark green colour. This is an ideal show variety, and has proved to be a most successful prizewinner. The large peas are very rich in flavour. Height about 4 feet. *At the time of going to press with our Catalogue we regret to find that it will not be possible to offer this Pea in the current season.*

Sutton's Matchless. Quite a favourite for general crop. Haulm profusely laden with straight pods, generally from 5 to 6 inches in length, filled with 10, 11, and sometimes 12 large peas. Pods very dark green in colour, and the peas of exceptional flavour. Plant strong in constitution. Height about 4 feet. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1911; Award confirmed, 1916** ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Matchless Pea is without a doubt one of the finest varieties in cultivation. I have a row in full bearing 40 yards in length, 4 feet high and 3 feet wide. The whole length is simply smothered with pods in pairs of great size, and the peas are splendid in flavour. Visitors say they have never before seen anything like it. In future this will be my favourite maincrop Pea.'—Mr. C. J. WAITE, *Gardener to* P. V. TURNER, Esq.

'Matchless is not unlike in size other large Marrow Peas, but the pods are better filled, often containing 10 to 12 peas. These are large, and of splendid colour and flavour.'—THE GARDEN.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Continuity.

Sutton's Continuity. A distinct late Pea, and an immense cropper. Haulm crowded with pairs of blunt pods deep green in colour, well filled with fine peas. An excellent companion to Sutton's Perpetual, which it much resembles, except in the shape of the pods. Constitution strong, resisting mildew. Height 3½ to 4 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1898. Award confirmed, 1916.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Continuity is a grand Pea. I have now (August 23) a row just turning in and could not wish for anything better in its season.'—Mr. A. BRAZENER, *Gardener to* Major LITTLE.

Sutton's Selected Ne Plus Ultra. Combines all the merits of the favourite Ne Plus Ultra, but the pods are larger and the plants more prolific. A really good late Pea. Unsurpassed in flavour. Height 5 feet ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved Petits-Pois. Those of our customers who are pleased with the small Peas served as Petits-Pois in hotels and restaurants on the Continent will appreciate the variety we offer which may be used in the same way. As, however, our stock is of the marrowfat class, the peas are superior in flavour to the Continental sorts. Height 3 to 4 feet, per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Perpetual. *Owing to the failure of our seed crop we regret to be unable to offer this variety in the current season.*

OTHER VARIETIES FOR SUCCESSION CROPS.

Veitch's Chelsonian. Fine late variety of strong growth and branching habit. The dark green pods, similar to those of Ne Plus Ultra, are closely filled with peas of delicious flavour. First-class Certificate, R.H.S. Height 6 feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Veitch's Autocrat. Handsome dark green pods; very productive. Height 4 feet
per pint, 2*s.* 0*d.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

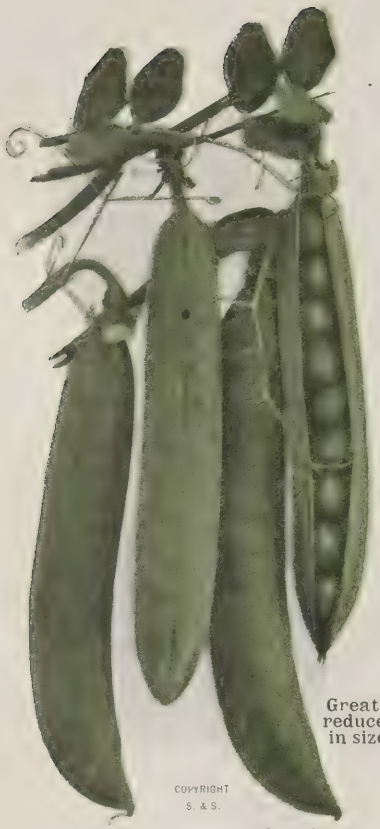
Veitch's Perfection. An improved stock. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Ne Plus Ultra. Height 6 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Champion of England. Height 5 to 6 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S MARROWFAT PEAS.

FIFTH DIVISION, FOR LATEST CROPS.



Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Selected Gladstone.

Sutton's Selected Gladstone. The strong constitution enables the plant to remain healthy for a long time during drought, and there is no more reliable late Pea. Pods pointed, curved, and fit to gather at a period of the year when Peas are specially prized. Height 3 to 4 feet. (*Illustrated*) per pint, 2*s.* 3*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 3*d.*

'I am forwarding a sample of your Selected Gladstone Pea, which I consider is the best variety for a late crop. There are several gatherings yet (November 9), and the rows are free from mildew.'—Mr. W. WILSON, *Gardener to* J. M. GOODALL, Esq.

'Your Selected Gladstone has surpassed any Pea I have ever grown. I have been picking from it for nearly a week and there is an abundance of pods on the row (August 14th).'—Mr. W. WRIGHT, *Gardener to* Mrs. GOODWIN BARNES.

'I finished picking your Selected Gladstone Pea on November 16th. Seed was sown the middle of June and the rows withstood several degrees of frost, quite free from mildew. A splendid cropper, and I cannot speak too highly of it.'—Mr. D. HARMES, *Gardener to* J. H. G. DUNLOP, Esq.

'The seeds I had from you last year turned out remarkably well, especially the Peas. In fact, I am still gathering the Gladstone Pea (Nov. 1), and should the weather be at all favourable I shall continue to do so for another fortnight.'—Mr. W. FARLEY, *Gardener to* A. A. WILSON, Esq.

Sutton's Late Queen. One of the most reliable varieties for producing a crop of delicious Peas late in the year. Pods broad, handsome, dark green, densely covered with bloom. The robust constitution of the plant has successfully resisted mildew in very trying seasons. Height 3½ feet. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'I can recommend your Late Queen Pea. Last autumn I gathered from it at a later date than I ever did from any other variety. The peas were of splendid colour and flavour.'—Mr. J. DUNCAN, The Gardens, Lochanhead House.

'Late Queen is the best late Pea in view of its robust constitution, and as a mildew-resisting variety.'—Mr. T. GLOVER, The Gardens, Hillside.

'I am having peas of your Late Queen at the present date (November 6). I strongly recommend it as one of the longest bearing Peas ever raised.'—Mr. W. J. LYNCH, *Gardener to* A. W. TISDALL, Esq.

'The Peas I had from you have done remarkably well. I gathered a dish from your Late Queen a fortnight ago (November 27).'—Mr. C. JOLLY, The Gardens, The Worthys.

Greatly reduced in size.

Sutton's Late Queen.

Sutton's Longstander. This distinct late Pea, introduced by us in 1913, is of the well-known Ne Plus Ultra type, but is far more vigorous in habit and produces much larger and broader pods, which are of a fine dark colour. Sutton's Longstander also comes in after Ne Plus Ultra, and has proved to be a most valuable late variety. Peas very rich in flavour. Height about 6 feet. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., September 1917** ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I have had a grand lot of Peas again this year. I started to gather on the 15th June and had a constant daily supply until the end of August, gathering over 80 pecks. I am now picking from your Longstander (Sept. 20).' Mr. W. H. WOODSFORD, *Gardener to* H. RUNGE, Esq.

'A strong Pea and a heavy cropper. The pods contain peas of large size, which are beautifully green and of the finest flavour.'—Mr. J. A. HALL, *Gardener to* R. H. C. HARRISON, Esq., J.P.

'This fine late variety stood the drought well. Haulm stout, yielding long pods, extra well filled with large green peas of real marrow flavour.'—Mr. W. A. COOK, The Gardens, Drynham.

Sutton's Latest of All. An excellent variety for giving a crop of peas during September and October. In favourable seasons gatherings have been made in November. The pods grow in pairs, and often contain 9 or 10 closely set peas of very rich flavour. Constitution strong, holding out well in autumn. Height 3 to 4 feet ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

'Your Latest of All is the best late Pea I ever grew, of very robust habit, resisting mildew. A heavy cropper, pods large and well filled; peas large and of excellent marrowfat flavour. I have had this variety in full bloom and pod in mid-November, having passed through sharp frosts.'—Mr. JOHN SAWYER, Haywards Heath.

'I am writing to tell you how successful your Latest of All Pea has been. I picked quite a nice dish of well-filled pods to-day (Nov. 4th), and although it is rather bleak here, I shall be able to gather a few more yet.'—Mr. F. BONNER, *Gardener to* the Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR.

French Sugar Pea (Mangetout). The peculiarity of this Pea is that the pods with the peas in them should be cooked and served entire. They are of excellent flavour. Height 5 feet per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Other Peas, not offered in this List, can be supplied, if customers so desire, at the usual prices.

DELICIOUS PEAS FROM MAY TO NOVEMBER.

Sutton's Special Collections of Garden Peas.

These Collections consist of some of our best varieties, which under suitable conditions of culture should produce a succession of the finest Marrowfat Peas.

Sutton's Early Giant
„ World's Record
„ Centenary
„ Seld. Duke of Albany
„ Peerless
„ Seld. Ne Plus Ultra
„ Continuity
„ Selected Gladstone
Or other very choice varieties.

COLLECTION of
2 quarts of each, 60s.

COLLECTION of
1 quart of each, 31s.

COLLECTION of
1 pint of each, 17s.

'The Collection of Garden Peas was everything that could be desired for a season's supply. The rows were magnificent, simply hanging with well-filled pods, which were greatly admired by members of the Ware Horticultural Society who paid a visit to these gardens.'—Mr. F. W. MILES, *Gardener to* A. E. CUMBERBATCH, Esq.

Sutton's Standard Collections of Garden Peas.

Those of our customers who are not intimately acquainted with the different varieties of Peas are invited to leave the selection in our hands. By ordering one of the following Collections they may rely on having Peas of proved excellence, specially chosen by us to produce under suitable conditions a continuous supply from the commencement to the close of the season.

Twenty-four quarts, for succession,				**Twelve pints, for succession,**			
		our selection	72*s.*			**our selection**	21*s.*
Twelve quarts,	**ditto**	**ditto**	39*s.*	**Six pints,**	**ditto**	**ditto**	10*s.* 6*d.*
Six quarts,	**ditto**	**ditto**	20*s.*	**Four pints,**	**ditto**	**ditto**	7*s.*

THE ROYAL VISIT TO SUTTON'S AT READING

From The Court Circular

'BUCKINGHAM PALACE, March 12, 1918.—The King and Queen travelled by special train on the Great Western Railway to Reading this morning, attended by the Dowager Countess of Airlie, Major Reginald Seymour and the Earl of Cromer. . . . Proceeding to the Royal Seed Establishment of Messrs. Sutton & Sons, the King and Queen were received by Mr. Arthur W. Sutton, Mr. Leonard Sutton, Mr. Martin H. F. Sutton, and the Establishment Staff.'

IN THE VEGETABLE SEED ORDER ROOM

A PORTION OF THE PEA-PICKING ROOM

SUTTON & SONS, READING, Seedsmen By Appointment to His Majesty King George V.

BROAD BEANS.

(*Faba vulgaris.*) French, *Fèves de marais.* *A quart of Beans weighs about 1½ lb.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

Considering the productive nature of the plant and its comparatively brief occupation of the ground, the Broad Bean may be regarded as one of the most profitable of garden crops. Where Beans are appreciated, both the Longpods and the Windsors should be grown—the former for earliness and bulk, and the latter for superior quality.

Soil. Good crops of Beans may be obtained from almost any soil, but the plant thrives to greatest advantage in cool retentive ground which has been deeply worked and liberally manured in autumn.

Autumn Sowing. Owing to its hardy constitution, the Broad Bean is thoroughly adapted for sowing in autumn. The crop comes earlier to maturity and often the return is larger than from seed sown in spring, as a result of greater root action and a more extensive development of the plant. For these early crops the Longpods are the most useful. Select well-drained ground in a fairly warm situation, and sow towards the end of October or during November, choosing a dry day for the operation. On no account should the attempt be made while the soil conditions are unfavourable, even if the sowing is thereby deferred for some time. Double rows are usual and should be made by drawing two drills nine inches apart and two inches deep. Place the seeds six to nine inches apart in the rows and, when covered in, thoroughly consolidate the soil to encourage sturdy hard growth which will successfully withstand the excessive moisture and cold of winter. The distance between the double rows may be from two to three feet, according to the variety grown.

Spring Sowing. The first opportunity afforded by favourable climatic conditions in January or February should be taken, but February is generally the most suitable month for getting in the main crop. For succession crops sowings may be made until mid-April, after which time success is rarely attained. The procedure advised under autumn sowing may be safely adopted, although where Beans are grown in large quantities, and also on rather poor soils, the seed may be spaced about six inches apart in drills made at a uniform distance of one foot apart.

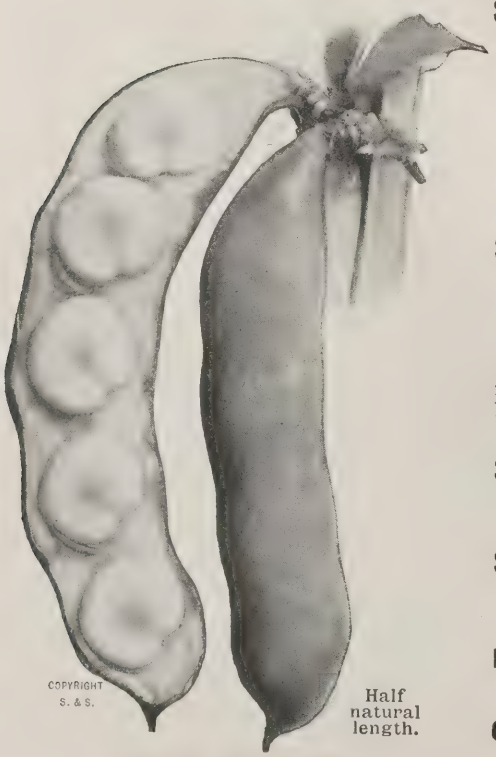
General Cultivation. During the growing season stir the ground frequently to conserve moisture and prevent the growth of weeds. As soon as a fair number of flowers have set, pinch off the tips of the plants, which are useless for the development of pods (see accompanying illustration). This early removal of the extreme tip diverts the energy of the plant to the production of beans, while the remaining growth becomes hardened and unsuitable as a host for the Bean Aphis. Immediately the pods are ready they should be gathered, as the ripening of the seeds will at once arrest the supply of beans, and it is advisable to root out all plants directly gathering is finished, for if left they throw up suckers and exhaust the soil.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

BEFORE REMOVAL OF TOPS. AFTER REMOVAL OF TOPS.

Sowings under Glass. Broad Beans are occasionally forwarded under glass for transplanting in due course to the open ground, and this practice is convenient in cases where heavy water-logged ground precludes outdoor sowing in autumn or early spring. Sow at the end of January in boxes not less than four and a half inches deep filled with fine soil, placing the seed two inches apart each way and one and a half inches below the surface. No artificial heat whatever is required; the protection of a cold frame is all-sufficient. Give air freely whenever possible, and harden off the plants ready for transfer to open quarters as soon as weather permits about the middle of March. Lift the plants carefully with a trowel to avoid injury to the roots, and space them at the distances advised for outdoor sowing.

GREEN-SEEDED VARIETIES.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Half natural length.

SUTTON'S UNRIVALLED.

Sutton's Unrivalled. This exceptionally fine Bean, introduced by us last year, marks a great advance on all other green-seeded varieties of the Windsor type. In general characteristics, apart from the colour of the beans, Sutton's Unrivalled closely resembles our Giant Windsor, and will no doubt eventually occupy the same position in the green-seeded section that the latter variety has long held in the white-seeded class. The massive pods, which are freely produced on plants of robust habit, generally contain 5 beans of large size, and these are rich green in colour and of superb flavour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Green Giant. A counterpart of Sutton's Exhibition Longpod, and one of the most popular varieties in existence. In all respects Sutton's Green Giant is equal to the best of the white-seeded class, with the advantage of the deeper coloured strains. Very fine for exhibition. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1917** ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

'Your Green Giant is the best Bean for productiveness, size of pod, and fine flavour. I have not seen its equal. It should be grown in every garden where a really good Bean is required.'—Mr. J. SAWYER, Haywards Heath.

Sutton's Green Longpod. A great improvement on the ordinary Green Longpod, the pods being much larger and the beans of finer flavour, per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Green Windsor has entirely eclipsed the common Green Windsor Bean. Pods very large, and beans of a rich green colour. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1917** per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 9*d.*

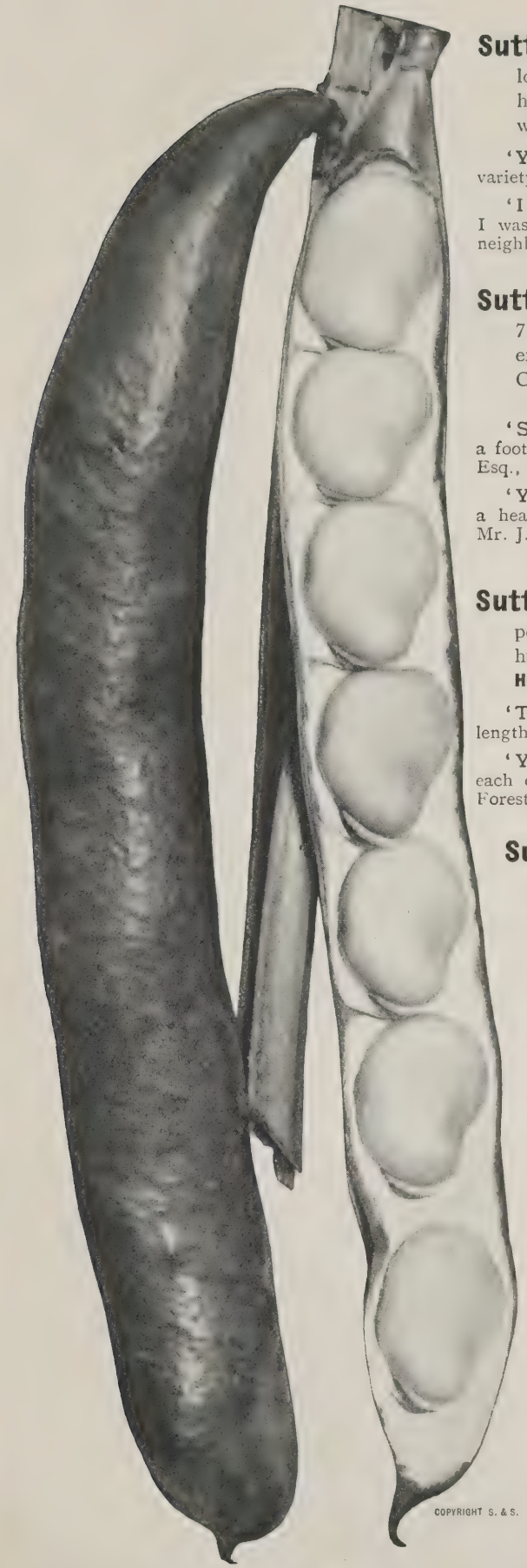
Beck's Dwarf Green Gem, or **Green Fan.** The dwarfest Broad Bean; pods small, very numerous, well filled ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Green Windsor ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Green Longpod ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

BROAD BEANS—continued.

WHITE-SEEDED VARIETIES.



Sutton's Mammoth Longpod. The earliest Broad Bean, of great size, the long broad pods sometimes attaining a length of 16 inches. Prolific, of medium height; flavour excellent. A first-class exhibition Bean, and usually succeeds well when sown early ... ... per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Mammoth Longpod Bean produced superb pods 15 to 16 inches in length. This variety is invaluable for its earliness.'—Mr. G. H. SCOTT, *Gardener to* Mrs. MORRIS.

'I do not require a better Broad Bean for early gathering than your Mammoth Longpod. I was picking magnificent pods very early in the summer in advance of others in this neighbourhood.'—Mr. G. YOUNGS, *Gardener to* Miss PROCTER.

Sutton's Exhibition Longpod. Pods of extraordinary length, containing from 7 to 9 beans of delicious flavour. Unlike some other Longpods, this variety is exceedingly robust, enduring drought and resisting blight to a remarkable degree. Comes in as a useful succession to Sutton's Mammoth Longpod per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

'Sutton's Exhibition Longpod Bean is a strong grower and very prolific. Pods about a foot long, and the beans are delicious.'—Mr. J. A. HALL, *Gardener to* R. H. C. HARRISON, Esq., J.P.

'Your Exhibition Longpod Broad Bean is a splendid variety. Very quick to mature, and a heavy cropper, averaging 10 beans to the pod. It is exceptionally free from blight.'—Mr. J. A. PAICE, *Gardener to* the Rev. E. STOGDON.

Sutton's Prolific Longpod. Should be grown for the principal crop of Longpods. The handsome pods are broad, long, and well filled with large beans of high quality. Habit robust, and an abundant cropper. **Highly Commended, Royal Horticultural Society, 1917** ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Prolific Longpod Broad Beans were a great success, many pods being 10 inches in length, full of good beans.'—Mr. G. HEAD, *Gardener to* L. STOKES, Esq.

'Your Prolific Longpod is the best Bean I have ever grown; pods from 10 to 11½ inches long, each containing 7 or 8 beans. The plant bears thickly to the ground.'—Mr. C. WILLARD, Forest Row.

Sutton's Giant Windsor. Far superior to others of the Windsor type. Enormous pods, often containing 5 very large beans of first-rate flavour. **Highly Commended, Royal Horticultural Society, 1917** ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Improved Windsor ... ...per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Improved Longpod. Early, of vigorous habit, perfectly hardy, and exceedingly productive ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 3*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Improved Minster Longpod ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Giant Seville Longpod ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Royal Dwarf Cluster ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Johnson's Wonderful ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Taylor's Windsor ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Early Longpod ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Mazagan ... ... ,, 9*d.*; ,, 1*s.* 4*d.*

SUTTON'S COLLECTIONS OF BROAD BEANS.

Those of our customers who have not an intimate knowledge of Broad Beans are invited to leave the selection to us. The following Collections include choice varieties of the white- and green-seeded sections, adapted to produce a continuous supply throughout the season.

Six fine sorts, one quart of each, our selection ... ... 12*s.* 6*d.*

Six fine sorts, one pint of each, our selection ... ... 6*s.* 6*d.*

DWARF FRENCH, or KIDNEY BEANS.

(*Phascolus vulgaris.*) French, *Haricots nains.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

The Kidney Bean is justly regarded as a table delicacy. It is everywhere sown at the earliest moment consistent with the safety of the crop, and in many gardens supplies from the open ground are maintained until the low temperature of autumn destroys the plants. Where facilities also exist for growing Beans under glass it is possible to ensure a succession practically the whole year through.

Preparation of the Soil. Kidney Beans thrive best in a good but somewhat light soil, although any fairly productive loam will answer the purpose. The crop will yield an ample return for such reasonable digging and dressing as the careful cultivator will not fail to bestow, but as the Kidney Bean is capable of assimilating almost unlimited supplies of plant food, few crops better repay the grower for deep tillage and a liberal use of manure. Immediately in advance of sowing, a good dressing of wood ashes evenly distributed over the surface and well raked in will prove highly beneficial.

Early Crops. For the production of early crops which are eventually to come to maturity in the open ground, the first sowings may be made early in April, in boxes or frames. In districts where frost frequently prevails in May, and on heavy soils where early sowings outdoors are impracticable in a wet spring, the forwarding of plants under glass is very desirable, but the actual date for sowing must depend on local conditions. The protection afforded by a cold frame will suffice, and every endeavour should be made to produce sturdy plants. Freely ventilate the frames at all times, removing the lights altogether for a few days before transferring to the open ground as soon as mild weather occurs. On dry soils a small sowing may be made about the second week of April on a sheltered south border. Sow in double rows six inches apart, and allow a distance of two feet between the double rows. When the seedlings appear give protection if necessary, and in due course thin the plants to six inches apart in the rows.

Maincrops are sown from the last week in April to the middle of June. The distance between the rows may be from one and a half to two feet, according to the vigour of the variety, the strongest growers requiring fully two feet, and the distance between the plants may be eight to twelve inches; therefore it is well to sow the seed two or three inches apart, and thin out as soon as the rough leaves appear. The depth for the seed may be from two to three inches on light soil, but on heavy ground two inches is deep enough.

Late Crops. To extend the outdoor supply sowings may be made early in July. When the ground has become dry and hard, it is advisable to soak the seed in water for five or six hours; the drills may also be watered, and, if possible, the ground should be covered with rotten dung, spent hops, or some other mulchy stuff to promote and sustain vegetation.

General Cultivation. Apart from keeping the plot free from weeds, Kidney Beans require but little attention. The plants, however, must not be allowed to suffer for want of moisture, and in droughty weather a heavy watering now and then will be visibly beneficial. In exposed situations and where storms are prevalent, it is an excellent practice to support the plants with bushy twigs. Immediately the pods have attained a fair size they should be removed, for the over-development of a few beans will soon cause the plants to cease bearing.

Autumn and Winter Supplies. By successional sowings under glass a continuous supply of beans may be obtained through autumn and winter. The earliest sowings should be made at fortnightly intervals, from mid-July to mid-September, in cold frames filled with well-manured soil. Put in the seeds two inches deep and six inches apart, in rows one foot apart. Water copiously during the hot months and give protection when the nights become cold. After mid-September crops of dwarf-growing varieties should be raised in heated pits, or in pots placed in a warm temperature. Apply water judiciously, and when a few pods are formed feed the plants with alternate applications of soot water and liquid manure, commencing with highly diluted doses. Thoroughly syringe the plants twice daily to combat Red Spider. At night a temperature of from 55° to 60° must be maintained.

Full details on the culture of Vegetables are given in Sutton's Book on Gardening, Fifteenth edition, price 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

The asterisks indicate varieties suitable for forcing as well as for open ground culture.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

New Dwarf French Bean, Sutton's Early Giant.

Sutton's Early Giant.* Raised at our Experimental Grounds, this admirable Dwarf Bean, which we now offer for the first time, is the result of crossing two of our choicest varieties—Sutton's Superlative and Sutton's Magnum Bonum, and the fact that our latest introduction inherits the best characteristics of both parents is of itself sufficient to commend it to all who desire to have beans of the finest quality. Although Sutton's Early Giant comes in extremely early it is an unusually free cropper, and the individual pods are also very large. Indeed, we doubt whether any other variety will produce pods of equal size in so short a period. The table quality is all that can be desired. (*Illustrated*)

Novelty.

per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Satisfaction.* Another remarkable Dwarf Bean raised by crossing Sutton's Superlative and Sutton's Masterpiece, and introduced by us in 1918. In growth the plant much resembles our Superlative, having strong healthy dark foliage and bearing pods on long branching stems. The beans are broader than those produced by Superlative, and are darker than those of Masterpiece, and when young they are perfectly stringless. In our trials embracing all the leading varieties Sutton's Satisfaction has proved to be an exceptionally heavy cropper, and we have no hesitation in stating that it is one of the finest Dwarf Beans with which we are acquainted. The seed is distinct from that of either parent. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1919** ... ... per ½-pint, 2*s.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Superlative.* An early Dwarf Bean which has achieved remarkable success both as a forcing variety and for growing in the open ground. The pods are very quickly produced and are exceedingly tender. As a proof of the robust character of the plant, we may state that the foliage remains green and healthy after other varieties are over. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1919.** *Crop failed.*

DWARF FRENCH, or KIDNEY BEANS—continued.

The asterisks indicate varieties suitable for forcing as well as for open ground culture.

Sutton's Masterpiece.* **(Stringless.)** Introduced by us in 1910 and is a distinct advance on many varieties previously grown. The plant is robust in constitution, unusually prolific, and the long pods are straight, handsome, and tender. As a very quick grower Sutton's Masterpiece has proved exceedingly valuable for pot culture. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1919**

per ½-pint, 2*s.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's Masterpiece is wonderfully prolific and many beans measure 11½ inches in length. The pods are very fleshy and of a deep green colour.'—Mr. B. J. WEAVER, *Gardener to* Sir FRANCIS OSBORNE, Bart.

Sutton's Perfection. **(Stringless.)** Pods almost round, extremely fleshy, succulent, and they remain in excellent condition for cooking long after ordinary Dwarf Beans have become dry and tough. The plant has a branching habit, which prolongs the time of bearing, and the fine handsome pods are freely produced

per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'I find your Perfection Dwarf Bean keeps tender and stringless. On our high and stony soil it is unequalled.'—Mr. G. HASKETT, *Gardener to* W. MARSHALL, Esq.

Sutton's Plentiful.* **(Stringless.)** A perfectly distinct Dwarf Bean, bearing an abundant crop of long broad pods which have the advantage of being practically stringless. One of the earliest varieties and we confidently recommend it for all gardens, especially where forcing is practised. (*Illustrated*)

per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Plentiful Dwarf Bean at the present time (July 28th) is carrying a most abundant crop of splendid beans and the quality is perfect. I do not think this variety ever will be surpassed for forcing or outdoor work. I commenced picking last November, and have not been without beans except for one week.'—Mr. E. POPLE, *Gardener to* G. A. R. FITZGERALD, Esq., K.C.

Sutton's Forcing.* A remarkably dwarf and prolific Bean producing an excellent crop in a very short time from the date seed is sown ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's Forcing is the best cropping Dwarf Bean I have ever grown, coming into bearing very early. The beans are of the finest quality.'—Mr. A. PANTHER, *Gardener to* Mrs. HEYCOCK.

Sutton's Magnum Bonum.* The long and elegant pods are perfect in form and colour, and the crop is produced with greater freedom than is the case with many stocks of Canadian Wonder. On the exhibition stage this Bean is a most successful competitor, and of its cooking quality we can speak in the highest terms ... ... per ½-pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; pint, 3*s.*

'I consider your Magnum Bonum French Bean to be the very best variety grown.'—Mr. A. C. WOOD, *Gardener to* Mrs. ELTRINGHAM.

Sutton's Evergreen.* A very fine early Dwarf Bean bearing a great profusion of medium-sized pods. The characteristic which distinguishes this from other varieties is the unusual period during which the foliage remains green, enabling the plant to mature pods from the later blossoms. **Awards of Merit, R.H.S., 1909 and 1919** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Reliance.* Very early, a heavy cropper and of the highest quality. The pods resemble those of Ne Plus Ultra, but are rather longer and borne in still greater profusion; exceedingly tender. **Awards of Merit, R.H.S., 1903 and 1919**

per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's White Haricot. An excellent type of white-seeded Dwarf Bean, producing a heavy crop of tender pods. The seeds are of special value for use in a dried state. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1919** ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Everbearing. A continuous cropper of the greatest service in small gardens where space does not admit of frequent sowings. The plants are strong in habit, and bloom freely while bearing a heavy crop of pods. The seeds are white and are much in demand for use in a dried state

per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S PLENTIFUL.

Sutton's Selected Canadian Wonder.* Much more vigorous than many other Dwarf Beans, and in size the pods are still unsurpassed. Continues to be a favourite both for table and for the exhibition stage. Habit very prolific. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society**

per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Sutton's Selected Ne Plus Ultra.* Of great value for early and general use. The dwarf and compact habit is well adapted for forcing. One of the most prolific Dwarf Beans. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S.** *Crop failed.*

Sutton's Prolific Negro. Habit compact, seldom attaining more than 1 foot in height, and the clusters of long tender pods are borne in great profusion very early in the season. The plant has a robust constitution. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1919**

per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Selected Monster Negro. Distinct from and decidedly superior to the ordinary Negro Bean; pods larger, more fleshy; and the plant far more prolific

per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Green Gem. The original type of this variety is in great demand in the Paris markets, but the stock we offer is superior both in form and flavour. Pods handsome, and retain their colour when cooked. The ripe seed is of a pale green colour, and more valuable for cooking than white-seeded varieties ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; quart, 3*s.*

Dutch Brown-seeded Bean. Largely grown in Holland for the seeds only, which may be served as *Flageolets* when in a semi-ripe state, or dried for use during winter. As a rule the green pods are not eaten. The Royal Horticultural Society has strongly recommended the cultivation of this type of Bean for increasing supplies of winter food ... ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Canadian Wonder ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Long-podded Negro ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Particulars of varieties suitable for growing as *Flageolets* and *Haricots* are given on page 22.

RUNNER BEANS.

(*Phaseolus multiflorus.*) French, *Haricots à rames.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

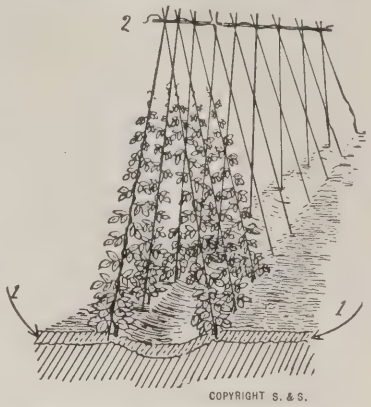
Few vegetables have attained greater popularity than the Runner Bean, and the crop is unquestionably one of the most profitable that can be grown in any garden.

Preparation of the Soil. In the cultivation of Runners the main point to be borne in mind is that the plant possesses the most extensive root-system of any garden vegetable. Deep digging and liberal manuring are therefore essential where the production of the finest crops is aimed at. If possible the whole of the ground to be allotted to Runners should be deeply tilled and well manured in autumn or winter. But where this is inconvenient, trenching must be carried out in March or early April. Remove the soil to a depth of two feet, and the trench may be two feet wide for a double row of Beans. Thoroughly break up the subsoil, half-fill the trench with well-rotted manure, and restore the surface soil to within a few inches of the level.

Time of Sowing. It is seldom advisable to sow Runners in the open before the month of May is fairly in, for they are less hardy than Dwarf Beans, but as late supplies are everywhere valued it is important to sow again in June. In districts where spring frosts are destructive, and on cold soils or in very exposed situations, plants may be raised in boxes for transferring to the open ground, as advised for Dwarf Beans, but in the case of Runners allow a space of three inches between the seeds.

Distances for Rows, &c. Frequently the rows of Runner Beans are injuriously close. On deep, well-prepared soils, single rows generally prove most productive, and they should be not less than five feet apart. But where the soil is shallow and generous preparation is not possible, and in wind-swept positions, double rows, set nine inches apart, are more satisfactory. Between the double rows allow a space of from six to eight feet, on which Cauliflower, Lettuce, and other small-growing subjects may be planted out. Set the seed about two inches deep and let the plants stand finally at nine to twelve inches apart in the rows.

Staking. It will always pay to give support by stakes, but where these are not available wire netting or strands of stout string make efficient substitutes. Immediately the plants are a few inches high, insert the sticks on either side of the rows and tie them firmly to the horizontal stakes placed in the fork near to the top, as shown in the accompanying illustration (figure 2). The means of support should be decided upon and erected in advance of planting out Runners which have been raised in boxes, thus avoiding any risk of injury to the roots.



General Cultivation. As slugs and snails are particularly partial to the young plants, an occasional dusting of old soot, slaked lime, or any gritty substance should be given to render the leaves unpalatable to these pests. During drought copious watering of the rows is essential, especially on shallow soils; spraying the plants in the evening with soft water is also freely practised, and this assists the setting of the flowers in dry weather. A mulch of decayed manure, applied as shown in the illustration (figure 1), will prove of great benefit to the plants and will prolong the period of bearing. Runners make a good return when kept low by the removal of the tips, and this system is adopted by many market gardeners. For this method of culture space the plants one foot apart in single rows set three feet apart. Pinch out the tips when the plants are eighteen inches high, and repeat the operation when a further eighteen inches of growth has formed.

SUTTON'S PRIZEWINNER AND SUTTON'S BEST OF ALL ARE THE TWO FINEST RUNNER BEANS FOR EXHIBITION AND GENERAL USE. (*See illustration on following page.*)

Sutton's Prizewinner. An indispensable exhibition variety of superb table quality. The seed is perfectly distinct from that of the ordinary Scarlet Runner. Awarded a First-class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society in 1892, after it had been tested at Chiswick by the side of the leading varieties in cultivation. Again in 1895 this Bean was tested at Chiswick, and received the award of three crosses (**X X X**). Probably no Runner Bean has ever won so many prizes as Sutton's Prizewinner ... ... per ½-pint, 2*s.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

FIRST-CLASS CERTIFICATE, 1892, AND X X X, 1895, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

'I should like to give a word of praise to your Prizewinner Runner Bean. The pods are remarkably fine, many measuring 16 inches in length, while the quality is unsurpassed.'—Mr. W. SANDERS, *Gardener to* the Hon. Sir WILLIAM GOSCHEN, K.B.E.

'I enclose a few specimen pods of Sutton's Prizewinner, which is without doubt the finest Runner Bean in cultivation. Many people here have no beans at all this season; but with me Prizewinner has been in constant picking since the beginning of July (September 6, 1919).'—Mr. C. HICKS, The Gardens, Holbrook.

'To my mind one could not grow a better Bean than Sutton's Prizewinner. Last year they were again a great success, and it was nothing unusual to pick beans 18 inches in length. Your Prizewinner is certainly the best I have grown, and I have never seen its equal.'—Miss MYLREA, Vicar's Hill.

'During the past three years I have taken twelve First Prizes with Runner Beans grown from your seeds. The shortest bean I have exhibited was over 16 inches, so I thought I would send you the enclosed sample, which measures 18 inches. Your wonderful Prizewinner Bean is the talk of the neighbourhood.'—Mr. H. TROTT, Stoke-under-Ham.

Sutton's Best of All. We continue to bestow the utmost care on this unique Bean, and our present stock of Best of All is unequalled by any other Scarlet Runner. The pods, which sometimes measure 17 inches in length, are produced in immense clusters, and when cooked the flavour is first-rate. In the attainment of great size other important qualities have not been sacrificed. The form is admirable and free from coarseness. Habit robust, and extremely prolific. Sutton's Best of All has been a great prizewinner since its introduction in 1896 ... ... per ½-pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; pint, 3*s.*

AWARD OF MERIT, R.H.S., AUGUST 29, 1903.

'The crop of your Best of All and Prizewinner Runner Beans is everything one could wish for. The beans, which are borne in large clusters, are of great length and very fleshy.'—Mr. W. STEPHENSON, *Gardener to* Sir E. E. PEARSON.

'Sutton's Best of All and Prizewinner are the finest Runner Beans that can be grown. I have plenty of pods 16 inches in length in excellent condition for the table. These two varieties are unrivalled for exhibition.' Mr. P. BOOTON, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Viscount MILNER.

'Mrs. E. J. Taylor would like Messrs. Sutton to see enclosed sample of the beans produced from their Best of All seed. This is not an isolated specimen but is representative of many dozens, in fact not one has been less than 10 inches long. Mrs. Taylor is delighted with the crop and will have no other variety in future.'—Clifton.

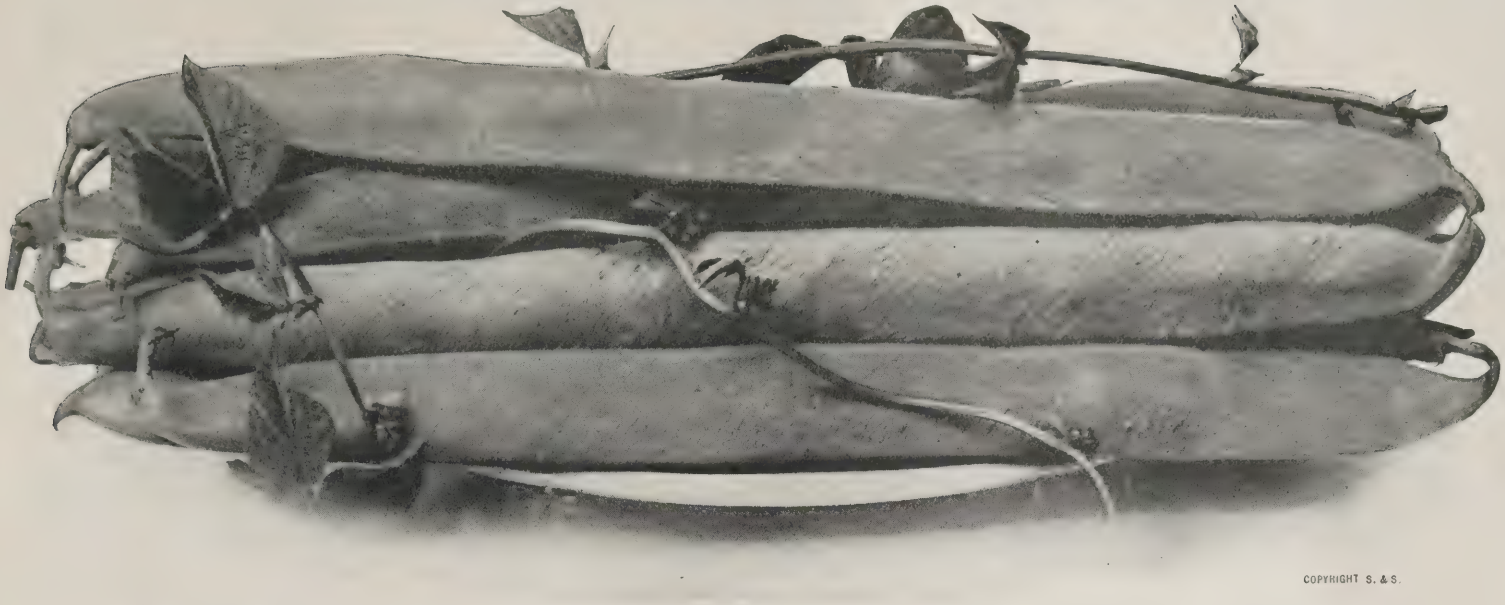
'Your Best of All Runner Bean is the finest I have grown; most of the pods are 16 or 17 inches long and of delicious flavour.'—Mr. W. GODFREY, *Gardener to* S. YOUNG, Esq., J.P.

Sutton's Scarlet. One of the most popular Scarlet Runner Beans for the general crop. Yields profusely in hot and dry, and also in cold and wet, seasons. The pods grow quite straight, of great length, and attract the attention of judges when staged for competition. Very tender and of excellent flavour. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1918** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 9*d.*

'Miss Harper would like to say how wonderfully well the Runner Bean, Sutton's Scarlet, has cropped. Most of the pods were about 10 or 11 inches long and beautifully straight and tender.'—Birchwood.

'I wish to mention how much I appreciate your Scarlet Runner Bean; it is an immense cropper—one can simply take them by the handful—and the pods are very long.'—Mr. H. HOLMAN, Bonchurch.

RUNNER BEANS—continued.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

The above illustration represents on a greatly reduced scale Sutton's Prizewinner and Best of All Runner Beans, offered on page 20.

Sutton's A 1. A handsome Scarlet Runner which has been very successful on the exhibition stage. The broad deep green pods, which hang in great clusters, are straight, fleshy, and, notwithstanding their immense size, they are tender and of superior quality. **Awards of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1895 and 1918** ... ... per pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*; quart, 4*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Improved Painted Lady. A marked advance on the ordinary Painted Lady, the pods being very much larger. Habit exceedingly prolific. Seed of the same colour as the old stock. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1918**
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Mammoth White. A greatly improved stock of this prolific and very fine Runner Bean
per ½-pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Hackwood Park. The individual pods are of good size and freely produced. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Mammoth Scarlet. Sets very freely, and bears in numerous clusters long broad fleshy pods of a dark green colour
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Chelsea Giant White (Veitch). Free and continuous bearer. Thick fleshy pods, long and broad, of splendid table quality
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Ne Plus Ultra ... ... ,, 2*s.*; ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Champion Scarlet ... ... ,, 2*s.*; ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Scarlet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 3*s.*

CLIMBING FRENCH BEANS.

Cultural Notes.—The Climbing French Beans have all the merits of Dwarf French Beans, but the climbing habit enables the plants to bear continuously till quite late in the season, thus producing a much more abundant crop than is obtainable from plants of the Dwarf section. In the open ground the culture of the Climbing varieties is practically the same as for the Dwarf kinds, except that the former are usually grown in double rows. Give the plants a space of nine to twelve inches each way. For this Bean bushy Pea sticks are more satisfactory than single stakes. The Climbing Bean is especially useful for producing crops under glass in autumn and winter, and the plants do well when grown in narrow borders with the vines trained close to the roof-glass by means of wire or string. The general treatment may be much the same as that recommended for the Dwarf varieties.

Sutton's Earliest of All. Commences bearing in July; pods fleshy, succulent, and almost stringless. When gathered not more than 3 to 4 inches in length, and cooked whole, the pods are very delicate in flavour. The seeds are specially valuable for use in a dried state. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1918**
per ½-pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Tender and True yields a great profusion of long, straight pods possessing the characteristics of the Dwarf class. Excellent for culture under glass or outside. **First-class Certificates, 1891 and 1918, and X X X, R.H.S.**
per ½-pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Climbing Haricot. An extremely fine variety, producing a heavy crop of succulent stringless pods which are of first-class table quality. When allowed to mature the white seeds ripen early and are of great value for use in a dried state
per pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Princess of Wales. Specially recommended as an early variety either for indoor or outdoor culture. Pods long, straight, tender, and delicious. A continuous bearer. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1909** ... per ½-pint, 1*s.* 6*d.*; pint, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Fillbasket
Sutton's Epicure
Owing to the failure of our seed crops of these Beans we regret to be unable to offer them in the current season.

Waxpod Beans. (Sometimes known as Butter Beans.)

These remarkable Beans abundantly produce stringless pods which are delicious when cooked whole. The Golden Waxpod may be grown in the same manner as Dwarf French Beans, and for the Mont d'Or variety the culture usual for Climbing French Beans will be quite suitable. The Waxpods should not be confused with the flat Butter Beans, which are imported into this country.

Sutton's Golden Waxpod, Dwarf. An excellent variety of Dwarf Waxpod or Butter Bean. Pods long, freely produced, tender, and of good quality ... ... per ½-pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; pint, 3*s.*

Mont d'Or Waxpod, Runner. Pods perfectly stringless, and should be cooked whole. Comes very early, and is productive, tender, and fleshy ... ... per ½-pint, 1*s.* 9*d.*; pint, 3*s.*

THE USE OF BEAN SEEDS AS *FLAGEOLETS* AND *HARICOTS.*

Flageolets.

Flageolets is the name given to the seeds of certain types of Dwarf and Climbing Beans when used in a state intermediate between the green pods (*Haricots verts*) and the fully ripe seeds (*Haricots secs*), and they are strongly to be recommended for culinary purposes. The use of Bean seeds as *Flageolets*, although so little known in this country, is very largely practised abroad, and in the vegetable markets of many French towns the shelling of the beans from the semi-ripe pods by women, in readiness for cooking in the manner of green peas, is a very familiar sight. The seeds of almost all varieties are suitable for use in this way, irrespective of colour, as this is not developed as would be the case if the seeds were quite ripe.

Haricots.

As is generally known, the term *Haricot* is given by our French neighbours to all types of Beans, except those of the English Broad Bean class. In this country, however, the word *Haricot* has invariably been applied to the dried seeds of certain Dwarf and Climbing Beans, notably those which are white, usually to be obtained of the grocer. Yet the use of Bean seeds as *Haricots* need not be restricted to the white-seeded kinds; and whilst almost any variety may be used, the most popular are those which produce self-coloured seeds, such as white, green, or the various shades of brown. These beans possess a high food value and have proved of the utmost service in seasons when vegetables have been scarce. The varieties named below are specially suitable for growing for winter use. Sow early in May and treat the plants as advised for French Beans. The pods should not be removed from the plants until the seeds are thoroughly ripe.

Dwarf Varieties.

For descriptions and prices see page 19.

Sutton's Plentiful — **Sutton's Reliance** — **Sutton's Everbearing** — **Dutch Brown-seeded Bean**
Sutton's Forcing — **Sutton's White Haricot** — **Sutton's Green Gem**

Climbing Varieties.

For descriptions and prices see page 21.

Sutton's Earliest of All, Sutton's Climbing Haricot, and **Sutton's Princess of Wales.**

ARTICHOKE.

(*Cynara Scolymus.*) French, *Artichaut.*

Cultural Notes.—Seed may be sown in February in boxes of light soil, or in the open ground in March or April. In the former case, put in the seeds one inch deep and four inches apart, and start them in gentle heat. Grow on the seedlings steadily, and thoroughly harden off preparatory to planting out at the end of April. Give the plants a space of three to four feet apart each way. Under favourable conditions the plants will produce heads in the following August, September, and October. In the second year, the heads will be formed during June and July. Therefore, by sowing seed annually and keeping two plots going, a supply of heads may be obtained from June until October. In the open ground, sow in March or April, in drills one foot apart. Thin out the plants to four inches apart in the rows and allow them to stand until the following spring, when they may be transplanted to permanent beds. Globe Artichokes may also be grown from suckers planted out in April.

Sutton's Selected Large Green. Visitors to Paris have doubtless observed the splendid specimens of Artichoke in the markets and shops. Our seed is saved from the finest strain and yields the best results. *Crop failed.*

Green Globe. Excellent for general culture ... per packet, 1*s.*

Purple Globe. Much esteemed in France ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Globe Artichoke plants are offered on page 65.

The Jerusalem Artichoke (*Helianthus tuberosus*) is not produced from seed. *Tubers of Sutton's White and Sutton's Rose Jerusalem Artichokes and of the old Purple variety are offered on page* 65.

ASPARAGUS.

(*Asparagus officinalis.*) French, *Asperge.*

Cultural Notes.—Asparagus may be obtained either by sowing seed or from transplanted roots. Under favourable conditions a plantation will stand for several years, and the crop therefore justifies the best possible cultivation. Where the soil is sufficiently deep, and the drainage perfect, Asparagus may be grown on the flat, allowing a distance of eighteen inches between the rows. But on heavy ground raised beds are necessary, in order to assist drainage and promote a greater degree of warmth in winter. Raised beds offer the further advantage of an increased depth of soil for root development. Lay out the land in beds three feet wide with two-feet alleys between. The ground should be deeply dug or trenched in autumn, at the same time adding the requisite manure. Leave the surface roughly exposed to the disintegrating effects of winter and break down to a fine tilth in spring. April is a good time for sowing. Put down the line at nine inches from the edge on both sides of the bed, and at intervals of fifteen to eighteen inches in the rows, dibble holes one inch deep, dropping two or three seeds in each. When the 'grass' has grown about six inches high, only the strongest plant must be left at each station. Cutting may commence in the third year, provided that the treatment is liberal. For those who wish to secure Asparagus in a shorter time than is possible from seed, crowns may be planted at the end of March or in April. The distances apart given for sowing seeds apply also to the spacing of plants. It is important that the roots be fully extended, and when in position the crowns should be about five inches below the surface.

Detailed directions for growing Asparagus, including the French method of producing giant blanched sticks, are given in our book on 'The Culture of Vegetables and Flowers from Seeds and Roots.' Price 10*s.* 6*d. net. See page* 70.

Sutton's Giant French. Although many of our customers prefer Asparagus moderate in size, others appreciate the immense sticks which are common in Paris and can occasionally be purchased at high prices in London. By sowing seed of Sutton's Giant French and following the special cultural instructions given in our Book on Gardening, sticks equal in size to those imported from France may be grown in this country ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Reading Giant. Large and vigorous in growth, early, and first-rate in flavour ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Sutton's Perfection. A decided improvement on the well-known Reading Giant; grows to a large size, and is equally good for exhibition and market purposes. Flavour delicious. Very productive and strongly recommended ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Early Giant. Very large, distinct, early, and productive variety. The seed has been saved from selected plants. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Connover's Colossal. Very large and early ... per ounce, 8*d.*

Asparagus plants are offered on page 65.

SUTTON'S BLOOD RED BEET

SUTTON'S FLOWER OF SPRING CABBAGE

TYPES OF SUTTON'S CHOICE VEGETABLES

SUTTON'S CHAMPION SCARLET HORN CARROT

For descriptions of the Varieties illustrated on this and the following page, and prices of seed, see Sutton's Amateur's Guide in Horticulture for 1920.

SUTTON'S SNOW-WHITE BROCCOLI

SUTTON'S SELECTED AILSA CRAIG ONION

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GOLDEN BALL LETTUCE

SUTTON'S SUPERLATIVE MELON

TYPES OF SUTTON'S CHOICE VEGETABLES

DISH OF SUTTONS RADISHES

OVER 700 GOLD MEDALS ETC. have been awarded for the produce of SUTTON'S SEEDS

SUTTON'S BEST OF ALL TOMATO

SUTTON'S EARLY SNOWBALL TURNIP

COPYRIGHT S & S

GARDEN BEET.

(*Beta vulgaris.*) French, *Betterave potagère.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

There are many methods by which this vegetable may be served as an article of food, but it is especially esteemed for its flavour and appearance as a component of a salad. Beet is easily grown and will make a fair return on any soil that is properly prepared for it, but it succeeds best on a rich light loam, free from any trace of recent manuring. A rank soil, or one to which manure has been added shortly before sowing seed, will produce coarse or fanged roots, quite unfit for the table. It is of far greater importance to concentrate all available resources upon improving the texture of the soil by deep digging in autumn or early winter, rather than upon the provision of manure. Plots which were well manured in the previous year for Cauliflower, Celery, &c., are generally in excellent condition for growing Beet.

Early Crops. To precede the first of the outdoor crops, tender young roots may be grown in frames from seed of Sutton's Globe sown in February and March. Sow in drills on a gentle hotbed and thin the plants from six to nine inches apart in the rows. Give air on every suitable occasion. Fresh young Beets raised in this way find far more favour at table than those which have been stored for several months. For the earliest supplies from the open ground sow the Globe variety from the end of March to mid-April, in a sheltered position. Of course, the earlier the sowing the greater the risk of destruction by frost, and birds may rob the seedlings. A double thickness of fish netting, however, stretched over stakes about one foot above the soil, will afford protection from the former and prevent the depredations of the latter. Set the drills about twelve inches apart and sow the seed one and a half to two inches deep. Thin the plants early and allow them to stand finally at nine inches in the rows. Keep the ground clean and well stirred. By the time these early roots are finished the maincrop supplies will be available.

Maincrop. The principal sowing should never be made until quite the end of April or early in May. Allow from twelve to fifteen inches between the rows, and nine inches finally between the plants. Thinning should commence as early as possible, but it is waste of time to plant the thinnings. Ply the hoe regularly to keep down weeds and aerate the soil. Artificial watering in dry weather is not generally practised owing to its tendency to produce fanged roots. On extremely stony ground and on stiff clay, the long varieties can only be successfully grown by boring holes about two feet deep and three inches in diameter, firmly filled in with sifted fine soil. Sow a few seeds at each station and eventually thin out the plants, leaving the most promising.

Late Crops. By sowing the Globe or Turnip-rooted varieties in July, useful roots may be obtained during the autumn and winter. Seed may also with advantage be thinly sown broadcast; the young plants will thus protect one another, and the roots may be pulled as they mature. See also page 3.

Lifting and Storing. Beet is much hardier than is generally supposed, and the crop may often be left in the ground during the winter if aided by a covering of litter in severe weather. But it is safer out of the ground, and the proper time to lift the roots is when a touch of autumn frost has been experienced. Lifting should be carefully performed with a fork, avoiding injury to the roots, and the foliage must not be cut off too close. A cool shed or cellar makes an admirable store, and the roots should be packed in dry earth or sand. Where shed room is scarce a clamp in a sheltered corner answers well.

Sea Kale Beet. An extremely useful vegetable grown principally for the stalk and the midrib of the leaf. In well-manured soil the growth is quick and robust, and the plants should be allowed a space of fifteen inches each way. Sow in April and May.

Full details on the culture of Vegetables are given in Sutton's Book on Gardening, Fifteenth edition, price 10s. 6d. net.

Sutton's Blood Red maintains its pre-eminence as the finest strain of long Beet for general cultivation. Roots of medium size, symmetrical in form, and unrivalled for the exhibition stage. Flesh exceedingly rich in colour and of the choicest flavour. Foliage very dark crimson. For ornamental gardening this variety is most conspicuous and attractive. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., September 29, 1908.** (*Illustrated in colours, page 23*) ... ... per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.; ounce, 1s. 9d.

'Sutton's Blood Red is undoubtedly the finest Beet in cultivation.'—Mr. J. A. HALL, *Gardener to* R. H. C. HARRISON, Esq., J.P.

'Last season I sowed four beds of your Blood Red Beet with excellent results. The roots are of fine colour and splendid flavour.'—Mr. A. E. PORTER, *Gardener to* Miss SPENCER EDWARDS.

'The magnificent quality of your Blood Red Beet has quite convinced me that for exhibition purposes a fair price must be paid for seeds. The seeds I had from you last year produced much finer specimens than any others I have grown.'—Mr. H. V. VOKES, Horsell.

'My employer considers Sutton's Blood Red Beet to be the finest he has partaken of. It is of good colour and nice size, with no coarseness whatever.'—Mr. J. BLAKEY, *Gardener to* CHARLES CROYSDALE, Esq.

'Nothing approaches your Blood Red and Globe Beets for my soil; the flavour and appearance are far superior to any we can buy.'—A. J. H. BROWN, Esq., Ebor School.

'The Blood Red Beet was quite a feature in the garden. I never saw Beet of a better colour. The crop was admired by everyone.'—Mr. F. W. CHILVERS, *Gardener to* J. B. CAMPION COLES, Esq.

Sutton's Globe. For an early crop, especially on light soils, the value of this handsome Beet is generally recognised, and it deserves to be grown in every garden, both for its admirable shape and high quality as a vegetable. The form, which is as round as a Snowball Turnip, distinguishes this variety from the Egyptian Turnip-rooted Beet. On the exhibition stage Sutton's Globe has been eminently successful, and our customers appear to be unanimous as to its very fine flavour. The roots should be pulled from the bed and used as soon as large enough for the table. From sowings made as late as the end of July nice roots may be obtained in autumn and winter. **Awards of Merit, R.H.S., 1908 and 1917.** (*Illustrated*)

per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.; ounce, 1s. 9d.

'My employer is greatly pleased with the Globe Beet grown from your seed, which he considers the best he has ever had.'—Mr. W. H. WOODSFORD, *Gardener to* H. RUNCE, Esq.

'Besides being fit for use very early, and its other good qualities, I find Sutton's Globe Beet to be a first-rate keeper.'—Mr. D. CATCHPOLE, *Gardener to* F. TURNER, Esq.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GLOBE.

List of Garden Beet continued on page 26.

GARDEN BEET—continued.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GREEN-TOP.

'I can recommend your Green-top Beet, which I consider a splendid variety either for private gardens or for marketing.'—Mr. T. POSTON, Park Lodge.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S MARKET FAVOURITE.

'Market Favourite is an exceptionally good Beet. It comes quickly to maturity, is good in colour, size, and shape. Its cropping and keeping qualities are excellent.'—Mr. J. G. EASTAUGH, *Gardener to* Captain STOKES.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S SILVER, or SEA KALE BEET.

'Your Sea Kale Beet has been very much appreciated at table, both leaves and midribs being equally useful.'—Mr. G. WHITE, *Gardener to* Mrs. H. YATES THOMPSON.

Sutton's Perfection. This excellent Beet increases in popularity. Roots clean, well shaped, and the flavour all that can be desired. Foliage dwarf and crumpled, but not so dark as that of Sutton's Blood Red Beet. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1917** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

'Sutton's Perfection Beet combines fine dark colour with perfect form of root and medium size. This Beet will replace many others.'—Mr. J. GIBSON, Welbeck Gardens.

'Sutton's Perfection Beet is a very choice variety of good flavour and splendid colour. Roots perfectly clean and ideal in shape.'—Mr. J. A. PAICE, *Gardener to* the Rev. E. STOGDON.

Sutton's Selected Red. Although the foliage of this Beet is not so deep in colour as that of Sutton's Blood Red; yet the roots are very dark fleshed and of excellent quality ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Pine Apple. Few other strains of Pine Apple Beet produce roots of such high quality as the pedigree stock we offer. Skin smooth; flesh admirable in colour; leaves a pleasing bronzy green tint, which deepens as the season advances. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1908** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Black. Quite distinct in character. Roots long and clean; flesh exceedingly dark in colour. Flavour first-rate. Leaves greenish bronze, standing well above the root. Specially suitable for those exhibitors who require a very dark-fleshed Beet. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1917** ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'The seeds have done exceedingly well this season. Your Black Beet is second to none.'—Mr. W. T. SHACKSON, *Gardener to* Mrs. REES JONES.

Sutton's Green-top. The foliage of this fine Beet is green—not purple. But the roots are admirable in form, good in colour, and the flavour is equalled by that of few other varieties. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S., 1917.** (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Market Favourite. Attains a larger size than Sutton's Blood Red, yet the colour of the root is excellent. For market purposes and in large establishments the demand for our Market Favourite increases yearly; but we do not recommend it for ornamental gardening, because the foliage of the most perfect roots varies from green to purple. **Highly Commended, Royal Horticultural Society, 1917.** (*Illustrated*)... ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Intermediate. Distinct stump-rooted variety, suitable for shallow soils. Colour rich deep red. Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1917 ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Selected Red. Remarkably handsome Beet, deep red in colour, medium size, with an exceptionally small top ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Improved Black. Very dark colour and excellent flavour; grows to a large size; valuable for early or late use ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Dell's Dark Red (Selected stock) ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.*; ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Cheltenham Green-top ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.*; ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Pragnell's Exhibition ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Globe. A useful stock ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Egyptian Turnip-rooted ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Nutting's Red ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Dwarf Red ... ... ,, 10*d.*

Sutton's Silver, or Sea Kale Beet. An improved form of Sea Kale Beet grown exclusively for its stems and foliage. The stalks and midribs are silvery white and very large; they should be served as Sea Kale; the remainder of the leaf is dressed as Spinach. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Ornamental Chilian Beet ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Spinach Beet. For description, &c., see Spinach, page 58.

BORECOLE, or KALE.

(*Brassica oleracea acephala.*) French, *Chou frisé.*

Cultural Notes.—The Borecoles or Kales are indispensable for the supply of winter vegetables on account of their variety and extreme hardiness, and their importance becomes especially manifest when severe frost has made general havoc in the garden. Then it is seen that the hardier Borecoles are proof against the most inclement weather experienced in these islands, and the plants furnish an invaluable supply of greens to bridge the gap between the last of the Brussels Sprouts and the earliest of the Cabbage. It is sound policy to enrich the ground for Kales as far as circumstances allow, because a free summer growth is needful to the formation of a stout productive plant. A long season of growth is also to be advocated, but it must be borne in mind that early sowing must be followed by early planting. Two sowings, one in March and the other in April, should meet ordinary requirements, but seed may also be sown in May if necessary. Choose an open spot for the seed-bed, and sow in drills one inch deep and about nine inches apart. It is the common practice to draw direct from the seed-bed for putting out as opportunities occur, but stouter plants are obtained by pricking out at six inches apart as a preparation for the final planting. There should be no delay in transplanting as soon as the seedlings are ready. The work is usually done in June and July, and in many gardens Kales are planted between the rows of second-early or maincrop Potatoes. From late sowings planting may be continued until early August. Two feet apart in each direction is a suitable distance, but the more vigorous kinds will pay for another foot of space, especially on rich soils. The planting should be done during showery weather, if possible. Beyond the usual routine of hoeing, the plants will need but little attention. Kale of the 'Asparagus' type, such as Sutton's Favourite, will often prove successful when sown as late as July.

Sutton's A 1. An exceptionally fine selection of the type represented by the Scotch Kale, but quite distinct in character. The plant is robust, very compact in growth, and the leaves are densely curled. This is unquestionably the finest of the curled varieties for exhibition, the deep green, elegant, moss-like heads presenting a distinct and pleasing contrast to the various roots which usually form the principal part of collections of vegetables at the autumn shows. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

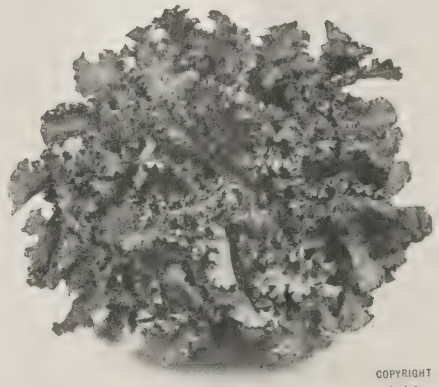
'Your A 1 Kale is a wonderful vegetable; in fact it is one of the best things we have ever grown. We are still using it, and it keeps in excellent condition, perfectly tender. The flavour is as good now (July 12) as it was in spring.'—Miss BAILEY, The Butts.

SUTTON'S A 1.

Sutton's Favourite. A most valuable hardy Kale of the 'Asparagus' section, producing a profusion of sprouts in spring. When cooked these sprouts are tender, delicate in flavour, and make a most acceptable dish; the stalks of the leaves have almost the flavour of Asparagus. Much prized for use late in spring. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1919.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Favourite Borecole, if sown late in July, will furnish a very acceptable change during May, when most other green vegetables are scarce. It retains the beautiful green colour when cooked.'—Mr. A. J. FOAKES, *Gardener to* J. S. HOPKINS, Esq.

Sutton's Drumhead. Entirely distinct from any other Kale, and we can speak very highly of it for use in early winter. The heart is similar in shape to a Drumhead Cabbage, and the broad leaves, which are largely composed of the midrib and its branches, almost equal Asparagus when cooked ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*



SUTTON'S FAVOURITE.

Sutton's Hardy Sprouting. This Kale can be relied on to withstand the most rigorous weather experienced in the United Kingdom. The large sprouts are produced in abundance, and are delicious when cooked. Should be grown extensively where winter greens are in demand ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Extra Curled Scotch. An extremely handsome Kale, dwarf, compact, stout, with ample head, the leaves densely crisped and curled; very hardy, and remarkably productive. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1919** ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Improved Hearting. Hardy and compact; a great improvement on the old Hearting Kale. The centre leaves are incurved, forming a close head, which remains for a long time unharmed by either wet or frost. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

The Sutton Kale (Variegated). Highly ornamental; almost every plant shows two or more distinct colours in the leaf, especially as the winter advances. First-rate for garnishing purposes... ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Improved Branching. Inclement winters have been powerless against the hardy constitution of this fine vegetable. Furnishes a large quantity of delicate sprouts in the spring ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Veitch's New Sprouting. Produces numerous side sprouts which are very tender and of excellent flavour when cooked. The plant, well protected by leaves, will stand severe frost without injury. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Dwarf Late Curled. Comes in later than the ordinary Dwarf Curled and will survive uninjured the coldest season. Leaves very ornamental ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Cottager's. A popular hardy Kale ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Asparagus ... ,, 1*s.*

Ragged Jack ,, 10*d.*

Dwarf Curled ... per ounce, 9*d.*

Tall Curled ... ,, 9*d.*

Thousand-headed ,, 6*d.*

COUVE TRONCHUDA, or Portugal Cabbage. A delicious vegetable, easily grown. The leaves form large white midribs which, when cooked in the manner of Sea Kale, make an acceptable dish. For cultural notes on Couve Tronchuda, see page 32 ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

BROCCOLI.

(Brassica oleracea botrytis asparagoides.) French, *Chou Brocoli.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

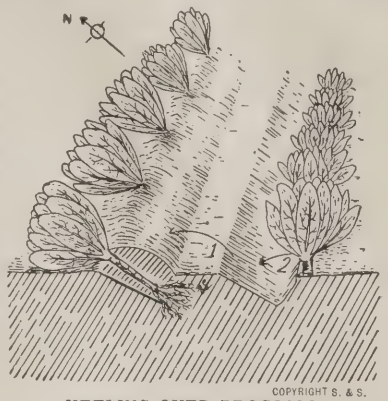
By successional sowings of suitable varieties it is possible to ensure a supply of Broccoli or Cauliflower the whole year through.

Soil, and Preparation. The position chosen for Broccoli should be an open one, bearing in mind that the crop does not follow well upon Cabbage, Turnip, or Cauliflower. The soil for autumn or early winter supplies must be of good quality, deeply cultivated and well manured. But ground not too freely enriched is more suitable for crops intended to mature in spring and summer, and the harder the soil the better. These conditions encourage sturdy hard growth, capable of surviving severe winter weather. On very stiff soils, however, the cultivator need not hesitate to plant in a loose tilth, as ground of this character rapidly consolidates after rain.

Times of Sowing. Broccoli should always be sown on good seed-beds and be planted out. The drills need not exceed half an inch in depth; and where sparrows haunt the garden it will be well to protect the bed with netting. **Autumn Broccoli.** Sowings can be made in February, March, and April—the earliest in a frame to ensure vigorous growth, and the later sowings in the open ground. **Winter Broccoli** should not be sown before the end of March, and thence on to the end of April. As a rule an April sowing will make the best crop, although much depends on season, soil, and climate. **Spring and Summer Broccoli** may be sown in April and May, the April sowing being the more important.

Planting Out. Early thinning and planting is an important matter. If the land is not ready thin the seed-bed and prick out the seedlings. Broccoli should invariably be planted out on firm ground. The distances may range from two to two and a half feet each way, although some of the medium-sized sorts that have to stand through the winter for use in spring, may be stationed a little closer together. Plant firmly and water if needful; but, if possible, plant in showery weather.

Heeling Over. In cold districts, and on wet soils where Broccoli do not winter well, heeling over may be adopted. Commence the operation by taking out a trench one spit deep at the northern side of the bed. Then push the heads over bodily by inserting a spade in the soil behind each plant in the first row, so that the base of the head rests on the ground in front, the stem being in a slanting position facing north. Cover the stems with soil taken from between the first and second rows, as shown in the accompanying illustration, figure 1. The heads in the second row (figure 2) and in the subsequent rows are treated in a similar manner. The work should be done during fine weather in November. In very severe seasons cover the plot with straw or bracken, but this must be removed in wet weather.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

HEELING OVER BROCCOLI.

Sprouting Broccoli. Sow in April and the plants may be treated in the same way as other hardy greens. This type of Broccoli produces an abundance of shoots which can be gathered for a considerable period.

SUTTON'S PEERLESS STRAIN OF HARDY BROCCOLI.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S SUPERB EARLY WHITE.

SUTTON'S SATISFACTION. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

The four varieties of Broccoli offered below form an entirely distinct class which may best be described as hardy Cauliflower-headed Broccoli. In each case the heads are of the purest white, and so solid and perfectly protected by the incurved foliage as to be almost indistinguishable from Cauliflower of the finest quality. Yet the plants are as hardy in constitution as those of any other Broccoli. Certainly no Broccoli could present a more beautiful appearance when growing, or be more appreciated at table, and the heads possess the additional advantage of remaining in sound condition for a considerable time. Our exhibits of these Broccoli at the Royal Horticultural Society's Meetings in London have created the utmost admiration and interest. The varieties which comprise our Peerless Strain differ only in the time at which they are ready for cutting. If sown and planted out at the same time they will succeed each other in the order named below.

Sutton's Superb Early White **(for use January-February).** *See accompanying illustration* ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Superb Early White is the finest Broccoli in cultivation.'—Mr. A. Massie, The Gardens, Lupton.

Sutton's Snow-white **(for use March-April).** *See illustration in colours, page 23* per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'I have been cutting from your Snow-white some of the most perfect Broccoli I ever saw, so uniform in size, shape, and colour. This variety should be grown in every garden where a good handsome Broccoli is wanted.'—Mr. J. Sawyer, Haywards Heath.

Sutton's Satisfaction **(for use April-May).** *See accompanying illustration* per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'I must give great praise to your Satisfaction Broccoli which has stood the winter well; two heads cut this morning (May 4) weighed 5½ and 6 pounds respectively.'—Mr. W. E. Harper, *Gardener to* E. East, Esq.

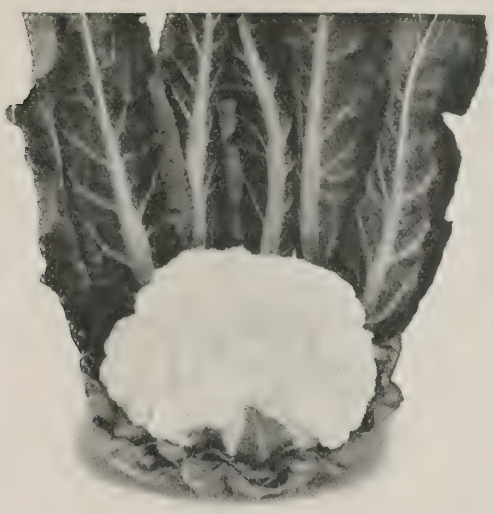
Sutton's Latest of All **(for early summer use).** (Seed scarce) per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I am obliged to write you *re* the merits of your Latest of All Broccoli. I am now (June 1) cutting some truly magnificent specimens of superior texture without the least tendency to coarseness. I usually grow 8 or 10 varieties, but there has been nothing to equal Latest of All this season.'—W. French, Esq., Churchgate.

One packet each of the four varieties of Sutton's Peerless Strain of Broccoli, 6s.

BROCCOLI—continued.

FIRST DIVISION, FOR AUTUMN USE.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S AUTUMN PROTECTING.

Sutton's Michaelmas White. No other Broccoli can supply the place of Sutton's Michaelmas White for autumn use. The well-formed heads are very large, delicately white, firm in texture, and they mature quickly. To succeed the summer and early autumn Cauliflowers it is simply invaluable. If sown in March, and transplanted as soon as ready, the crop will come in about Michaelmas Day; and successional sowings produce heads for cutting during autumn and early winter. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

'Your Michaelmas White Broccoli again did well and produced most splendid heads. I consider this variety and Sutton's Autumn Protecting to be the very best Broccoli one can grow for the autumn, as they form an excellent succession.'—Mr. E. MARTIN, *Gardener to* W. H. HASLAM, Esq.

Sutton's Autumn Protecting. In quality this handsome Broccoli is quite equal to Sutton's Michaelmas White, but comes later into use and makes an admirable succession to that standard variety. The heads are so well protected that the supply of Broccoli is prolonged until the crop of Sutton's Winter Mammoth is ready for cutting. For the London market this is a great favourite with Cornish growers. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Veitch's Self-protecting Autumn ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Walcheren. Fine heads, which come early ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

SECOND DIVISION, FOR WINTER AND EARLY SPRING USE.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S WINTER MAMMOTH.

'At the present time (Jan. 31) I am cutting some splendid heads of your Winter Mammoth Broccoli, especially considering the very wet and changeable weather of late. I have never had better Broccoli.'—Mr. G. SHARRATT, *Gardener to* J. E. WEBB, Esq.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S CHRISTMAS WHITE.

'All your Broccoli have been a great success, especially Christmas White. I was cutting this variety throughout December, and visitors asked the name of what they declared was the best Broccoli they had ever tasted.'—Mr. W. G. WARNER, *Gardener to* Major G. C. TRYON, M.P.

Sutton's Superb Early White. For description, illustration, and price of seed, see page 28.

'Your Superb Early White Broccoli is splendid in every way. I am now cutting lovely heads daily; flavour and cooking qualities are excellent (January 13).'—Mr. J. M. BUSH, *Gardener to* Mrs. MYERS.

Sutton's Winter Mammoth. Immense white heads superb in texture and quality, coming into use in mid-winter, when the late autumn Cauliflowers and Broccoli are over. Vigorous in habit and self-protecting. Largely grown in Cornwall for the London market. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Winter Mammoth Broccoli which I grew in accordance with your recommendation has proved a great boon, and I have not been without a supply all the winter.'—Mr. G. CLARKE, *Gardener to* G. CARY ELWES, Esq.

Sutton's Christmas White. An excellent Broccoli which comes in for use in December and January, and produces large white heads of first-rate quality. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved White Sprouting. Of all the Broccoli tribe this is one of the most useful, yielding a profusion of white sprouts of agreeable flavour. By successive plantings, a supply can be maintained throughout the season. Indispensable for large establishments ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Early Purple Sprouting. Earlier and more compact than our Purple Sprouting, offered on page 30. Very hardy ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Favourite. Good-sized heads of excellent quality; dwarf habit per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Veitch's Early Market. This fine winter Broccoli is admirable for cutting during January and February ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Fine Spring White. An early variety, coming into use in January and February per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Main Crop. Of compact growth, succeeding Veitch's Spring White; large solid snow-white heads ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Snow's Winter White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Penzance. Extensively grown in Cornwall ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Early White. Large, pure white ... ... ,, 1*s.* 0*d.*

List of Broccoli continued on page 30.

BROCCOLI—continued.

SUTTON'S EASTERTIDE.

SUTTON'S PERFECTION.

SUTTON'S WHITSUNTIDE.

THIRD DIVISION, FOR SPRING USE.

Sutton's Snow-white. For description, and price of seed, see page 28. See also illustration in colours, page 23.

Sutton's Eastertide. This Broccoli can be cut in April, when good vegetables are particularly scarce. Heads large, very fine in quality, and of superior flavour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Perfection. An excellent mid-season Broccoli, dwarf and robust in habit; handsome close heads of first-rate quality, extremely hardy. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Safeguard Protecting. A superior type of Protecting Broccoli, often standing uninjured through the most severe winter. The pure white heads are of medium size ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Reading Giant. A large hardy Broccoli, extensively grown. Heads close, of good quality ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Purple Sprouting. One of the few garden crops which endure prolonged and severe frosts uninjured, and start quickly into growth on the return of milder weather. Distinct from Sutton's Early Purple Sprouting, offered on page 29, and comes in as a useful succession to that variety. An excellent vegetable, cooks green ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Leamington per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Large Protecting ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*
Knight's Protecting ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Maincrop White ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*
Late White ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Brimstone ... ... ,, 1*s.*

FOURTH DIVISION, FOR LATEST CROPS.

Sutton's Satisfaction. For description, illustration, and price of seed, see page 28.

Sutton's Latest of All. For description, and price of seed, see page 28.

Sutton's Whitsuntide. A Broccoli of exceptionally high merit, introduced by us last year. It is somewhat similar in character to our Late Queen, but grows to a greater size and comes in for use still later than that well-known variety. The pure white heads present a magnificent appearance, being of large size, firm, and of the finest quality. As an indication of its extreme hardiness we may say that Sutton's Whitsuntide has survived 22 degrees of frost uninjured. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

'I am now (May 24) cutting heads of Sutton's Whitsuntide Broccoli, of beautiful form and as white as milk. It is a most useful addition to the latest section, as it continues the supply until the earliest Cauliflowers come in.'—Mr. E. MATTHEWS, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Sir ERNEST CASSEL, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Sutton's Late Queen was introduced by us in 1873, and is still in great demand. The plant is quite distinct, dwarf and compact in growth, rarely affected by frost, and produces splendid heads in May and June. The heads are well protected, large, handsome, and greatly appreciated at table. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1906** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Standwell. For use late in the season this Broccoli is of very high value. The constitution is extremely hardy and the plant may be relied on to withstand severe frosts. Heads white and solid; leaves smooth and pointed per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Bouquet. The central head is surrounded by several smaller heads, varying from 5 to 12 in number. This Broccoli is very hardy, having escaped injury during most inclement winters ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Model. A late Broccoli coming into use in May and June. Dwarf in growth and perfectly hardy. First-class Certificate, R.H.S. ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S COLLECTIONS OF BROCCOLI,

Consisting of choice varieties specially selected by us to ensure a succession. Those who are not well acquainted with the many different kinds of Broccoli may with confidence order one of these Collections.

8 ounces excellent kinds for succession ... 14*s.* 6*d.*
4 ditto ditto ditto ... 8*s.* 0*d.*
8 packets excellent kinds for succession ... ... 6*s.* 6*d.*
4 ditto ditto ditto ... ... 3*s.* 6*d.*

BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

(*Brassica oleracea bullata gemmifera.*) French, *Chou de Bruxelles.*

SUTTON'S EXHIBITION. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Cultural Notes.—Brussels Sprouts are often poorly grown, because the first principle of success—a long growing season—is not recognised. Seed should therefore be sown on the first favourable opportunity in February or March. If a cold frame can be spared during February, broadcast the seed on fine soil, and give the seedlings air whenever the weather permits. Failing a frame, sow in shallow boxes placed in a well-ventilated greenhouse; or sowings may be made in drills, one inch deep and one foot apart, on a south border or in some other sheltered sunny position out of doors. Protect the seedlings from slugs by an occasional dusting of old soot. As soon as the plants in frames or boxes have made half a dozen leaves, prick them out three inches apart on an open bed of good soil, and transfer to permanent quarters before they crowd one another. For successional crops sow in the open ground in the latter part of March or early in April. The seedlings from sowings made outdoors may be transplanted direct to the open ground immediately they are large enough. The crop is often grown on Potato land, the plants being put out between the rows during summer. It is better practice, however, to plant Kales or Broccoli on Potato land, and to put the Sprouts on an open plot which has been thoroughly dug and well manured. The ground should be made quite firm in order to encourage sturdy growth. For the compact-growing varieties two feet apart each way will generally suffice, but for larger kinds an extra six inches will be required in the rows, and the rows three feet apart. Gather the crop in a systematic way, commencing from the base of the stems, taking only a few sprouts from each instead of stripping separate plants. The season of use will be greatly prolonged, and the tendency of the sprouts to burst be lessened, if the head is cut last of all.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S MATCHLESS.

Sutton's Exhibition. Produces an abundant crop of solid sprouts, delicious in flavour, which come early to maturity, and the buttons remain firm for a considerable time. For exhibition purposes this fine variety is unequalled and it cannot be surpassed for general cultivation. (*Illustrated*)

per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

'**Your Exhibition Brussels Sprouts are the finest I ever saw. We are using them now** and have had an excellent supply for months. The sprouts are firm, immense in size, and of splendid flavour. Numbers of people have asked me the name of the variety (January 27).—JOHN MURDOCH, Esq., Teddington.

'**Sutton's Exhibition Brussels Sprouts are grand, the plants being completely covered** with buttons of great size which are excellent in quality.'—Mr. P. BOOTON, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Viscount MILNER.

'**I never saw such fine Brussels Sprouts as from your Exhibition and Matchless strains.** Perfectly solid, very tender, and simply crowded around the stem. Some of the sprouts measured 3 inches in diameter.'—R. B. HAZLEWOOD, Esq., Oakleigh.

Sutton's Matchless. We strongly recommend this variety for general use, and to maintain a succession of Sprouts after the crop of Sutton's Exhibition is exhausted. The plants are robust, very hardy, and the stems covered with compact globular sprouts of the finest flavour. Some inches taller than Sutton's Exhibition. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

'**Your Matchless is one of the tallest Brussels Sprouts, and has a splendid lot of extra** firm sprouts all up the stem. Alongside other varieties it has attracted the attention of several gardeners.'—Mr. T. SIMPSON, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. the Earl of STRADBROKE.

'**I have seen many fine crops of Brussels Sprouts grown here, but never one to equal this** year's crop of Sutton's Matchless and Exhibition. Every plant is perfect.'—Mr. J. WILLIAMS, *Gardener to* Mrs. GALLOWAY.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S DWARF GEM.

Sutton's Dwarf Gem. The dwarfest and earliest of all the varieties. Sprouts very solid, and excellent in flavour. Those who prefer small sprouts will appreciate our Dwarf Gem. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

'**Your seeds continue to give perfect satisfaction. The Brussels Sprouts, Sutton's Dwarf Gem,** proved a magnificent crop for size, productiveness and quality, and were praised by all who saw or tasted them.'—Miss HODKINSON, Whitfield House.

Sutton's Market Favourite. This variety is especially suitable for market work and will exactly meet the requirements of those who grow Brussels Sprouts on a large scale. The plant is tall in growth, and is well covered from bottom to top with large compact sprouts of good quality ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Exhibition. Distinct early variety, remaining a long time fit for use. The plant is perfectly hardy and very productive; sprouts tender and of delicate flavour per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Veitch's Paragon. Bears an abundance of solid sprouts on compact plants, per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Aigburth ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.* | **Wroxton** ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Scrymger's Giant ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

GARDEN CABBAGE.

(*Brassica oleracea capitata.*) French, *Chou pommé.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

To ensure the best succession of good-quality heads, sowings of Cabbage must be made both in spring and autumn.

Preparation of Soil. The ground for Cabbage should be deeply cultivated and as much manure dug in as can be spared. Lime is also of the utmost importance to the successful cultivation of Cabbage, not only because the constitution of the plant needs lime but also as a safeguard against the Club disease, and where this element is lacking in the soil it must be provided. It may be well to mention, however, that lime and fresh manure should not be applied simultaneously, or much of the value of the manure will be quickly lost. The crop should not be grown on the same ground in successive years.

Spring-sown Cabbage for Summer and Autumn use. Where a long-continued supply of Cabbage is required, a commencement should be made by a sowing of the earliest kinds in February, in pans or shallow boxes, placed in a pit or frame, or in a cool greenhouse. At the first opportunity prick out the seedlings three inches apart in a cold frame, and give air freely. Before the plants become crowded, harden them off and transfer to open quarters. These will heart quickly and be valued as summer Cabbage. Sowings in the open ground may be made from March to May, in drills as advised for Brussels Sprouts. As these advance to planting size, they may be put out as plots become vacant and will produce good heads from July to November or later. If planted in beds, the rows may be one and a half to two feet apart, according to the size of the variety, and one to two feet from plant to plant. The work should be done in showery weather, if possible, or with a falling barometer promising rain. In droughty weather it will be advisable to draw shallow furrows and water these a day in advance of the planting, which is a better practice than watering after planting. If drought continues, water must be plentifully given.

Autumn-sown Cabbage for Spring and Summer use. The Autumn sowing of Cabbage is of the greatest importance. In some districts it is usual to sow in July, but after extensive experiments we are convinced that, for the southern counties, early August is preferable. It is wise to make two sowings, the first fairly early in the month and the second a fortnight later. A matter of even greater consequence than the date of sowing is the selection of suitable varieties. A considerable number of Cabbages that possess a recognised value for Spring sowing are comparatively useless when sown in August. Selection should therefore be made from varieties which are not liable to bolt, or run to seed, in spring, such as Sutton's Harbinger, April, Flower of Spring, Favourite, and Imperial. September and October are the best months for the planting of Autumn-sown Cabbages, which should be on well-made ground, following Peas, Beans, or Potatoes. If the entire crop is to be left for hearting, fifteen inches each way will be a safe distance for the smallest varieties. If, however, every alternate plant is to be drawn young for consumption as Coleworts, a foot apart will suffice, but in this case the surplus plants must be cleared off by the time spring growth commences.

By sowing quick-growing varieties of Cabbage in drills during July and August, and thinning the plants early, thus avoiding the check of transplanting, heads may often be had fit for cutting in October and November.

Red Cabbage. This is grown chiefly for pickling, although when cooked the heads find favour at many tables. Two sowings may be made, one in April for a supply in autumn, and the second in August to transplant during the following spring. Plant out as directed above.

Couve Tronchuda, or Portugal Cabbage. A valuable form of Cabbage, producing large leaves, the midribs of which are thick, white, and tender, and when cooked in the manner of Sea Kale quite superb in quality. Sow in spring and plant out as advised for Cabbage; but if put on to rich ground, the plants should be allowed a little more room in order to attain full development. Seed is offered on page 27.

To prevent the disappointment frequently experienced through the bolting of Cabbages in spring, we offer on page 34 a distinct section for August sowing. The varieties named below and on the following page are all adapted for spring sowing.

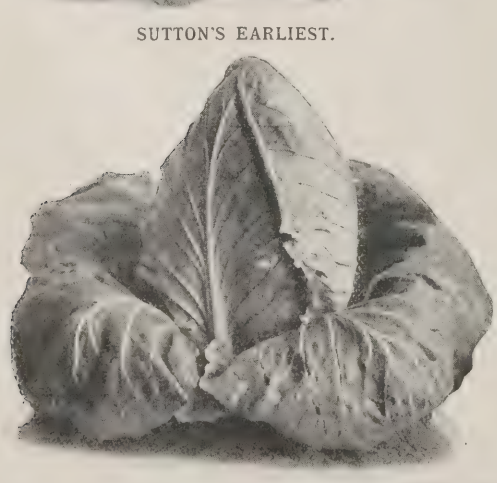
FOR SPRING SOWING.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S EARLIEST.

Sutton's Earliest. Undoubtedly the quickest of all the spring-sown Cabbages. Habit dwarf, with scarcely any outer leaves. Hearts tender, crisp, and delicate in flavour; but the chief merit is that they mature in so short a time. From seed sown in early spring the crop is ready for cutting almost as soon as some of the August-sown Cabbages. **Awards of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, June 15, 1897, and August 25, 1908.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Earliest Cabbage has turned in splendidly. From seed sown in spring I was able to cut firm heads by the end of June.'—Mr. G. C. SHAMBROOK, The Gardens, Kimsbury House.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S ALL HEART.

Sutton's All Heart. A moderate-sized Cabbage of somewhat pointed shape, with so few outer leaves that 'All Heart' is a literal description of the plant; quick in growth, and comes in as an excellent succession to our Earliest Cabbage. Very mild flavour. Has won First Prizes in numerous competitions. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 25, 1908.** (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's All Heart Cabbage is perfect in quality. Sown early this year, I was cutting from it long before the autumn-sown heads were finished. All Heart has so few outside leaves that you can plant very close.'—Mr. J. ROBERTSON, The Gardens, Cowdenknowes.

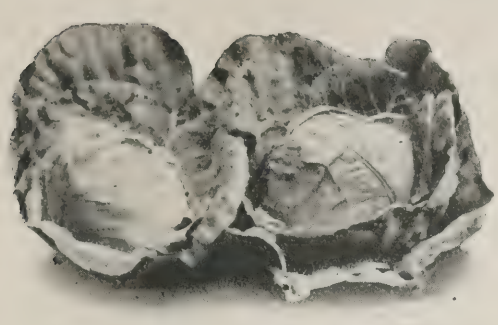
Sutton's Tender and True. One of the best Cabbages for maturing early from a spring sowing, and much valued for its delicious flavour. Heart well shaped, solid, and rather under medium size. Where a large number of small heads are required Tender and True is greatly appreciated ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Tender and True Cabbage is rightly named. It is a quick-growing variety, very delicate in flavour.'—Mr. G. ETHERINGTON, *Gardener to* H. S. CAUTLEY, Esq., M.P.

Sutton's Imperial. This fine old favourite is still one of the best and most profitable Cabbages for general use. Heads of medium size, firm, tender, and excellent in flavour. Our stock has been greatly improved, and is valuable both for spring and August sowing ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I can testify to the excellent qualities of your Imperial Cabbage, which is the best maincrop variety I have ever seen.'—Mr. H. HOLLAND, New Barnet.

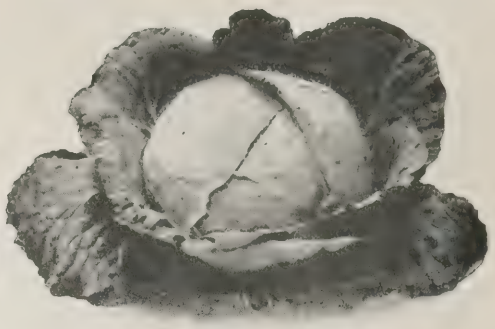
GARDEN CABBAGE for Spring Sowing—continued.


COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S LITTLE GEM.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S DWARF BLOOD RED.


COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S SUMMER DRUMHEAD.

Sutton's Little Gem. Very early, dwarf, and compact, with few outer leaves; mild in flavour. Those who prefer a rather small or medium-sized Cabbage will find Sutton's Little Gem exactly meet their requirements. **Awards of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, September 10, 1895, and August 25, 1908.** *(Illustrated)* ... ... per packet, 1s.; ounce, 1s. 6d.

'The best kitchen garden success I have had was a bed of your Little Gem Cabbage. I sowed about the middle of April and have been cutting recently, while no one in this district has had Cabbage of any kind (November 16).'—Mr. A. H. GEAR, *Gardener to* A. C. BONSALL, Esq.

Sutton's Favourite. A remarkable Cabbage, dwarf in habit, producing few waste leaves, with a solid heart formed early in the season. Valuable both for spring and August sowing, and shows no inclination to bolt ... per packet, 1s.; ounce, 1s. 6d.

'I have grown Sutton's Favourite Cabbage for summer and autumn use and find it does better than any other kind I have tried.'—Mr. P. BOOTON, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Viscount MILNER.

Sutton's Improved Nonpareil. A superior stock of this popular Cabbage; heart oval, solid, tender, and much appreciated for its flavour; comes in early in the autumn. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 25, 1908**
per ounce, 1s. 3d.

'I was well pleased with the Cabbage from your seed obtained last year. I planted out 90,000 and only nine were not true. It was the finest crop of Cabbages for miles around here, and I had growers from all parts to look at them.'—Mr. E. BLANCHARD, Boston.

Sutton's Maincrop. We confidently recommend this fine Cabbage for large gardens and public institutions where this vegetable is in extensive demand, especially for consumption during the autumn and early winter. Flavour excellent
per ounce, 1s. 3d.

'Maincrop Cabbage, the seed of which I got from you, has done very well, not a single plant having bolted. It is a grand Cabbage.'—Mr. P. DOYLE, *Gardener to* Captain ALCOCK.

Sutton's Rosette Colewort. This admirable Cabbage deserves to be much more widely grown. Our stock has been selected for many years with very great care, and a plot of Sutton's Rosette Colewort is most attractive in a garden. In the centre of each plant is a small close head of delicious quality, surrounded by beautifully incurved leaves ... per ounce, 1s.

'Your Rosette Colewort is a splendid Cabbage, every plant came true. They were much appreciated here last autumn, making an agreeable change in vegetables after Peas and Beans.'—Mr. A. CHILD, *Gardener to* H. A. ATTENBOROUGH, Esq.

Sutton's Selected Hardy Colewort. A much improved stock of Colewort Cabbage, which has been obtained by selecting for seed those plants only which produced firm, solid heads, and yet retained the typical characteristics of the old Hardy Green Colewort ... ... per ounce, 1s.

Sutton's Dwarf Blood Red. Quite a distinct dwarf, compact, pickling Cabbage of tender quality, deep blood red in colour. When cooked the heads find favour at many tables. Sown in the spring it comes in with the early autumn Cabbages. Differs entirely from the ordinary Blood Red. **Award of Merit, R.H.S.** *(Illustrated)* ... ... per packet, 1s. 6d.

Sutton's Summer Drumhead. An excellent stock of medium-sized Drumhead Cabbage suitable for garden cultivation. Heads ready fairly early in the season. *(Illustrated)*
per packet, 1s.; ounce, 1s. 6d.

'The produce of your Cabbage seed, which we are now cutting, is simply a revelation in delicious tenderness.'—J. NORTH HARDY, Esq., Dartfield.

Veitch's Earliest of All. Extremely early Cabbage of dwarf sturdy growth. Hearts firm, tender when cooked, and of mild flavour
per packet, 1s.

Veitch's Main Crop. The broad conical-shaped hearts attain a large size and stand a long time fit for use. Excellent both for spring and autumn sowing ... ... per ounce, 1s. 3d.

Large Blood Red (Selected). Good colour for pickling. Excellent also for cooking ... ... per ounce, 1s. 6d.

Blood Red	,,	1s. 3d.
Christmas Drumhead. Valuable for late use ...	,,	1s. 3d.
Improved Early Dwarf York	,,	1s.
Improved Winnigstadt	,,	1s. 6d.
Nonpareil (Ordinary stock)	,,	10d.
Enfield Market	,,	10d.
Hardy Green Colewort	,,	10d.
Wheeler's Imperial	,,	1s. 3d.
Large York	,,	10d.
Early Rainham	,,	10d.
London Market	,,	10d.

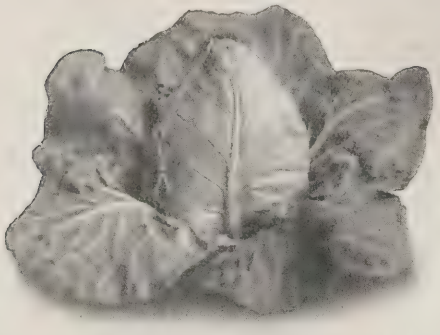
Chinese Cabbage (sometimes known as Celery-Cabbage). Much in demand in India, although of little value in the British Isles. In appearance the plant much resembles a large, loose type of Cos Lettuce. Succeeds best from a July sowing. The seedlings must be thinned or transplanted as soon as large enough to handle, or the plants quickly start flower-stems. Requires copious watering in dry weather
per ounce, 1s.

For List of Cabbages for August sowing see following page.

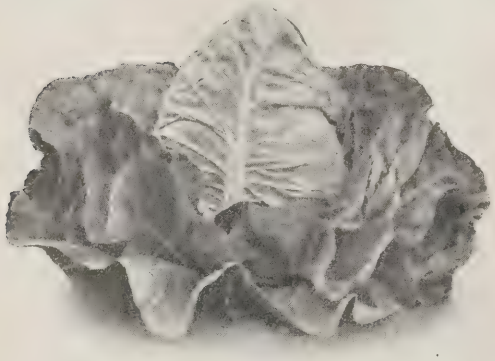
GARDEN CABBAGE—continued.

The Cabbages offered below are all suitable for sowing in August. Customers who restrict their selection to the varieties named, and avoid sowing before August, may anticipate beds of Cabbage free from the tendency to bolt in spring.

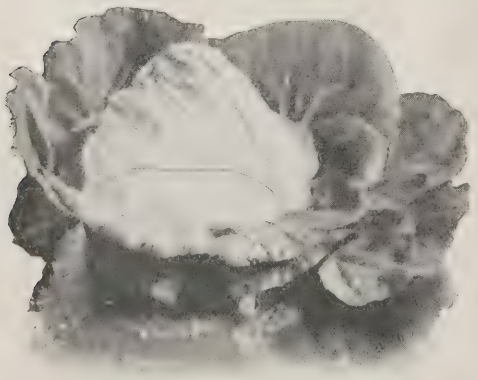
SUTTON'S HARBINGER. COPYRIGHT S. & S.



SUTTON'S APRIL. COPYRIGHT S. & S.



SUTTON'S FLOWER OF SPRING. COPYRIGHT S. & S.



SUTTON'S EARLY MARKET. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

FOR AUGUST SOWING.

Sutton's Harbinger is now recognised by an ever increasing number of growers as the earliest spring Cabbage in cultivation, the heads maturing in advance of Sutton's April. In habit it somewhat resembles April, although the leaves are certainly brighter in colour. The small hearts are delicious eating and will be highly prized at a time when Cabbages are a delicacy. **Awards of Merit, R.H.S., May 1911 and May 1916.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

'I can speak in the highest terms of your Harbinger and April Cabbages, which I consider to be the earliest and best varieties that can be grown. I have had a grand crop this season, and not one bolted.'—Mr. J. A. PAICE, *Gardener to* the Rev. E. STOGDON.

'I have never grown such lovely Cabbages as I have this spring from your Harbinger seed. Of 5,000 plants not one bolted. I can strongly recommend Harbinger as the finest Cabbage in cultivation for autumn sowing.'—Mr. J. PARKINS, North Hill.

Sutton's April. This popular little Cabbage is a model in form, and will continue to be grown in gardens, large or small, especially as it is one of the most reliable for its freedom from tendency to run to seed. In this respect it has a reputation equal to that of our Flower of Spring and Favourite. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1916.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I had 16 acres of your April and Flower of Spring Cabbages, which I have been cutting now for three weeks (May 3rd), and on the whole 16 acres there were not more than three plants which bolted.'—EDWARD J. KEEBLE, Esq., Great Oakley.

'From seed of your April Cabbage I grew 6,000 plants and commenced cutting firm heads the first week of April. Out of that large number not one bolted and there was not a single rogue among them.'—Mr. W. BRADBROOK, Emo Park Gardens.

Sutton's Flower of Spring has won the reputation of being the most reliable Cabbage for the general spring crop from an August sowing. From all parts of the Kingdom we continue to receive most gratifying reports as to its freedom from tendency to bolt, and it offers the further advantage of first-rate quality. Plants compact, with few outer leaves, and the firm, full-sized hearts are exceedingly delicate in flavour. The crop comes in for cutting very early in spring. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1916.** (*See accompanying illustration, and also in colours page* 23) per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

'I have grown your Flower of Spring Cabbage for twenty years, and have not found one to equal it.'—Mr. R. H. JANE, Bodmin.

'I purchased one pound of your Flower of Spring Cabbage seed last year, and am glad to say the crop has been a champion one in every way. Not one plant bolted, and they have withstood the fly nobly in a district which is infested with it. I can recommend this variety with confidence.'—Mr. F. BEECH, New Springs.

Sutton's Early Market. An excellent medium-sized Cabbage for general crop. Comes in very early, with little or no tendency to start seed-stems. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Favourite. For description and price, see page 33. Suitable for sowing in spring and August.

Sutton's Imperial. For description and price, see page 32. Suitable for sowing in spring and August.

Large Blood Red (Selected). For price, &c., see page 33. Suitable for sowing in spring and August. From the latter transplant in spring.

Ellam's Early Dwarf ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mein's No. 1 ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*
Offenham ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Collections of Cabbage.

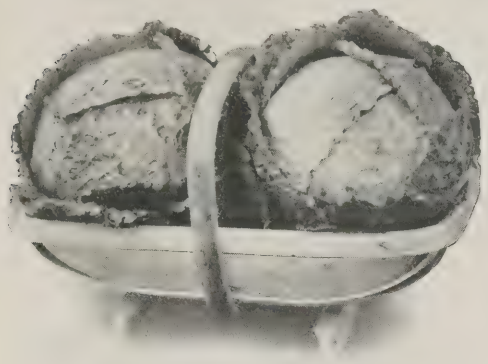
The finest varieties for spring and August sowing.

8 ounces, in 8 sorts, our selection ... ... 7s. 6d. | 8 half-ounces, in 8 sorts, our selection ... 4s. 6d.
4 half-ounces, in 4 sorts, our selection ... ... 2s. 6d.

SAVOY CABBAGE.

(*Brassica oleracea bullata.*) French, *Chou de Milan.*

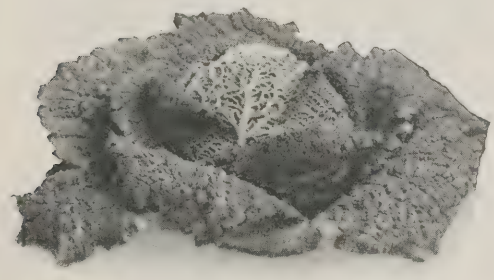
Cultural Notes.—The Savoy is of great value for the bulk of food it produces, as well as for its table quality as a vegetable during autumn and winter. It is quite hardy, in fact the flavour is generally considered to be improved after the heads have passed through frost. In all the essential points the Savoy may be grown in the same way as other Cabbage, but it is the usual practice to sow the seed in spring only—March, April, and May. Give the small-growing varieties a space of twelve inches apart each way, eighteen inches for those of medium growth, and from twenty to twenty-four inches where the ground is strong and large heads are required. Savoys need a deep rich soil to produce fine heads, although the crop will pay better on poor soil than most other kinds of Cabbage, more especially if the smaller sorts are selected. The late sowings will be found extremely useful to crop ground previously occupied by early Potatoes or Peas.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S BEST OF ALL.

'Your Best of All is the finest Savoy I have seen, some of the heads weighing many pounds each. I have been cutting since August (November 5).'—Mr. J. LOCKLEY, *Gardener to* Lady WIGGIN.



SUTTON'S NEW YEAR. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'I have been cutting your New Year Savoy all through the winter and shall be able to continue doing so up to the end of March. I find it will stand the severest weather and remain in good condition for a long time.'—Mr. E. MARTIN, *Gardener to* W. H. HASLAM, Esq.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S DWARF GREEN CURLED.

Sutton's Earliest of All. An attractive and tender little Savoy which matures for table in a remarkably short time. In our Experimental Grounds a plot sown on March 20 produced a fine crop ready for cutting about August 5. Heads conical in shape, close and compact; leaves pale green. Very sweet in flavour per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Earliest of All Savoy is a delicious variety, tender when cooked, and of capital colour, delicate enough for any palate.'—Mr. G. DYKE, Leavesden.

Sutton's Perfection combines the best points of older varieties, but surpasses them all in degree of excellence. The heads are of medium size, and mature rather early. So deeply are the leaves embossed that the plants are distinctly ornamental. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1916** ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Perfection Savoy has large solid heads and is perfect in all points.'—Mr. G. YOUNGS, *Gardener to* Miss PROCTER.

Sutton's Best of All. A superior Savoy of the Drumhead type maturing earlier than many other sorts. Hearts solid and well formed; suitable for large establishments. In table quality it resembles the better garden Cabbages. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Best of All Savoy from seed sown on the 11th of March yielded beautiful heads the first week in August. They are models admired by all who see them.'—FRED SILCOCK, Esq., Hawthornden.

Sutton's New Year. One of the latest Savoys grown, and of great merit. Attains a large size; very hardy and beautifully curled. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1916.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I find New Year Savoy most valuable for winter use, and being very reliable for its lateness and hardiness I can thoroughly recommend it.'—Mr. W. BURFITT, Henley Road Gardens.

Sutton's Reliance. Of the small dwarf section this is precisely the type of Savoy to be grown in private gardens. It possesses all the good points of Tom Thumb, but offers the advantage of coming in considerably later ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Green Curled. A favourite Savoy for main crop, producing good solid heads and finely curled leaves; extremely hardy, yet of delicious flavour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

'Your Dwarf Green Curled Savoy is grand. I never had such a splendid crop before, the bed was a picture.'—Mr. C. STEPHENS, Cranborne.

Sutton's Tom Thumb. One of the smallest Savoys known. Hearts compact, and delicate in flavour. Especially useful in limited gardens, as it may be planted a foot apart ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Selected Drumhead. A carefully selected stock of Drumhead Savoy. Ready for cutting about the same time as our Dwarf Green Curled ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Sutton's Late Drumhead. An admirable succession to Sutton's Selected Drumhead. Hardy, and strongly recommended. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1916** ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Veitch's Dwarf Green Curled. Medium-sized compact Savoy, beautifully curled and of excellent quality ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Green Curled ... ... ,, 10*d.*

Drumhead. Useful for large establishments where big Savoys are in demand ,, 10*d.*

CAULIFLOWER.

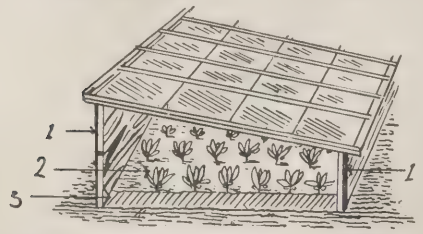
(*Brassica oleracea botrytis cauliflora.*) French, *Chou-fleur.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

By selecting suitable varieties, and with careful management, an unbroken supply of Cauliflower may be obtained from May to November, but in arranging for a succession it should be borne in mind that some varieties are specially adapted for producing heads in spring and summer, while others are only suitable for use in late summer and autumn.

Soil, and Preparation. The Cauliflower thrives best on very rich soil of medium texture. Good heads may also be obtained on light land, if heavily manured, and quick growth is promoted by abundant watering. But in any case deep cultivation of the soil is necessary in order to conserve moisture in dry weather, for Cauliflower quickly suffers from the effects of drought and the plants do not readily recover from a severe check.

For Spring and Early Summer use. To have heads in perfection in spring and early summer, August and September are the best months for sowing. In the northern counties the middle of August is none too early. The most satisfactory method is to sow in shallow boxes, using poor soil of a calcareous nature, as at this period of the year the seedlings are liable to damp off in rich earth. Place the boxes in a cool greenhouse or a cold frame, or even out of doors in a sheltered spot, and keep growth sturdy. When large enough, prick off the plants three inches apart each way into frames for the winter. (See accompanying illustration, figure 2.) No elaborate appliances are necessary. A frame may easily be made by erecting wooden sides (see figure 1) around a prepared bed (figure 3) over which lights, window frames, or even a canvas covering may be placed. Ventilate freely at all times, except during severe weather, and guard against excessive moisture. Transfer to the open ground as soon as conditions are favourable in February or March. Space the rows about two feet apart and allow the plants to stand at eighteen inches in the rows. With liberal treatment, vigorous healthy growth should then be made and heads of the finest quality be ready for table from May onwards. Sowings may also be made during January or February, in boxes placed in a house just sufficiently heated to exclude frost. From these boxes prick off the plants early into a cool frame, and when strong enough put out on good land. On a well-prepared sheltered border seed may be sown in March and April, from which the plants should be pricked out once before being transferred to permanent positions. Occasional hoeing between the plants and heavy watering in dry weather will materially tend to their well-doing, the object being to maintain growth from the first without a check.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

A simple frame for protecting Cauliflower during winter.

For use in Late Summer and Autumn. Seed may be sown in April or very early in May, and where only one sowing is made the first week of April should be selected. A fine seed-bed in a sheltered spot is desirable, and as soon as the seedlings are large enough they should be pricked out, three inches or so apart. Shift to final quarters while in a smallish state, for if the plants become somewhat large they will be liable to 'button' as a result of an untimely check. The distances between the plants may vary from one and a half to two feet or more, and between the rows from two to two and a half feet, according to the size of the variety. If put out on good ground, the crop will almost take care of itself, but should the plants need water it must be copiously given.

Full details on the culture of Vegetables are contained in Sutton's Book on Gardening, Fifteenth edition, price 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S FIRST CROP.

Sutton's First Crop. The value of a quick-growing Cauliflower is universally recognised, and this superb little variety, with its dwarf compact habit and small number of leaves, is an ideal Cauliflower for forcing. It succeeds best from a September sowing, wintering the plants under glass and transferring to the open in spring. Choice heads may also be obtained from sowings made in heat in January and February, if planted out on a deep rich moist soil. Sutton's First Crop is the earliest Cauliflower in cultivation, and with generous treatment heads of the finest quality may be ensured when grown under the conditions named. (*Illustrated*)

per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'First Crop Cauliflower was a pronounced success here. By wintering the plants in a cold frame and planting out at the end of March, the heads formed an admirable succession to your Late Queen Broccoli.'—Mr. F. W. MILES, *Gardener to* A. E. CUMBERBATCH, Esq.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PURITY.

Sutton's Magnum Bonum. Unsurpassed for the spotless purity of its close firm heads. Sowings may be made in heat during January and February, and again in March and April. The best results, however, are obtained by sowing in September and transplanting in February or March. Very largely grown as a succession to Sutton's First Crop. **Awarded X X X, R.H.S., 1909** ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I have to-day (June 11) cut splendid heads of your Magnum Bonum Cauliflower from a sowing made on February 5. I consider it one of the best varieties for early use, the heads being of good form and excellent flavour.'—Mr. W. GRIFFITHS, *Gardener to* Mrs. COWAN.

Sutton's Purity. This fine Cauliflower has a special value for the long time the heads remain in prime condition—longer, in fact, than those of any other early or mid-season variety. The heads are large, close, of the choicest quality, and come ready for cutting about the same time as our Magnum Bonum. The recommendations for sowing made under Sutton's Magnum Bonum apply also to this variety. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's White Queen. In habit the plant is dwarf, compact, and produces a most beautiful white head, in size equal to the best autumn Cauliflowers; ready for use almost, if not quite, as early in the season as our Magnum Bonum and Purity. Stands drought well. Sow in spring or autumn. (*Illustrated, page* 37)

per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.* 6*d.*

CAULIFLOWER—continued.

SUTTON'S WHITE QUEEN. COPYRIGHT S. & S.
(See page 36.)

SUTTON'S EARLY GIANT. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S AUTUMN MAMMOTH. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's All the Year Round. This variety, which we introduced in 1916, closely resembles our well-known White Queen in the purity and splendid quality of its large white head and neat compact habit of growth. It is, however, distinguished by darker foliage, and the crop matures somewhat later than White Queen, to which variety it makes a valuable succession. Seed may be sown in spring or autumn
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'All the Vegetable seeds you supplied turned out first-class. I have been cutting Cauliflower since the first week in April and have not quite finished them yet (Dec. 28).'—Mr. A. MARSHALL, *Gardener to* H. M. HUBBARD, Esq.

Sutton's Favourite. An early and distinct Cauliflower of compact habit, which comes in as an excellent succession to our Magnum Bonum. Very popular with amateurs, as it can be grown with extreme ease. Suitable for spring and autumn sowing ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

'Once again Sutton's Favourite Cauliflower has been of outstanding merit. I have tested this variety for three years and always found it to be of the finest quality.'—Mr. C. BLAIR, *Gardener to* SETON M. THOMSON, Esq.

Sutton's King of Cauliflowers. Comes ready for use after Universal. Habit dwarf and compact; heads large, firm, and beautifully white. May be sown both in spring and autumn ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Universal. A first-class mid-season Cauliflower coming in after our Favourite. From repeated sowings excellent heads of fine quality may be had during a great part of the year. Much more easily grown than many Cauliflowers, and less affected by extreme drought. Invaluable for the amateur's garden. Adapted for spring and autumn sowing ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

Sutton's Early Giant. The merits of this large and very handsome Cauliflower are recognised by an increasing number of customers every year. Crop generally fit to cut two or three weeks in advance of Autumn Mammoth; heads of immense size, beautifully white, close, and delicate in flavour, and these qualities have ensured marked success on the exhibition stage. The best results with this variety are obtained from a spring sowing. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.* 9*d.*

'I should like to say a word in praise of your Early Giant Cauliflower. From a sowing made at the end of February, I was able to cut magnificent heads of this grand variety in August, and continued to do so until late in the autumn. The purity of the heads is very striking, and enhances the value of this Cauliflower both for exhibition and for table use.'—Mr. J. WATSON, *Gardener to* H. COMPTON, Esq.

Sutton's Autumn Mammoth. An excellent succession to Sutton's Early Giant. Heads large and of fine texture. Valuable for exhibition. Answers best from spring sowing. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Autumn Mammoth Cauliflower was unequalled last year and was greatly admired for its size and whiteness.'—Mr. J. H. FUDGE, *Gardener to* E. E. PORTER, Esq.

Veitch's Extra Early Forcing. Of dwarf growth and admirable for forcing. First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Pearl. A maincrop Cauliflower, compact in growth; firm white heads of fine quality ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Express. Equally suitable for early frame use or for sowing in autumn to produce a supply of medium-sized pure white heads ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Autumn Giant. Produces large white heads of good quality
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Large Erfurt. A very fine variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Early London White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

Walcheren. Excellent mid-season Cauliflower ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 3*s.*

Eclipse. An autumn Cauliflower; large pure white heads
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Improved Snowball ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Early Dwarf Forcing ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Early Defiance ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CARROT.

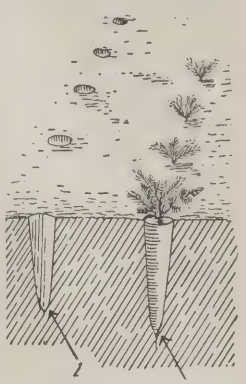
(*Daucus Carota.*) French, *Carotte.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

Early Crops in Frames. If desired, a commencement may be made in November and successional sowings made every three or four weeks until February. A lasting hotbed is of first importance, and it is therefore necessary to have a good supply of stable manure and leaves. The material should be thoroughly mixed and allowed to ferment for a few days. Then turn the heap again, and a few days later the bed may be made up. In order to conserve the heat the material will need to be three to four feet deep, and if a box frame is used the bed should be at least two feet wider than the frame. Build up the material in even, well-consolidated layers, to prevent unequal and undue sinking, and make the corners of the bed perfectly sound. Put on the bed a depth of from eight to twelve inches of good fine soil. No seed must be sown until the temperature has declined to 80°. As the season advances less fermenting material will suffice, and a very simple but effective hotbed may be made by digging out a hole of the required size and filling it with the manure. The latter will in due time sink, when the soil may be added and the frame placed in position. The bed should always be near the glass. Sow broadcast, and cover with siftings just deep enough to hide the seeds. If drills are preferred, they should be very shallow and not more than six inches apart. Keep the frames closed until germination has taken place, when ventilation should be cautiously given. In cold frames sowings may be made in February.

Early Sowings out of doors. A warm border is necessary for the earliest sowings in the open, and the seed may be got in on the first favourable opportunity. The drills may be from six to nine inches apart.

Maincrops. Select a deep soil which was well manured the season before, and prepare this by double digging without manure in the autumn or winter, so as to have the ground well pulverised by sowing time. Sow in April or May in drills, mixing the seed with dry earth, the distance between rows to be eight to twelve inches, according to the sort ; cover the seed with a sprinkling of fine earth, and finish the bed neatly. Thin the plant early, but not to the full distance in the first instance. The final spacing for maincrops may be from six to nine inches, according to the variety. The thinning should be done in showery weather, in order that the rain may consolidate the soil around the remaining roots to prevent the intrusion of the Carrot Fly. On deep sandy or loamy soils the Intermediate and Long varieties grow to perfection. But where the surface soil is shallow, and on retentive clays, the Stump-rooted kinds generally give the best results. The Intermediate and Long varieties, however, may be grown on unfavourable soils by boring deep holes and filling the cavities with fertile fine earth. This practice may also be adopted for ordinary garden soils where extra fine roots are required. (See accompanying illustration.)



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

METHOD OF GROWING LARGE CARROTS.
1. Holes bored in soil.
2. Root developing in the prepared soil.

Late Crops. Sowings of early varieties made in July will give delicate little roots during the autumn and winter. (See also page 3.) The rows may be placed nine inches apart, and it is essential to thin the plants early to about three inches apart in the rows. In the event of very severe weather protect with dry litter. For providing young Carrots throughout the winter it is also an excellent plan to broadcast seed thinly. When grown in this way, the plants afford each other protection, and the roots may be drawn immediately they are large enough.

'The Testing of Seeds Order, 1918.' In harvesting and dressing Carrot seed it is necessary to remove the 'beard' attached to the seed. In the subsequent cleaning it is not possible to screen out entirely the small particles of 'beard' and broken stem remaining, and for this reason we quote an analytical purity of 90 %. This does not, however, indicate the presence of weed seeds, but merely of inert matter.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S CHAMPION SCARLET HORN.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S EARLY GEM.

EARLY VARIETIES FOR FRAMES AND EARLY BORDERS.

Sutton's Inimitable Forcing. The earliest Carrot in cultivation, and the most suitable variety for forcing. Roots small, globe-shaped, with clear skin. Makes an elegant and delicious side dish ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Inimitable Forcing Carrot is a gem for both early and late use. By sowing this variety early in frames, on warm borders, and again in July and August, it is possible to pull Carrots all the year round.'—Mr. H. WHITE, *Gardener to* Sir REGINALD MACLEOD, K.C.B.

Sutton's Champion Scarlet Horn. Somewhat resembles the Early Nantes, but is more uniform in shape, of finer texture, and almost entirely free from the core usually found in Carrots. Flesh deep red, tender, and delicate in flavour. Length about 6 inches; ready for use some weeks before James's Intermediate. *(See accompanying illustration, and also in colours page 23)*
per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Champion Scarlet Horn and Early Gem Carrots are the best varieties I have ever grown for early work.'—Mr. E. J. MERRETT, *Gardener to* the Rev. D. F. O. POULTER.

Sutton's Early Gem. An extremely popular early Carrot. The roots generally attain from 4 to 5 inches in length, and about 3 inches in diameter, although they have been grown to nearly double these dimensions. Quality first-rate, very tender, with almost an entire absence of core. The continued success of this Carrot as a prizewinner affords convincing evidence that it is still the most reliable exhibition variety in the early class. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, September 26, 1911.** *(Illustrated)* ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 4*d.*

'Your Early Gem Carrot produced a very heavy crop. The table properties of this variety are all that could be desired.'—WILLIAM OLIVER, Esq., South Side.

'Sutton's Early Gem Carrot is of rapid growth, coming fit for table much earlier than other varieties, and is greatly in advance of them in colour, size, and flavour.'—Mr. H. G. GIBSON, *Gardener to* ARTHUR PONSONBY, Esq., M.P.

Veitch's Scarlet Model. An excellent early Carrot of the stump-rooted class. Roots about 6 inches in length of symmetrical shape ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Early Horn. Answers admirably as a succession crop to Sutton's Inimitable Forcing Carrot, either for forcing or in the early border. A carefully selected stock ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Early Nantes. Much grown in France ... ... ,, 1*s.*

CARROT—continued.

MAINCROP VARIETIES.

SUTTON'S NEW RED INTERMEDIATE.

'I have just lifted a splendid crop of your New Red Intermediate Carrot of first-class quality. Some of the roots measure nearly 16 inches in length and 13 inches in circumference, and are of great weight. No one could wish for a better Carrot, and I cannot speak too highly of it.'—Mr. W. T. PARSONS, *Gardener to* Captain E. H. SAWBRIDGE.

Sutton's New Red Intermediate. This superb type of Intermediate Carrot has quite superseded the ordinary variety in gardens where the finest vegetables are grown. In every respect it is incomparably superior, and no other form of Intermediate can replace it. The crop is ready about the same time as James's Intermediate, but the shape is finer, and under ordinary cultivation the roots grow twice the size. Skin clear, bright in colour, and the flesh close in texture, with very small core. For bunching the handsome appearance is a marked advantage, and in competition on the exhibition stage it has carried off more prizes than any other Carrot. Every year we receive a large number of voluntary letters from customers, expressing their satisfaction with the superior quality and astonishing crops of our New Red Intermediate. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 4*d.*

Sutton's Favourite. Strongly recommended for general use in private gardens. Best described as a stump-rooted form of our Scarlet Intermediate. Excellent in flavour and quality, and suitable for the exhibition table. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 4*d.*

Sutton's Scarlet Intermediate. The stock we offer has been carefully selected for many successive years, and in colour, quality, and excellence of form it is superior to the well-known James's Intermediate. A capital cropper, and most useful where longer Carrots cannot be grown. (*Illustrated*) ... per ounce, 1*s.* 2*d.*

Veitch's Matchless Scarlet. A fine strain of the Intermediate type. Heavy cropper of first-rate quality; handsome in appearance and highly suitable for exhibition or for culinary purposes per ounce, 1*s.* 2*d.*

James's Intermediate ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Red Intermediate ... ... ,, 10*d.*

Sutton's Selected Long Red. A very fine type of Long Red Carrot, and a great improvement on both Surrey and Altrincham for table use ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 2*d.*

St. Valery ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Long Red ... ... ,, 10*d.*

SUTTON'S FAVOURITE. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'After forty years' practical experience I consider that Sutton's Favourite Carrot stands in the first rank, and I strongly recommend it.'—Mr. G. WALLER, *Gardener to* ERNEST JUKES, Esq.

SUTTON'S SCARLET INTERMEDIATE. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'I have grown 13 tons from the Carrot seed, principally Sutton's Scarlet Intermediate, which I had from you last year. I am still lifting grand roots (January 10), and they have kept splendidly, although the frost has been very sharp.'—Mr. E. SMITH, Ty Bedw.

CAPSICUM.

(*Capsicum annuum.*) French, *Piment.*

Sow on a hotbed in February or March, or in a sunny frame. Pot on the young plants as they develop, keeping them on a mild hotbed, or in a warm house or vinery, until the summer is somewhat advanced, when they may be taken to the conservatory.

Sutton's Erect-fruiting. An effective decorative plant per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mammoth Long Red ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Golden Dawn. Large yellow fruit of mild flavour, packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Long Red per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Long Yellow ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Red Giant per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Mixed ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

CHILI.

(*Capsicum baccatum.*) French, *Piment.*

The culture advised for Capsicum is equally suitable for Chili.

Sutton's Pigmy. A dwarf and compact type of this useful and decorative plant. Fruits scarlet and almost round, packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Crimson Bouquet. Dwarf in habit; the plant forms a dense little bush. Very ornamental ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Coral Red. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. Fruits small ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Tom Thumb. Small bright scarlet pods; flavour very pungent ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Mammoth Long Red. Fruit 6 to 8 inches long; flavour full ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Long Red, or Cayenne ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Mixed Chili ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

CELERY.

(*Apium graveolens.*) French, *Céleri.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

Soil, and Preparation. The soil for Celery should be rich, friable, and well cultivated, and if a choice of sites exists the crop should be grown in the dampest part of the garden. Dig the trenches running north and south, and suitable measurements are eighteen inches wide at bottom, ten inches deep, and four feet from centre to centre. As much rich stable manure as can be spared should be dug into the bottom of the trenches and covered with a few inches of good soil.

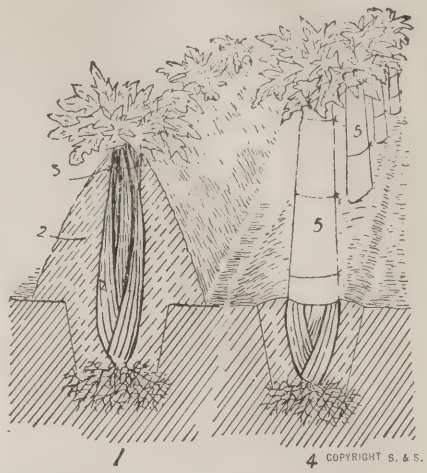
Early Supplies. The end of February or the first week of March is usually soon enough for sowing, and this will require a mild hotbed. Sow on fine soil in boxes, cover lightly, and place in a temperature of 60°. The soil should be well moistened prior to putting in the seed and maintained in a damp condition, and on no account should the plants receive a check in the early stages of growth. When forward enough, prick out the plants about four inches apart, either in boxes or in a frame; keep close to the glass and liberally moist. Give air, at first with caution, but increasing as the natural temperature rises until the plants are sufficiently hardened for transfer to the open early in May.

Maincrops. For the general crop sowings may be made from the end of March to the middle of April. The first of these should be on a mild hotbed and receive treatment similar to that described in the preceding paragraph. But the later sowings may be made on light rich soil in the open, and the plants pricked out on good ground, affording them shade until established.

Planting out. Immediately the plants are ready transfer them to final quarters. Lift each one carefully with a trowel and space them in the trench six to nine inches apart in single or double rows. Well water in, that there may be no check. If dry weather ensues, water must be regularly given, but earthing up should not commence until the plant has made a full and profitable growth.

Earthing up and Blanching. The first earthing should be done with a hand-fork, and quite loosely, to give the heart room to expand. A fortnight or so later carry the work a stage further by means of the spade. Be careful not to press the soil very close, also avoid putting any soil into the heart of the plant, and do not earth higher than the base of the leaves. As soon as may be necessary repeat the process, and about a week later finish the operation. Some growers lightly tie the top of the plant with raffia to prevent the soil from entering the heart. The accompanying illustration, figure 1, shows the earthing up completed. Blanching may also be effected by means of brown paper collars, which are added as the growth of the plant develops. (See illustration, figure 5.)

The Bed System is especially suitable where Celery is grown in large quantities, or is intended to be served when boiled or for soups. Small plots are most convenient and the soil should be taken out to the depth of a few inches. The ground will need to be heavily manured. Space the plants six inches apart in single or double lines, as may be preferred, and allow not less than twelve inches between the rows. A convenient means of blanching is by the use of stiff paper collars as described above; another simple method is to place mats over the tops of the plants when nearly full grown.



1. Row of Celery showing the final earthing up.
2. Height of first earthing.
3. Plant tied with raffia.
4. Celery grown on the bed system.
5. Method of blanching by the use of paper collars.

Celeriac. Sow in gentle heat in March, or in the open in April, and prick out as advised for Celery. Plant out on the level, a foot and a half apart each way, and as shallow as possible. Before planting, trim carefully to remove lateral shoots that might divide the stems, and after planting water freely. As growth develops remove the soil away from the plants.

All our Celery seed has been treated in the manner recommended by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries for the destruction of the fungus causing the Celery Leaf Spot Disease.

RED VARIETIES.

SUTTON'S SULHAM PRIZE.

'Sulham Prize Celery is first-rate for heavy soil, and the flavour is far in advance of that of any other variety.'—Mr. J. C. WADD, Knighton.

Sutton's A 1. Very dwarf and compact, of superb flavour and deep red colour, but occasionally sporting to white. Occupies the same position in its own class that our White Gem has for years held at the head of all white varieties. Although our A 1 is distinctly an early Celery, it remains solid and excellent in quality until quite late in the season. Apart from its superiority for table use, it is indispensable for the exhibition stage before other varieties are ready per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I must say a word in praise of your A 1 Celery. During the past winter many varieties have rotted, but your A 1 is still sound. I have dug splendid firm sticks to-day (March 14).'—Mr. G. KNOWLES, *Gardener to* G. ROBINSON, Esq.

'Your A 1 Celery has been greatly admired for its crispness and flavour; I am digging some beautiful sticks of it at the present time (Jan. 12th).'—Mr. A. READ, *Gardener to* C. R. WINGFIELD, Esq.

Sutton's Superb Pink. This superior pink Celery has probably never been more highly valued than at the present time. Stems solid and crisp, remarkably sweet in flavour. Robust in constitution and can be easily grown ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I should like to say how pleased I am with the Celery, Sutton's Superb Pink, grown from your seeds. In spite of the severe weather I am still digging hearts which are solid, crisp, sweet, and free from any disease (March 11).'—STEPHEN C. WATNEY, Esq., The Gables.

'Of all the Celery I have tried I like your Superb Pink the best. It is a very ready grower with an excellent flavour, and it blanches quickly.'—Mr. J. A. PAICE, *Gardener to* the Rev. E. STOGDON.

Sutton's Sulham Prize has long been valued for its high quality; grows to a medium height, and produces a stout solid heart, which is crisp and juicy, with a fine walnut flavour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Early Rose. White heart with stems delicately shaded pale rose or flesh-colour. Very solid and crisp. Chiefly valuable as an early variety, but remains a long time fit for use. Award of Merit, R.H.S. per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Standard Bearer ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.*

Major Clarke's Red ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Leicester Red ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Dwarf Red ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

CELERY—continued.

WHITE VARIETIES.

SUTTON'S WHITE GEM.

Sutton's Solid White. Very sweet, large, and solid. We recommend this as the best White Celery for the main crop to follow Sutton's White Gem. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I have never grown a better Celery than your Solid White ; the hearts are solid, crisp and sweet. This Celery has been very much praised.'—Mr. T. NOTLEY, *Gardener to* E. G. BUXTON, Esq.

'Solid White Celery is an excellent maincrop variety ; there is little waste about it and the flavour is all that can be desired. I have a nice lot left yet—February 13.'—Mr. H. LOVELACE, The Gardens, Ikenhilde.

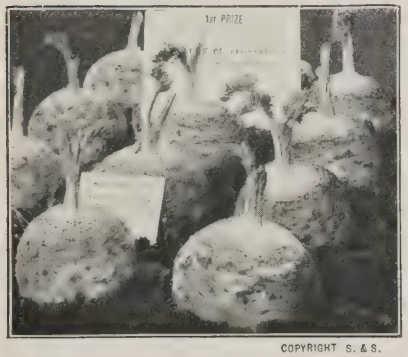
'I commenced lifting splendid sticks of your Solid White Celery on September 18, perfectly blanched up to the leaves, and I am digging very solid sticks now (March 16). Many specimens measured 2¾ feet in length, with stems 1½ feet in circumference.' — Mr. H. HOLLAND, New Barnet.

Sutton's White Gem. This popular White Celery is unrivalled for the first crop, either for table use or for early autumn competition, and the demand for it increases every year. Stems dwarf, solid, crisp, with a sweet nutty flavour. Should not be sown too early. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I shall never attempt to grow any other Celery than your White Gem. For earliness, crispness, and good flavour it is unequalled.'—Mr. C. H. HAGRAM, *Gardener to* W. H. NORRIS, Esq.

'Your White Gem Celery is the best I have ever grown. I am still digging it (February 15), and there are no signs of decay. It stands through wet or frosty weather equally well.'—Mr. W. FODEN, *Gardener to* WM. DERRY, Esq.

'I should like to say how well your Celery has done during the past season. I commenced digging White Gem on the 1st October, followed by A 1 and Sulham Prize, and have had a daily supply of splendid heads from these varieties extending over eight months.'—Mr. T. WYATT, *Gardener to* Mrs. SILTZER.



TURNIP-ROOTED CELERY, OR CELERIAC.

Veitch's Superb White. The stems blanch pure white, are perfectly solid, crisp, and of superior flavour. Comes early into use, but remains a long time in perfection ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Incomparable White ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.*
Wright's Giant White ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Sandringham White ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Dwarf White ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Turnip-rooted Celery, or Celeriac. A delicious vegetable which deserves to be extensively cultivated. Much used on the Continent, and those who appreciate Celery stewed, or cooked in any other way, will find the Turnip-rooted variety very acceptable. Celeriac may also be employed as a component of salads after the root has been cooked in the same manner as Beet. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1917.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Mixed Celery Seed for Soup ... ... per pound, 2*s.* 6*d.*

CHICORY.

(*Cichorium Intybus.*) French, *Chicorée.*

Sow in May or June in rows one foot apart, and thin to nine inches in the rows. In autumn carefully lift the roots as required, and after cutting off the tops just above the crown, closely pack in deep boxes with light soil between, and grow on in absolute darkness to effect blanching.

Sutton's Christmas Salad. The seed we offer is a selection of the choicest varieties of Chicory, producing a delicate and attractive salading for winter use ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Common (Barbe de Capucin) ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Witloof (Brussels Chicory). One of the finest winter salads grown per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

CARDOON, Large Solid ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

CHIVES. In frequent demand for soups and salads, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

CORN SALAD, Italian. Hardy salad for autumn, winter, and spring use ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

CRESS.

French, *Cresson.*

Frequent sowings are necessary to ensure an unbroken succession of this popular salad.

Sutton's Curled, extra fine per ounce, 6*d.* ; pint, 2*s.* 0*d.* ; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*
Curled ... ... ,, 4*d.* ; ,, 1*s.* 9*d.* ; ,, 3*s.* 3*d.*
Sutton's Plain, extra fine per ounce, 5*d.* ; pint, 2*s.* 0*d.* ; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*
Plain ... ... ,, 4*d.* ; ,, 1*s.* 9*d.* ; ,, 3*s.* 3*d.*
Australian, or Colden ... ... per ounce, 6*d.*
American, or Land ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Water Cress ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

DANDELION.

(*Taraxacum officinale.*) French, *Pissenlit.*

Improved Thick-leaved ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*
Improved Broad-leaved ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

FRAME CUCUMBER.

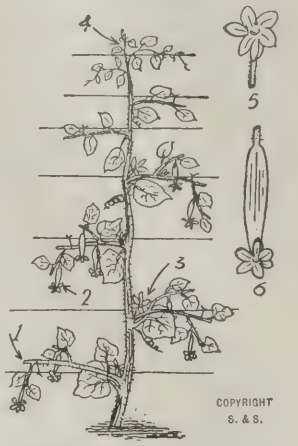
(*Cucumis sativus.*) French, *Concombre à forcer.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

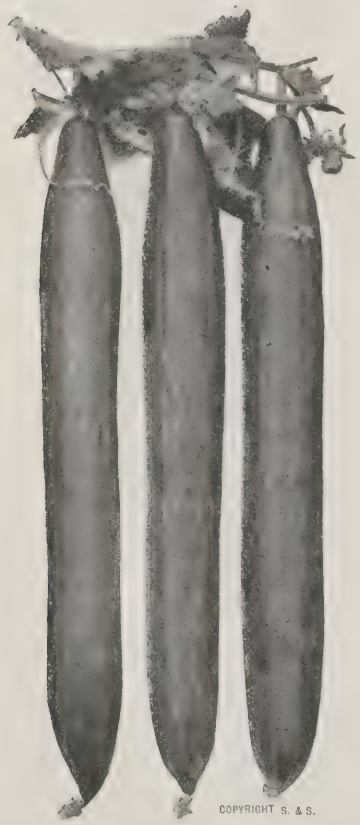
Cucumbers may be easily grown, even by those who possess no more convenience for the crop than a cold frame, provided that a good bed of manure is available to supply the requisite bottom heat, and due attention is paid to the management of the plant, especially as regards moisture and ventilation.

Frame Culture. The fermenting material for the bed may be prepared in precisely the same way as advised for Carrots in frames. As a rule, the first week of April is soon enough to commence the work, as the bed will have to last until the season is sufficiently advanced to sustain the heat without any further fermentation. Make up the bed towards the end of April, firming the material with a fork as the work proceeds, and put on the light. About a week later place six inches of rich loamy soil over the manure and build up mounds of the same material in the centre of the bed. The seeds should be sown a month in advance, but if no greenhouse is available for the purpose sow direct on the mounds one inch deep. Four plants will suffice for a six-foot light. A temperature of 60° by night and 80° by day will promote healthy growth, and at first it may be necessary to shade the plants a little. When the young plant has made three rough leaves, nip out the point to encourage the production of shoots from the base, and as soon as four leaves are formed on the shoots pinch out the tips of these also. The growth should be pegged out to cover the bed in the most regular manner possible, and wherever superfluous shoots appear they must be removed. Every fruiting shoot should be stopped at two leaves beyond the fruit. To be dry at the root is deadly to the Cucumber, and it must have abundance of moisture above and below. Syringe the plants and the sides of the frame daily, in the early morning and again in the afternoon, using soft water of the same temperature as the frame.

Greenhouse Culture. For the production of early crops of fruit, glass structures in which a minimum temperature of 60° at night can be maintained are necessary. The requisite bottom heat can be provided either by hot-water pipes, or by hotbeds made up in the manner usual for frames. Where artificial heat is at command make up the beds on slates laid close over the hot-water pipes, and use a bushel or more of soil under each light to begin with. First lay the slates on a large seed-pan, bottom upwards, and on that a few flat tiles, and then heap up the soil into a shallow cone. Put out one stout plant or sow three seeds on each hillock. Ply the syringe freely, give air carefully, and use the least amount of shading possible. It will very soon be found that by judicious management in shutting up and air-giving, the firing may be dispensed with. The plants should be taken up direct to the roof and be trained out on wires or tarred string. The fruits will appear in quantity and must be thinned to avoid over-cropping. As the plants grow, more soil must be added to the hillocks until there is a continuous bed. From the end of May until August crops may be started without fire heat, but winter crops should be attempted only by those who possess the requisite accommodation.



Indoor Culture of Cucumbers.
1. Side shoots stopped.
2. Fruit forming.
3 & 5. Male flower to be removed.
4. Top of plant to be removed.
6. Fruit and flower.



SUTTON'S CUCUMBER, KING GEORGE.

'I am having very great success with your King George Cucumber. The fruits grow to an immense size and we cut a remarkably fine specimen which measured 28 inches in length and 7½ inches in circumference.'—H. E. H. HAYES, Esq., Sackville House.

Sutton's King George Cucumber. In 1911 we had the honour of introducing what we still consider to be the latest and finest evolution in Cucumbers. The fruits are unusually handsome and perfect in form; they are of good length, dark in colour, slightly ribbed, with small black spines and scarcely any handle. The striking appearance of this Cucumber has attracted marked attention wherever exhibited, and from reports which have reached us, we have confidence that this variety will continue to increase in favour with our customers. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Every-day. Raised in the Royal Gardens, Windsor, and it is no exaggeration to say that in the wonderful crop it produces this variety still has no rival. The plant sets freely at all seasons of the year, hence the name. Fruit of good length, deep green in colour, almost smooth, and of first-rate flavour. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'From 12 plants of Sutton's Every-day I cut over 600 Cucumbers, all good specimens. I am now growing this variety only, as it answers every purpose for which a Cucumber is required.'—Mr. E. POPLE, *Gardener to* G. A. R. FITZGERALD, Esq., K.C.

Sutton's Delicacy. Fruits dark green, slightly ribbed, with an almost invisible white spine; handle unusually small. As an exhibition Cucumber Sutton's Delicacy commands attention for its ideal form, while its attractive appearance and superior flavour cannot fail to win favour at the table. Constitution robust; habit extremely prolific. Usual length about 18 inches. (*Illustrated, page* 43)... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I sowed Sutton's Delicacy Cucumber on January 20th and commenced cutting on March 14th. I have cut well over 200 fruits, many exceeding 22 inches in length, and there is still a good supply (Oct. 9).'—Mr. A. WHETTON, The Gardens, Heath End.

SUTTON'S EVERY-DAY.

'Your Every-day Cucumber is rightly named. It is a most vigorous grower and a marvellous cropper. I have tried several varieties, but Every-day surpasses them all.'—Mr. H. LOVELACE, The Gardens, Ikenhilde.

FRAME CUCUMBER—continued.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S DELICACY.

(See page 42.)

Sutton's A 1. A very fine Cucumber which has achieved conspicuous success at important horticultural meetings. First-class Certificates have been awarded for it by the Royal Horticultural and other Societies. These facts speak for its superior form and character, and its reputation as a prizewinner is still maintained. The plant is robust and a remarkably free bearer. Spines few and black ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's A 1 is a beautiful Cucumber. I have grown fruit 29½ inches long, weighing 4 lbs. 14½ oz.'—B. JUPP, Esq., Rusper.

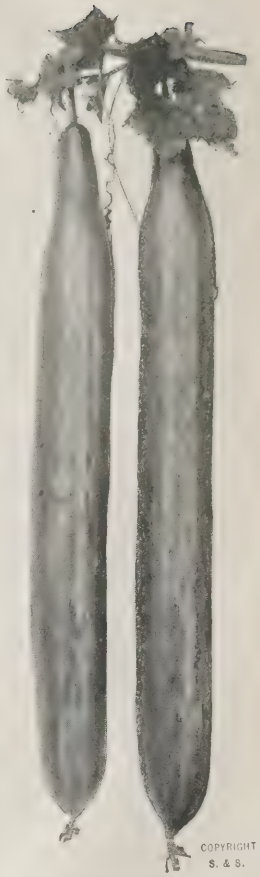
Sutton's Satisfaction. All the essential qualities of a high-class and prolific Cucumber are found in this variety. Fruits large, straight, dark green in colour, and admirably suited for exhibition, especially as the spines are extremely small. The plant has a robust constitution, and sets very freely. A profitable Cucumber either in private gardens or to grow on a large scale for marketing ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'My gardener says that your Cucumber Satisfaction is the best he has ever grown, so fleshy, seedless and crisp.'—Mrs. J. GILSTRAP BRANSTON, Winthorpe.

Sutton's Improved Telegraph. The finest type of Telegraph Cucumber in cultivation, quick in growth, handsome, with very small neck, and unusually prolific. Has taken numerous First Prizes at leading Shows. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.* 9*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I write to inform you how pleased I am with your Improved Telegraph Cucumber. I have had a very large crop and the fruits have been excellent in flavour, size and general quality. I grow a considerable number, and it is very satisfactory to know I can always rely on cutting such good fruit.'—Mr. R. W. MORGAN, The Groves.

Sutton's Matchless. One of the most prolific varieties; fruit smooth, dark in colour, admirable in form, of the highest quality. Grows to a larger size than Sutton's Every-day Cucumber. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society**
per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S IMPROVED TELEGRAPH.

Sutton's Reliance. A really fine Cucumber. Fruits of medium length, rich dark green colour, even in form, with smooth skin; spines few and white. A very free cropper of sound constitution, and deserves to be extensively grown
per packet, 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Pride of the Market. A prolific Cucumber, suitable for private gardens or market work. Colour dark green. Less spiny than Rochford's; very small handle ... ... per packet, 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Cluster. Fruit produced in clusters, sometimes six at a joint. Length 12 to 16 inches. Pre-eminently an amateur's Cucumber ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Improved Telegraph. One of the best Cucumbers for either summer or winter cultivation; handsome and very productive
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Market Gem. Fruits of good length, with little neck and few white spines; flesh solid and of fine flavour. A quick grower and heavy cropper ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Rochford's Market ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Tender and True ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Lockie's Perfection ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Telegraph (Old variety) ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed Frame Cucumber ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

RIDGE CUCUMBER.

Cultural Notes.—Ridge Cucumbers may be grown on hillocks or on beds, and in either case a foundation of fermenting material should be provided. About mid-April sow the seeds in three-inch pots or in boxes and place in a cool greenhouse. After careful hardening, plant out about the third week of May. If preferred, seeds may be sown on the bed early in May. The final spacing of the plants should be about thirty inches apart in rows four feet apart. Cover the young plants with a flower pot at night should the weather prove unfavourable. The tips of the shoots should be pinched out once only—when five or six leaves have developed.

Sutton's King of the Ridge. Grows quite straight, from 12 to 16 inches in length, and is almost equal to many frame Cucumbers. The fruit is remarkably smooth, which considerably enhances its market value. Productive, hardy, vigorous, and of the finest flavour ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 3*d.* and 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Long Green. Produces fruits of extraordinary length and they partake of the characteristics of a Frame Cucumber. We can strongly recommend this variety, especially for its excellent flavour ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Prolific. A really fine Cucumber which is very widely grown. For its hardy constitution it has become popular in small gardens; good flavour ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

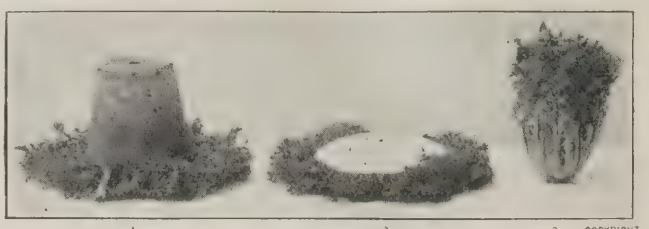
Veitch's Improved Long Ridge. Prolific and hardy variety; smooth straight fruits ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Stockwood ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Long Prickly ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Short Prickly, or Gherkin, for pickling ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

ENDIVE.

(*Cichorium Endivia.*) French, *Chicorée.*

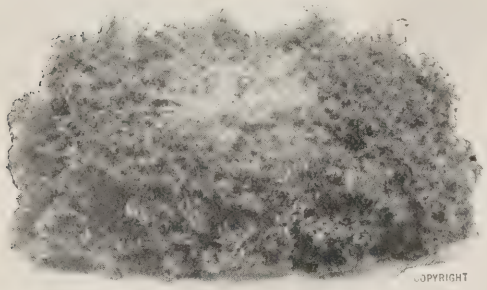
Cultural Notes.—Endives are indispensable for the supply of salading, and are especially valuable in autumn and winter when other salad plants are scarce. The broad-leaved varieties are also of great service for use in soups and stews during winter. Endive grows to perfection in a light, dry, sandy soil, but this should be rich and deeply dug. Plants intended to stand through the winter should on no account be put out on heavy ground. The seed may be sown as early as March, in gentle heat, but April is soon enough for most purposes. The main sowings are made in June, and successional sowings until August. Sow in shallow drills six inches apart, and before the seedlings become crowded transfer to the open ground. The distance for the curled varieties is a foot apart each way, and for the broad-leaved sorts fifteen inches. Seed may also be sown where the crop is intended to stand, the plants being thinned to the distances already given. Endive must have water in dry weather. The blanching is an important business and is variously performed. Covering the heart of the plant with a pot or plate (see accompanying illustration, figures 1 and 2), or tied in the manner usual with Lettuce (see figure 3), answers well in autumn. For winter supplies, the plants may be lifted as wanted and placed in boxes or pots of soil, these being covered with other boxes or pots to exclude light. A mushroom house, cellar, or under a greenhouse stage, will serve for storing the lifted plants. The blanching must be carried on in such a way as to ensure a succession without a glut at any time, for when sufficiently blanched Endive should be used, or decay will soon set in.



1 2 3 COPYRIGHT S. & S.

METHODS OF BLANCHING ENDIVE.

Fuller details on the culture of Vegetables are given in Sutton's Book on Gardening, Fifteenth edition, price 10s. 6d. net.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S EXQUISITE CURLED.

'I can highly recommend your Exquisite Curled Endive which has been a great success here this season.'—Mr. A. HARRIS, Prittlewell.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

A Basket of Blanched Batavian Endive (Scarole).

Sutton's Exquisite Curled. It would be difficult to convey an accurate idea of the beauty of this elegantly curled Endive. In colour it is midway between the white and green varieties, and in habit resembles Sutton's Extra Fine Green Curled. Strongly recommended for forcing. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

Sutton's Extra Fine Green Curled. The finely laciniated leaves are highly ornamental, and a bed of this variety presents a very attractive appearance. When seed is sown in a shady position the plants remain fit for use a long time. Blanching must be effectively carried out in absolute darkness, and when well done the plants make a most delicate salad ... ... per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

Sutton's Winter Curled. A large, hardy, curled Endive, admirably adapted for winter use ... ... per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

'I am sending in some splendid hearts of your Winter Curled Endive. I consider it a great acquisition where winter salads are in demand.'—Mr. A. ROTHWELL, *Gardener to* Dr. RIDGE JONES.

Sutton's Incomparable Green. Not so finely curled as some other varieties, but one of the largest Endives known, and produces splendid white crisp hearts. Does not readily run to seed ... ... per packet, 1s.

Veitch's Improved Green Curled. Very hardy Endive, beautifully curled and fimbriated per packet, 1s.

White Curled ... ... per packet, 6d. and 1s.

Moss Curled. Handsomely curled ... ... ,, 6d. ,, 1s.

Green Curled ... ... ,, 6d. ,, 1s.

BATAVIAN ENDIVES (Scarole).

Sutton's Winter Lettuce-leaved. For winter salads this valuable Endive deserves to be more extensively grown. Leaves very large, and the plants stand a long time ... ... per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

Veitch's Improved Round-leaved. Compact in habit, producing a large quantity of edible leaves ... ... per packet, 6d. and 1s.

Improved Round-leaved. Very fine hearts, easily blanched ... ,, 6d. ,, 1s.

Imperial White. Leaves pale in colour ... ... ,, 6d. ,, 1s.

EGG PLANT (Aubergine).

(*Solanum esculentum.*) French, *Aubergine.*

Apart from its merits as an ornament, the fruit of the Egg Plant makes a delicious vegetable. The cultivation recommended for Capsicums will suit the Egg Plant, but little atmospheric moisture is needed or the seedlings may damp off. The plants should be potted on until the nine-inch size is reached. They are not well adapted for planting out, although in a warm season they will fruit freely under a sunny wall.

Sutton's Long Purple. Very fine variety, producing larger fruits than other kinds, often attaining a length of 9 inches or more ... ... per packet, 1s. and 1s. 6d.

New York Purple. The largest oval variety, per packet, 9d. and 1s. 3d.

Black-fruited. Large blackish-violet fruit ,, 9d. ,, 1s. 3d.

White, Purple, and Mixed ... each, ,, 9d. ,, 1s. 3d.

KOHL RABI (KNOL KOHL).

(Brassica oleracea Caulo-rapa.) French, *Chou-rave.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S EARLIEST WHITE.

Cultural Notes.—Kohl Rabi possesses a distinct flavour which is so agreeable that the dish has become a favourite, and it is of especial value in dry seasons when Turnips are fibrous and hot. The plant is cultivated in much the same way as Turnips. Seed may be sown at any time from March to August in rows one and a half to two feet apart. As soon as possible thin the seedlings to three inches apart in the rows, and, as the leaves develop, to six inches apart. By drawing every other plant some small roots may be obtained early, and the remainder will be left to mature at twelve inches in the rows. Keep the ground clean and the surface open, but care must be taken not to damage the leaves or in the least degree to earth up the roots.

Sutton's Earliest White. Perfectly distinct from the Kohl Rabi grown for cattle, much earlier and more delicate in flavour. *(Illustrated)* per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Short-top Green. Resembles Sutton's Earliest White in form, but is slightly larger in the bulb and leaves ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Earliest Purple. Similar to the White and Green, except in colour per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

GOURD, or PUMPKIN.

(Cucurbita.) French, *Courge.*

The culture is identical with that of Vegetable Marrow, but the smaller Gourds are often grown as ornamental plants and carried over arches and other decorative arrangements in the garden. If carefully stored the fruits of the edible varieties will be found valuable in winter for many culinary purposes.

Sutton's Mammoth. Mixed colours, per packet, 1*s.* & 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Spanish Giant. Grows to an immense size; globular in form ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Giant. The immense fruits are often 80 to 100 lbs. in weight; excellent for soups ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Red Etampes ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*
Hubbard Squash ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*
Ohio Squash ... ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*
Large Green ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Large Yellow ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Iron Bark ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Mixed Ornamental Gourd. Not suited for culinary use ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

HERB SEEDS, &c.

In packets at 6d. and 1s. each.

Angelica (A. Archangelica). The leaves and stalks are sometimes eaten raw, and are also boiled with meat and fish. The tender stems, stalks and midribs may be candied; the seeds are used for flavouring liqueurs. Easily grown as an annual from sowings made in April, but the seed is slow and capricious in germinating.

Balm (Melissa officinalis) is used for making Balm tea for persons suffering from fever, and occasionally it is made into Balm wine. This perennial herb can be propagated in spring by cuttings, or grown as an annual from seed.

Basil, Sweet (Ocymum Basilicum). A tender annual, largely employed, especially in French cookery, for flavouring purposes. Sow in February or March in gentle heat. When large enough, prick off the seedlings into boxes in readiness for transfer to a rich border in June.

Basil, Bush (Ocymum minimum). A dwarf variety of the preceding.

Borage (Borago officinalis). Bee-keepers sow seed freely. April and May are the right months for sowing.

Chervil, Curled (Anthriscus Cerefolium). Leaves beautifully curled; used for salads, garnishing, and culinary purposes. To secure a continuous supply of leaves, successional small sowings are necessary from spring to autumn.

Fennel (Fœniculum officinale). The leaves are employed for garnishing and in the making of fish sauces. Sow in drills in April and May and thin the plants to fifteen inches apart.

Finocchio, or Florence Fennel (Fœniculum dulce, DC.). Very largely grown in the south of Italy and is eaten both in the natural state and when boiled. It has rather a sweet taste. Sow in spring in the open ground in rows about eighteen inches apart and thin or transplant to six or nine inches. As soon as the base begins to swell, earth the plants up in the same manner as Celery. If transplanted, pinch off tips of roots.

Horehound (Marrubium vulgare). Furnishes an extract for subduing irritating coughs. Sow in April or May and thin out the plants until they stand fifteen inches apart.

Hyssop (Hyssopus officinalis). Leaves and young shoots are used as a pot-herb, and the leafy tops and flower spikes when dried are employed for medicinal purposes. Sow seed in April and thin to a foot apart in the rows.

Lavender (Lavandula). Extensively grown for household use and for the manufacture of Lavender water. Although the plant is generally propagated from cuttings, it can easily be grown from seed sown in April or May.

Marigold, Pot (Calendula officinalis). Used both to flavour and colour soups; also for distilling. May be sown in April or May.

Marjoram, Pot (Origanum Onites). One of the most useful herbs; employed both green and in a dried state for flavouring, &c. Sow in February or March in gentle heat, or in the open ground a month later.

Marjoram, Sweet Knotted (Origanum Majorana). Used for the same purpose as the preceding, also as a tonic and stomachic.

Purslane (Portulaca oleracea). The young shoots may be cooked as a Vegetable or eaten raw as a salad. To provide a succession sow from April to August in shallow drills and thin to about six inches apart.

Rampion (Campanula Rapunculus). Leaves and roots used in winter salads; the roots are also boiled. Sow in May in a shady situation where the soil is rich and light.

Rosemary (Rosmarinus officinalis). Hardy evergreen shrub, grown almost universally. The foliage is made into Rosemary tea for relieving headache, and is also distilled to obtain an essential oil. Sow in April and May.

Rue (Ruta graveolens). Leaves acrid and emit a powerful odour. Cultivated for its medicinal qualities. Sow in April in a sunny position.

Sage (Salvia officinalis). Well-known flavouring herb. Sow under glass in February and March, or in the open ground during April and May.

Sorrel, Large (Rumex scutatus). Served as a separate dish, also mingled with Spinach, and as an ingredient in soups, sauces, and salads. Sow in shallow drills on light soil in March or April. The flower-stems should be removed immediately they appear.

Thyme, Common (Thymus vulgaris). Aromatic herb grown in almost every garden. Seed should be sown in April.

For plants of Pot and Sweet Herbs see page 65.

CULTURAL NOTES ON LETTUCE.

The numerous varieties of Lettuce may be grouped into two classes—Cabbage and Cos. The first group is invaluable for mixed salads at all seasons, but more especially in winter and early spring; the second group is most serviceable in the summer season, the leaves being more crisp and juicy. In the selection of sorts, leading types should be kept in view.

Soil, and Preparation. Lettuces require a light rich soil, but by a liberal application of manure almost any kind of soil may be suitably prepared to ensure a fair supply. Moisture should be available at all times and therefore deep cultivation of the ground is of first importance.

Early Crops. These may be forwarded by sowings made under glass from January to March. Start the seed in shallow boxes placed in gentle heat, but as the season advances, a frame or a cool greenhouse will answer the purpose quite well. When the seedlings from the January or early February sowings are about three weeks old it will be advisable to prick them out into a bed of light rich earth in frames, or if the season is backward and they need a little more nursing, prick them into large shallow boxes filled with rich soil, allowing each a space of four inches in either direction. Give air whenever practicable and in due course plant out about six inches apart, with a view to draw a certain number as soon as they are large enough to be useful, leaving the remainder at nine to twelve inches. Successive sowings made in February and March will be treated in the same way and will need less nursing. In planting out it is important to have the seedlings well hardened, for they are naturally susceptible of wind and sunshine. Slugs and snails are extremely partial to young Lettuces, and the plants must be protected by the use of lime, soot, or salt, in all cases being careful to keep these agents at a reasonable distance from the foliage.

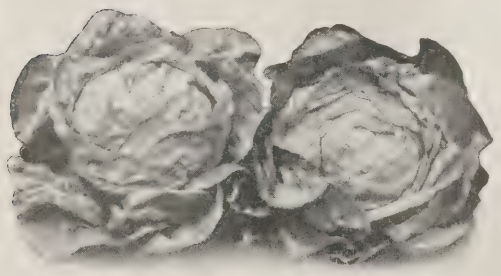
Maincrops. From April onwards sowings may be made in the open ground, not on an ordinary seed-bed, but in drills about one foot apart. From the time the plants are two inches high they must be drawn for planting out elsewhere, leaving a sufficient number to stand nine to twelve inches apart, to finish off on the ground. In any and every case the finest Lettuces are obtained by sowing in the open and thinning out the plants, leaving them to mature in the seed-bed without being transplanted. During dry weather ample water must be given.

July and August sowing. From sowings made during these months, the supply of Lettuce from the open ground may be extended throughout the autumn, and even into December and January should the weather prove favourable. The main conditions essential to success are, the use of quick-growing varieties, sowing in good soil where the heads are to mature, and early and severe thinning. The thinnings may be transplanted if required.

Winter supplies may be sown from August to October, the earliest of these on an open border, and later on in a frame. The seedlings must in all cases be thinned and pricked out as soon as large enough, and should be planted in fine soil free from recent manure. Some should be planted in frames on beds of light soil near the glass, others on a warm border, and, if quite convenient, a few may be left in the seed-bed. From the frames, the supplies will be ready in time to follow those from late summer sowings, and thus through the winter until the frames are cleared out for the work of the spring. As to those wintered out, the plants should have protection in severe weather. By transplanting early in March to a piece of rich light ground in a warm spot, the result will be a valuable crop of early summer Lettuce.

CABBAGE LETTUCE.

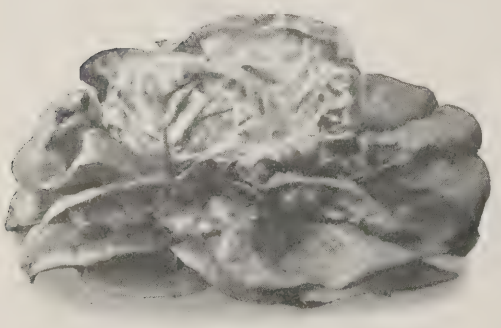
(*Lactuca sativa.*) French, *Laitue pommée.*



SUTTON'S MATCHLESS. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Matchless. Since its introduction by us in 1910 this fine Lettuce has attained a high degree of popularity. In habit it resembles our well-known Standwell, but Matchless is quicker in attaining maturity, and produces a large solid heart with but few small outside leaves. Stands a considerable time before running, and is a fairly early Lettuce. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

'Your Matchless Cabbage Lettuce has done splendidly with me. It is all that you claim for it, fine solid heads that mature quickly and do not bolt so readily as some varieties. It is also excellent in flavour.'—Mr. J. PARSONS, *Gardener to* T. H. SPRY, Esq.



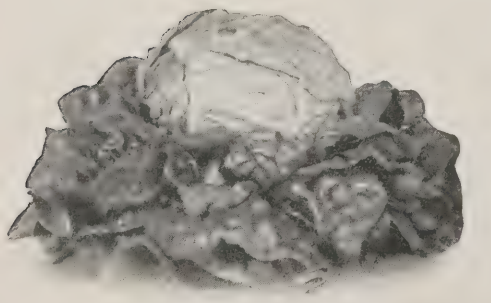
SUTTON'S HEARTWELL. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Heartwell. This Lettuce has very few waste leaves; indeed, the plant is nearly all heart, exceedingly crisp and sweet. The special merit is the unusual time the heads remain solid, standing fit for use long after many really good Lettuces have run to seed. Leaves dark in colour—darker, in fact, than those of our Standwell, which it somewhat resembles in habit. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 2, 1910.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

'Your Heartwell Lettuce is a boon to gardeners. From May to October I was cutting splendid heads, without a break.'—Mr. E. TURNER, The Rectory Gardens.

Sutton's Ideal. The great value of this Cabbage Lettuce is now widely recognised; hearts compact, of good size, and first-rate in quality; leaves slightly tinged with red. Stands a long time before running to seed. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

'I have found your seeds again this year, as usual, absolutely reliable. Among other things your Ideal Cabbage Lettuce has been excellent. For all-round purposes nothing can be better.'—Mr. G. H. HEAD, Kingsdon Gardens.



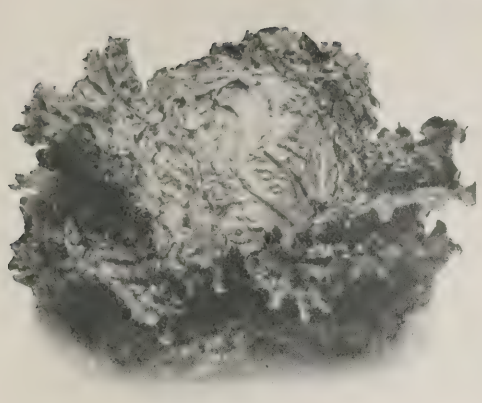
SUTTON'S IDEAL. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Golden Ball. A most attractive and useful early dwarf Lettuce. Deliciously crisp and sweet. Does extremely well under glass and is valuable for autumn sowing in open ground as it has remained uninjured by cold weather. (*Illustrated page* 47, *and also in colours page* 24)
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

'The Cabbage Lettuce, Sutton's Golden Ball, is a splendid variety, especially for forcing. I am still cutting from hand-lights outdoors—December 20th.'—Mr. E. HASLOP, *Gardener to* LEONARD THRING, Esq.

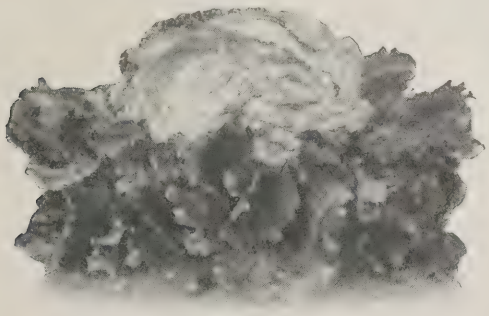
Sutton's Commodore Nutt. For first crops in large gardens and for general use in small gardens this compact little Lettuce is very greatly prized. It yields an immense quantity of salad when thinned or planted out from 4 to 6 inches apart. Flavour excellent; colour dark green. Will endure severe weather and is therefore suitable for autumn sowing. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1918 and 1919**
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

CABBAGE LETTUCE—continued.



SUTTON'S FAVOURITE. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'My employer says he could not wish for two better Lettuces than your Favourite and Commodore Nutt. A bed of Favourite attracts the eye at once, and Commodore Nutt is splendid for early frame work.'—Mr. S. S. WELLER, The Gardens, Seymour Lodge.



SUTTON'S SUPREME. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'Your Supreme Cabbage Lettuce is much praised here. It grows to a large size, keeps well, is crisp and of good flavour.'—Mr. A. MCINNES, The Gardens, Holme Cleve.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GOLDEN BALL.

(See page 46.)

Sutton's Favourite. This superior Cabbage Lettuce steadily increases in favour. Leaves attractively curled ; hearts crisp and tender. Although ready for use almost as soon as the earliest varieties, it is among the last to run to seed. One of the best Lettuces for spring sowing, and on account of its hardy constitution it also does well in autumn. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Supreme. A fine Lettuce of the Drumhead type, and a marked advance on other varieties of the same class. Attains a large size, with a firm heart which remains good for a long time before starting seed-stems. Leaves prettily edged with red. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 2, 1910.** (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved Tom Thumb. An excellent dwarf Lettuce, similar in habit to Sutton's Commodore Nutt, but paler in colour ; does not soon run to seed per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Sutton's A 1. Grown in our Trial Grounds in comparison with all the leading Lettuces in cultivation, Sutton's A 1 has given admirable results and we can strongly recommend it for its many good qualities. Hearts are formed rapidly, and they remain sound for a long period even in the hottest summers. Very crisp, and sweet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

'I have now, and have had all the summer, a number of very fine heads of your A 1 Lettuce like little Cabbages in weight and solidity.'—Mr. L. CHAPMAN, Brough.

Sutton's Standwell. Hearts compact, crisp, and they do not quickly run to seed, even in the most unfavourable weather. Valuable for summer use and for autumn sowing ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

'Your Standwell Cabbage Lettuce is a splendid and distinct variety, being compact, crisp, of good flavour, and remains sound for a long time.'—Mr. J. A. PAICE, *Gardener to* the Rev. E. STOGDON.

Sutton's Early Paris. Largely grown by market gardeners around Paris; very suitable for forcing under glass ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Earliest of All. One of the most valuable of the smaller Lettuces, of which Tom Thumb is the type. It is the quickest in forming a heart, which is remarkably close and tender. *It will be understood, however, that the characteristic of early maturity necessitates frequent sowings, as the heads do not stand long when ready for cutting* ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Winter Gathering (Non-hearting). By successive sowings during autumn a supply of delicious salading may be secured for winter use. The leaves form quickly and are very tender ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Giant. Extremely large, of excellent flavour, and does not run to seed until long after the majority of Lettuces have become useless. Valuable both for spring and autumn sowing ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Satisfaction. In the trials of Lettuces at our Experimental Grounds, this variety holds the record for remaining longest fit for use; in fact it refuses to produce seed in this country. Compact in growth ; colour reddish-brown. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1919** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved Drumhead. A great improvement on the old type of Drumhead Lettuce. Hearts large, extremely firm, fit for use early, yet remain sound for a long time ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Veitch's Golden Queen. An admirable early dwarf variety ; remains a long time in perfection per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

All the Year Round. Suitable for spring and autumn sowing. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1919 ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Tom Thumb (Ordinary stock) ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Hammersmith Hardy Green. Suitable for autumn sowing ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Stanstead Park. Suitable for autumn sowing ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Drumhead ... ... ,, 9*d.*

Mixed Cabbage Lettuce ... ... ,, 10*d.*

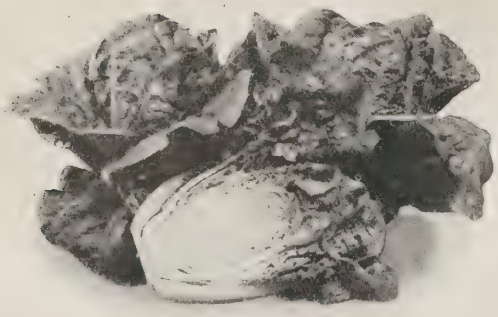
Cos Lettuce is offered on page 48.

COS LETTUCE.

(*Lactuca sativa.*) French, *Laitue romaine.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PEERLESS.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S NONSUCH.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S MAMMOTH WHITE.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S WHITE HEART.

Sutton's Peerless. A remarkably fine Lettuce somewhat resembling our Superb White Cos in habit, but with a very important distinction—the heart is much larger in diameter. A minor difference is the slightly paler green of the leaves. The plant remains a long time fit for table. Flavour all that can be desired. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

'I cannot speak too highly of your Peerless Cos Lettuce. It stood the dry weather far better than any other variety, grows to an enormous size, remains fit for use a long time, and requires no tying. Flavour excellent.'—Mr. A. MITCHELL, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Lord SHERBORNE.

Sutton's Nonsuch. Possesses all the high qualities of our Little Gem, with the merits of increased size and longer endurance. The head is compact, crisp, and very sweet in flavour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

Sutton's White Heart. Habit perfectly self-folding, and very large specimens are often grown without the least trace of coarseness. The plants are almost as broad as they are high. In colour this variety is intermediate between White and Green Cos. Suitable for spring and autumn sowing. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Mammoth White. Although this fine Cos Lettuce attains a large size, it is not coarse, and has the great merit of standing a longer time before running to seed than any other variety in the Cos section. The immense heart is crisp, tender, and excellent; habit quite self-folding. Has won many honours on the exhibition table. (*Illustrated*)... ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Superb White. Grows to a large size, self-folding in habit, turns in well, crisp and very sweet. Invaluable for summer use, as it does not readily run to seed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Perfection. May be described as a counterpart of Sutton's White Heart, except that it is smaller. The hearts form so quickly that Sutton's Dwarf Perfection has a distinct value for forcing and for the early border. The plants require less space than is necessary for some other Cos varieties
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Sutton's Winter White. Large, yet compact in growth; leaves broad and very crisp; much appreciated for its flavour. Especially prized for autumn sowing, and has passed the ordeal of severe weather without protection
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Sutton's Little Gem. An entirely distinct and most valuable Cos Lettuce. Dwarf and compact in growth and a beautiful colour. The solid hearts, which stand for a considerable time before running to seed, are highly esteemed by those who prefer a small, crisp Lettuce. May be sown both in spring and autumn
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Sutton's Champion Brown. The hearts attain an immense size; habit self-folding; crisp, with fine flavour. Remains good for a long time; suitable for spring or autumn sowing. Very hardy ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Sutton's Black-seeded Bath. One of the hardiest Lettuces, hence its value for autumn sowing. Leaves broad, tinted brown on outside of plants, but the hearts are of a delicate golden hue, very tender and delicious in flavour. Our improved stock is far superior to that usually sold as Black-seeded Bath
per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Veitch's Superb White. This self-folding variety grows to an immense size, yet the compact hearts are of good colour and choice quality. Stands a long time before running to seed
per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Veitch's Hardy White. Adapted for either spring or autumn sowing. The large hearts are crisp and very sweet. Does not readily run to seed, per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Veitch's Selected Bath, or Brown Cos. Hearts of enormous size, solid, and of excellent flavour. Extremely hardy, and is one of the last winter Lettuces to run to seed. Useful for either spring or autumn sowing ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Paris White pkt. 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; oz. 1*s.* 6*d.*
Paris Green ,, 9*d.* ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

White Cos ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*
Mixed Cos Lettuce ... ,, 10*d.*

LEEK.

(*Allium Porrum.*) French, *Poireau.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PRIZETAKER.

CULTURAL NOTES.

Times of Sowing. To obtain large handsome specimens of the finest quality it will be necessary to make a sowing in January or early February, as the roots will require a rather longer season of growth than is generally allowed for ordinary crops. Sow in pans or boxes of moistened soil in a temperature of about 55° and very lightly cover with fine earth. When about two inches high, transfer the seedlings to shallow boxes of rich soil and give them a space of three inches each way, taking care not to break the one slender root on which the plant depends at this stage. Grow on in the same temperature until mid-March, when they may be placed in a cold frame to undergo progressive hardening in readiness for planting out at a favourable opportunity in April. From other sowings made in the open ground in February and March it will be easy to secure an early supply, a main crop, and a late crop, for the seedlings may be transplanted from the seed-bed at an early stage, and successive thinnings will make several plantations.

Planting. For an average crop, eighteen inches between the rows and six to nine inches between the plants is sufficient; but to grow large Leeks, they must be allowed a space of twelve to eighteen inches in the rows. In planting, first shorten the leaves a very little, then drive in the dibber and put the plant in as deep as the base of the leaves, and close in carefully without pressure. On light land it is advisable to grow Leeks in trenches prepared as for Celery. Water liberally and occasionally stir the ground between the plants.

Blanching may be effected in various ways. Drain pipes not less than two and a half inches in diameter, and from twelve to fifteen inches in length, answer well for large stems. Tubes of stiff brown paper are also very serviceable. Drawing up the earth to the stem as growth develops is a simple method of blanching, and the edible portion may easily be increased according to the amount of earthing-up given.

Sutton's Prizetaker. The finest strain of Leek in cultivation. The long, thick, pure white stems have a most attractive appearance, and to the merit of immense size may be added the advantage of a mild agreeable flavour. Sutton's Prizetaker still maintains its superiority as a prizewinner. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1918.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'There is no Leek so fine as Sutton's Prizetaker, which I have grown from 15 to 18 inches in length. It is a great favourite here.'—Mr. P. BOOTON, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Viscount MILNER.

'I have some splendid Leeks from your Prizetaker seed; many people told me they had never seen such Leeks before, some of them measuring 12 inches round, the flags 6 inches wide, and weighing 2½ lbs.'—Mr. ALBERT J. GUMM, Keevil.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S IMPROVED MUSSELBURGH.

Sutton's Royal Favourite. Raised in the Royal Gardens, Windsor. The well-known characteristics of our Prizetaker will be found in this variety, with the addition of very dark colour in the leaves. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, 1918** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I am sending you a specimen of Sutton's Royal Favourite Leek as my employer says he has never seen any to equal it. I have a very fine bed of this variety.'—Mr. A. H. COOPER, *Gardener to* H. ECCLES, Esq.

Sutton's Improved Musselburgh. Greatly improved stock of Musselburgh Leek, far superior to the ordinary strain. **Highly Commended, Royal Horticultural Society, 1918.** (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Improved Musselburgh Leek was grand, the stems measuring 7 inches in circumference and 18 inches blanched. There was no sign of ribbing or bulbing.'- Mr. CHARLES VINES, Cheshunt.

Ayton Castle Giant. An excellent Leek ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

The Lyon. Large exhibition variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Monstrous Carentan ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Musselburgh (Ordinary stock) ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Broad Flag, or London ... ... ,, 1*s.* 0*d.*

MAIZE AND SUGAR CORN.

(*Zea Mays.*) French, *Maïs.*

Sugar Corn, Sutton's Early Dwarf. Succeeds in this country if sown early in the season and the plants are put out immediately all danger of frost is past ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

White Pyrenean. Very early; whitish-brown seed. Height 3 feet per ounce, 10*d.*

Japanese Striped. An ornamental-foliaged plant of great beauty. Leaves bright green, striped with white ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Mixed Maize ... ... ,, 10*d.*

MUSTARD.

(*Sinapis alba* and *S. nigra.*) French, *Moutarde.*

White, for salads ... ... per ounce, 5*d.*; pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Brown. Smaller leaf than the preceding, but remains longer fit for use per ounce, 5*d.*; pint, 2*s.*; quart, 3*s.* 6*d.*

MERCURY.

(*Chenopodium Bonus Henricus.*) French, *Ansérine Bon-Henri.*

A perfectly hardy vegetable, much grown in Lincolnshire per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

MELON.

(*Cucumis Melo.*) French, *Melon.*

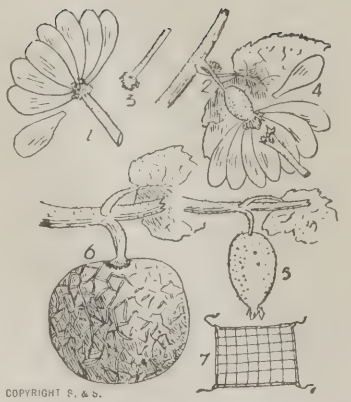
CULTURAL NOTES.

The Melon is by no means as difficult to grow as is often supposed, and fruits of splendid size and choice quality may easily be obtained from a frame or cool greenhouse during the genial months of the year. The Melon is grown in much the same way as the Cucumber, but differs in requiring a firmer soil, a higher temperature, a much stronger light, less water, and more air. The ideal soil for Melons is sound turfy loam, such as the top three inches of an old meadow, free from soil insects, and containing a proportion of lime. If the soil be poor, enrich it with well-decayed manure; heavy soil will be benefited by the addition of a little leaf-mould.

Frame Culture may begin about the middle of March by the preparation of a good hotbed, treating the fermenting material as advised for the frame cultivation of Carrot and Cucumber. In due course place about nine inches of soil over the manure, and when the temperature has settled down to 80° the plants may be put out on mounds of soil. Sow the seeds singly in three-inch pots a month in advance, and repot them if the beds are not ready. The young plants are pinched when there are two rough leaves. The result is two side shoots. These are allowed to produce six or seven leaves, and are then pinched. After this, the plants are permitted to run until the crop is visible. Artificial fertilisation of the female flowers is necessary to ensure a crop of Melons, and the procedure is described in a later paragraph. The fruits that are to remain must be carefully selected, and the shoots be pinched to one eye above each fruit, and only one fruit should remain on a shoot; the others must be removed a few at a time, taking care that no single fruit commences to swell in advance of the others, or these will prove unsatisfactory. From first to last there must be a regular plant, and not a shoot should be allowed to grow that is not wanted. The plant should never be dry at the root, and must have a light shower twice a day over the foliage, but the moisture which is necessary for Cucumbers would be excessive for Melons. Less water and increased air-giving is required during the pollination of the flowers, which should be performed in the morning when the leaves are dry and the sun is shining. Watering may be resumed when the fruits are an inch or so over, but should be discontinued if possible when the fruits begin to change colour. Melons in frames do better spread out on the beds than when trained on trellises. Each fruit must be supported with a flat tile, and good management requires that they should ripen fully exposed to the sun, with plenty of ventilation.

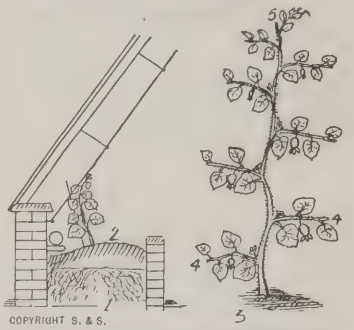
The Melon House, heated by hot water, is adapted to supply fruit earlier than is obtainable by frame culture or from a hotbed in an unheated greenhouse. The management of the plants in a house also differs from the frame management, because a trellis is employed, and the plants are taken up the trellis without stopping until they nearly reach the top, when the points are pinched out to promote the growth of side shoots. The method of training and stopping the plants on the single cordon system is clearly shown in the lower of the accompanying illustrations. The plants may be put out at a distance of eighteen inches apart. In setting the fruit, the same principles prevail as in frame culture, and it is advisable to 'set' the whole crop at once. As the fruits swell, support must be afforded by nets, or by small flat boards suspended by wires, to prevent any undue strain on the vine.

The Pollination of Melons is performed by plucking the mature male blooms, and after the removal of the petals, transferring the pollen of the male flower to the stigma of the female flower. The various stages of the operation are shown in the uppermost of the accompanying illustrations.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

THE POLLINATION OF MELONS.
1. Male flower being denuded of its petals
3. Male stigma with petals removed.
2 and 4. Female flower and pollination with male stigma. 5. Fruit swelling.
6. Fruit ready for support.
7. Melon net for supporting fruit.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

STOPPING AND TRAINING MELONS.
1. Hotbed. 2. Plant reaching trellis.
3. A cordon-trained plant.
4. Side shoots stopped.
5. Main stem stopped.

Fuller details on the culture of Melons are given in Sutton's Book on Gardening, Fifteenth edition, price 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

WHITE-FLESHED VARIETIES.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S HERO OF LOCKINGE.

'Your Hero of Lockinge Melon has done extremely well with me this season, and from the second crop alone I had as many as sixteen fruits on one vine.'—Mr. E. STRATTON, *Gardener to* Miss S. WOODHOUSE.

Sutton's Universal. The sterling merits of this very handsome Melon are acknowledged both by amateur and by professional gardeners. Fruits large, with an attractive yellow skin, boldly netted. Flesh very deep, melting, and most excellent in flavour. Those who have already grown Sutton's Universal find that, in addition to other advantages, the fruits can easily be brought to maturity, and it is a very early variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

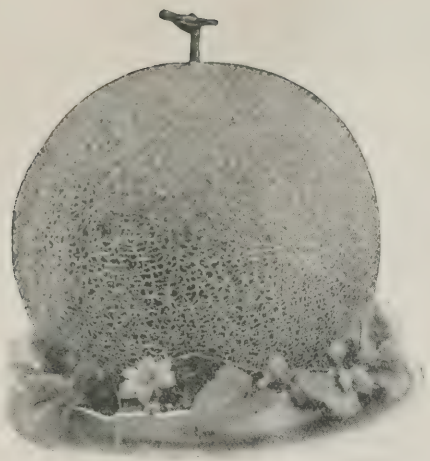
'I beg to testify to the grand qualities of your Universal Melon. It is a good cropper, easily matured, and in a dull climate like this where we have such an absence of sun is the very thing required. The flavour is perfect, flesh very deep, and the plant has a robust constitution, not in the least inclined to damp off at the neck like most of the tender kinds.'—Mr. J. J. DAVIDSON, *Gardener to* JOHN REID, Esq.

Sutton's Hero of Lockinge. Succeeds as well in a cold pit or frame as in the Melon house, and comes very early. Fruit handsome, with white lacing evenly laid on a golden ground. Flesh white, extremely rich in flavour. Weight from 3 to 4 lbs. As an exhibition fruit Sutton's Hero of Lockinge has a continuous record of successes. To amateurs it offers the immense advantage of being easily grown in frames. **First-class Certificate, R.H.S., August 13, 1912.** (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Royal Favourite. A singularly beautiful Melon, raised in the Royal Gardens. Spherical in form, with an elegantly netted surface. Flesh white, exceedingly thick, possessing a full and exquisite flavour. The plant sets fruit with great freedom, and has a vigorous constitution. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 13, 1912** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Eminence. The flesh of this fine Melon is of great depth and delicious in flavour. Fruit of medium size, beautifully netted. Early and distinct, and sets its fruit freely. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

MELON—continued.



SUTTON'S EMERALD GEM. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S RINGLEADER. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PERFECTION. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S BEST OF ALL. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

GREEN-FLESHED VARIETIES.

Sutton's Emerald Gem. A magnificent Melon, the result of a cross between Sutton's Ringleader and Sutton's Perfection. Fruit very handsome, in form resembling Sutton's Perfection, but much larger. Flesh unusually thick, of a rich green colour, superb in flavour. On the table this Melon needs no recommendation, and it has proved a formidable competitor on the exhibition stage. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 10, 1914.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**Your Emerald Gem is without doubt one of the best Melons in cultivation, very finely netted,** and of delicious flavour. All lovers of Melons should grow it.'—Mr. A. H. BELLAMY, *Gardener to* Mrs. C. W. BANBURY.

'**Your Melon Emerald Gem deserves all the praise it has had. It is a very easy setter, grows** to a good size, and the flavour is excellent. The plant has a strong constitution.'—Mr. T. A. HEATH, *Gardener to* Mrs. BOUSFIELD.

Sutton's Ringleader. One of the finest Melons we have introduced. Fruit above the average size, oval in form, with a yellow skin, beautifully netted over the entire surface. Flesh pale green, extremely thick, with a most delicious flavour. Customers who have tried this Melon will not fail to grow it again for its superior quality. The plant has a robust constitution, sets with great freedom, ripens fruit very early, and does well in frames. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**Your Ringleader Melon is grand. I cut ten fruits which weighed over 50 lbs., and my employer** said they were the finest in flavour that he had ever tasted.'—Mr. A. H. CHAPMAN, *Gardener to* L. F. HARRISON, Esq.

Sutton's Perfection. A valuable Melon resembling our Superlative in all points except the colour of the flesh, which is green instead of scarlet. Plant strong in constitution and sets fruit freely. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 20, 1907.** (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**I had an excellent crop of Melons grown in a small house and cut about 50 splendid fruits from** Sutton's Perfection and Superlative. These two varieties are remarkably fine in flavour.'—Mr. P. SMITH, The Gardens, Hellesdon House.

Sutton's Best of All is the result of a most successful cross between the two popular varieties, Sutton's Windsor Castle and A 1. Those who are familiar with the two Melons will recognise in Best of All an admirable combination of the high qualities of both parents. Very thick flesh, deep green in colour, and the splendid flavour will not disappoint those who are tempted by the delicate aroma. The fruits are elegantly netted and present a very handsome appearance at table and on the exhibition stage. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'**I had some very fine fruits of your Best of All Melon grown late. They were ripe about the middle** of November, and were equal in flavour to a mid-season crop. Some of the fruits were nearly 7 lbs. in weight.'—Mr. H. BAKER, The Gardens, Mount Ballan.

Sutton's Royal Jubilee. This splendid oval Green-fleshed Melon was raised at the Royal Gardens, Windsor. Skin almost white, elegantly netted. The flavour of the deep green flesh is much appreciated by connoisseurs. In constitution the plant is strong and sets freely ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'**Your Green-fleshed Melon, Royal Jubilee, is the finest I ever grew. The plant has a robust** constitution, sets very freely and is in my opinion the best variety for frame work.'—Mr. J. W. TRICKEY, *Gardener to* J. W. GIFFORD, Esq., J.P.

Sutton's Windsor Castle. A Green-fleshed Melon combining qualities of the highest order. Fruit oval in form, of extraordinary size, and handsomely netted on a dark green ground. Flesh very deep, of a pale green colour all through, remarkably rich in flavour. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Premier. This Melon received an Award of Merit, after trial at Wisley. The plant sets freely, and the fruits are of good size and beautifully netted; flesh exceptionally thick, of a pleasing green colour and exquisite flavour ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Middlesex Hero (Veitch). A medium-sized Melon of fine form, elegantly netted; flavour first-rate. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Green-fleshed Melon, mixed ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

List of Sutton's Melons continued on pages 52 and 53.

MELON—continued.

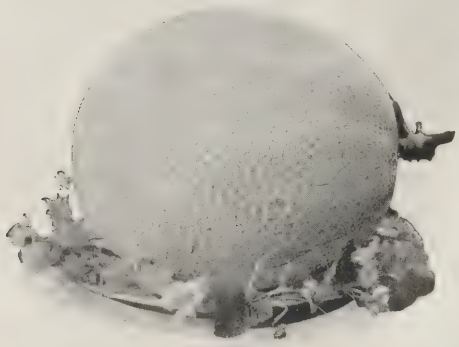
SCARLET-FLESHED VARIETIES.

SUTTON'S SCARLET. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Superlative. For its many excellent qualities this superb Melon has attained a high degree of popularity. Fruit of medium size, almost round and handsomely netted. Flavour exceptionally rich. Flesh scarlet, merging into a beautiful green tint near the skin, and very thick. Occasionally a green-fleshed fruit appears of the same fine quality. Plant robust, and sets fruit with great freedom. (*Illustrated in colours, page 24*) per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Superlative Melon has been the finest in size and as a cropper that I have ever grown. I have given up all other varieties for it, and my employer says that its flavour is the best.'—Mr. F. W. BRETT, The Gardens, Haughley Park.

'Your Superlative, of which I have three plants now carrying 35 fruits, is a grand Melon. When cut this variety keeps better than any other Melon I know.'—Mr. G. SMITH, *Gardener to* Lady ROSE.



SUTTON'S A 1. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Scarlet. Form globular, with a golden skin, elegantly netted; flesh of unusual depth, rich in colour and of exquisite flavour. Vigorous in growth and sets freely. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society, August 9, 1907.** (*Illustrated*)

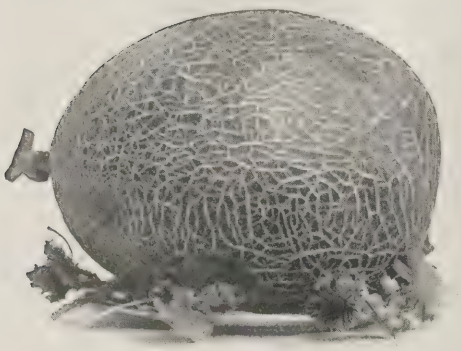
per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'We put out four plants of Sutton's Scarlet Melon and cut the first ripe fruit on July 4th, there being 31 fruits on the vines. About the second week of August the plants flowered again and set eleven more Melons, all of which were excellent in flavour.'—Mrs. HEMPHILL, Birr Rectory.

'Sutton's Scarlet is a first-class Melon and has done well, fruit ripe now (July 19) weighing 5 or 6 pounds. It is finely netted and of first-rate flavour.'—Mr. F. G. SMALL, The Gardens, Auchmore House.

Sutton's A 1. Fruits large, globular and densely netted. Flesh thick, of a rich scarlet colour, and the delicious aroma indicates that the fruit is as good as it looks. The vigorous plant has been entirely free from canker when grown beside other sorts that were severely attacked. Does well in frames. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your A 1 Melon was greatly appreciated by my employer. From 6 plants grown in a house I cut 50 beautiful fruits, some turning the scale at 4½ pounds. The flavour was excellent.'—Mr. E. FAULKNER, The Gardens, Gayton House.



SUTTON'S TRIUMPH. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's King George Melon. A very distinct Scarlet-fleshed Melon, skin buff yellow, finely and evenly netted, presenting a remarkably handsome appearance. Flesh of exceptional thickness, surpassing that of other varieties, and as a consequence the seed cavity is extremely small. The fruits often attain a weight of 5 to 8 lbs., and the flavour of a well-ripened specimen is so rich that it cannot fail to be highly appreciated. Plant unusually strong, short-jointed in habit, with considerable foliage. Very suitable for cultivation under slightly cooler treatment than is necessary for many Melons. (*Illustrated*)

per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your King George Melon has done excellently, and I cannot speak too highly of it. The plant possesses a robust constitution, is a very free setter, and a splendid cropper.'—Mr. W. LEITH, *Gardener to* Mrs. SUMMERS.

SUTTON'S MELON, KING GEORGE. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Triumph. Fruits oval and of great size. Flesh scarlet, with a green band next the skin; but occasionally a plant throws green-fleshed fruits, equally choice in quality. The thickness of the flesh is extraordinary, combined with a sweet and luscious flavour. Very free setter. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I have been very successful with Triumph Melon, twenty-six fruits on four plants, all weighing from 5 to 6 pounds each. I have grown this variety for six years and have never known it to canker.'—Mr. H. TANNER, *Gardener to* J. C. CONSTABLE, Esq.

Sutton's Empress. Round fruit, having a light green skin, changing to orange, densely and evenly netted. An admirable Melon, much appreciated for its fine flavour

per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Invincible. Form globular; skin orange-red when perfectly ripe, finely netted; thick bright scarlet flesh, of exquisite flavour. Sets very freely. Has gained honours at numerous important Horticultural Shows. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society**

per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Munro's Little Heath ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Blenheim Orange** per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Scarlet-fleshed Melon, mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PARIS FAVOURITE CANTALOUPE.

HALF-HARDY MELONS.

Sutton's Half-hardy Scarlet-fleshed. An excellent Melon, which in warm summers has been successfully ripened in this country without protection of any kind. In unfavourable seasons a hand-light may be necessary to mature the fruits. The plant has a hardy constitution, is a free setter, and the flavour is equal to that of some varieties grown under glass. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Half-hardy Green-fleshed. The fruits grow to a larger size than those of the Scarlet-fleshed variety; flavour admirable. The same treatment is suitable per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Paris Favourite Cantaloupe. Although not so choice in flavour as the English Melons, this variety affords a delightful addition to the luncheon or dinner menu. It can be grown in a cool frame. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

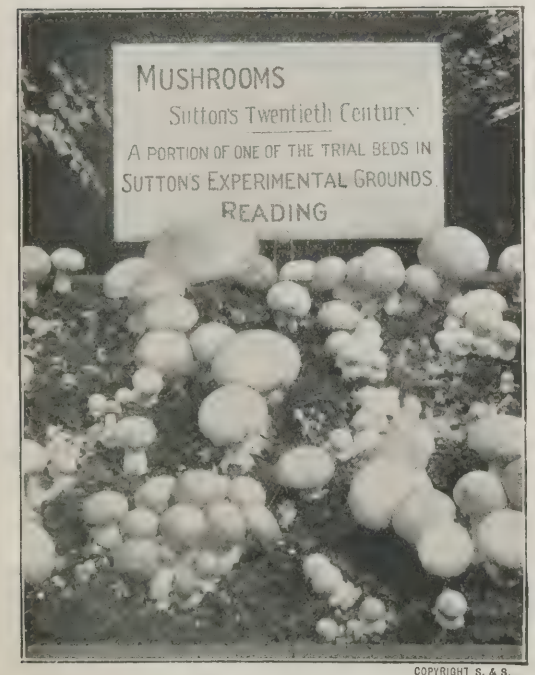
Cantaloupe Melon, mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Water Melon, mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

SUTTON'S MUSHROOM SPAWN.

Outdoor Culture.—Mushrooms of the finest quality may be produced without the aid of glass or any other building, provided that the requisite quantities of manure and good soil are available. Although Mushrooms may be grown outdoors during many months of the year, the most favourable period for commencing the work in the open is about midsummer. The manure should be rich in the properties which encourage and support the development of Mushrooms, and the most suitable for the purpose is obtained from stables occupied by horses fed exclusively on hard food. A start may be made with three or four loads, which should be stored in a spot protected from rain. Make the manure into an oblong heap, well trodden down, and if the stuff be dry sprinkle water over every layer. In a few days fermentation will make the heap hot all through, and then it must be taken to pieces and remade. Put all the outside portions into the interior, with the object of ensuring equal fermentation of the entire bulk. This process will have to be repeated three or four times, at intervals of a few days, until the manure has not only been fermented but sweetened. Make a long bed, having a base about four feet wide, and sides sloping to a ridge like the roof of a house, but rounded off at the top. Tread the manure down compactly and finish off neatly. During the first few days there will be a considerable rise in the temperature, which will gradually subside, and when the plunging thermometer registers about 80° the bed may be spawned. Break each cake of spawn into eight or ten pieces and insert regularly over the bed at intervals of six to nine inches, closing the manure over the spawn. Immediately the spawning is completed, a thick covering of straw or litter of some kind should be evenly laid over the bed. When the spawn shows signs of vitality, cover the bed with a layer of rather moist soil, pressed lightly but firmly on to the manure. At once restore the covering of litter. Moisture is of great consequence, for a dry Mushroom bed will soon be barren also; but whenever water is given it must be applied tepid and from a fine rose. The covering of litter must be at once replaced. The Mushrooms should commence to show in about seven or eight weeks. Excellent Mushrooms may be obtained by inserting pieces of spawn during June and July two inches deep in any old well-stocked pasture.

Indoor Culture.—Mushrooms may be grown almost anywhere, even in a cellar or on the wall of a warm stable, provided only that the mode of procedure is in a reasonable degree adapted to the requirements of the fungus. Ordinary pits and frames are also serviceable, and many gardeners obtain good crops in autumn by the simple process of inserting a few lumps of spawn in a Cucumber or Melon bed while the plants are still in bearing. Sheds and outhouses not only afford shelter and space for beds on the floor, but the walls can be fitted with shelves on which Mushrooms may be plentifully grown. In all cases the shelves should be two feet apart vertically, and each shelf should have a ledge nine inches deep. The details of cultivation are the same within doors as without.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Twentieth Century Mushroom Spawn.

Prepared in France expressly for us. (*Illustrated.*)

The 'pure culture' process by which 'spawn' is now obtained direct from the tissue of the Mushroom itself, not only ensures a crop uniformly true to type, but the Mushrooms which spring from this spawn in such wonderful numbers come to maturity much more quickly than from the best spawn manufactured on the old system.

We have made extensive trials in our Mushroom houses with the 'pure culture' and several other kinds of 'spawn,' and have no hesitation in saying that the 'spawn' known as **Sutton's Twentieth Century Mushroom Spawn** gives results superior to all others.

It is impossible to offer this 'pure culture' spawn at the price usual for bricks manufactured by the older method, but as the former is so very fertile and so uniformly productive, a smaller quantity is sufficient to impregnate a bed

per brick, 1s. 10d.; 6 bricks, 10s. 6d.; 12 bricks, 20s.

'My employer is highly delighted with the flavour of the Mushrooms from your Twentieth Century Spawn. He says he has never tasted better. The cropping powers of this Spawn are unequalled; one bed has kept us regularly supplied with Mushrooms since the autumn (Feb. 19).'—Mr. D. WHITE, *Gardener to* J. G. PELLY, Esq.

Best English Mushroom Spawn. Fresh and excellent Spawn, which can be thoroughly depended on; manufactured specially for us

per 6 bricks, 3s.; 12 bricks, 5s. 6d.; 25 bricks, 9s. 6d.; 50 bricks, 17s. 6d.

ONION.

(*Allium Cepa.*) French, *Ognon.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

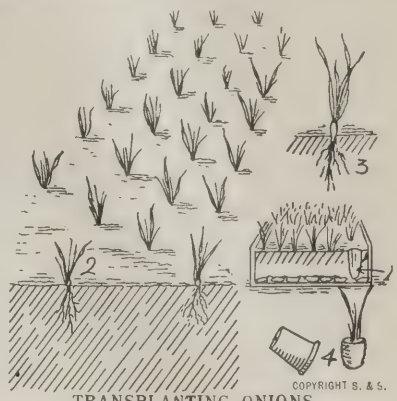
Soil, and Preparation. Onions require to be grown on rich mellow ground, of a somewhat light texture, but an adhesive loam, or even a clay, may be made suitable by the addition of sand, well-rotted manure, or decayed vegetable matter. Deep digging is of paramount importance, and should be carried out in autumn or early winter. Early in February a dressing of ground lime at the rate of four ounces per square yard will be advantageous, and a week or so in advance of sowing seed a light dressing of soot and salt, in equal proportions, may be raked in. A fine and level surface is wanted for the seed-bed. Light soil should be trodden over to consolidate it, and the surface worked to a regular and finely crumbled texture.

Spring-sown Onions. March and April are the usual months for spring sowing, although on light soil seed is sometimes put in as early as January. The drills may vary from nine to twelve inches apart according to the character of the variety and the size of the bulbs required. Immediately the rows are defined a first thinning should be made. If only medium-sized bulbs are wanted severe thinning is not necessary, otherwise the plants should be allowed to stand at six to nine inches apart. The Onion Grub is often very destructive to the plant, especially in its early stages, and its presence may be known by the 'grass' becoming yellow and falling to the ground. Frequent dustings of soot and lime will be found an effectual preventive.

To obtain very large Onions seed of the large-growing kinds may be sown in autumn and the seedlings transplanted in spring to a bed of rich soil. Some growers sow under glass in December and January. When large enough the seedlings are pricked out three inches apart in shallow boxes of rich soil, or in pots, and grown on in a minimum temperature of 55°, affording ventilation whenever possible. After careful hardening the plants should be put out on a well-prepared site as soon as the weather is favourable. Give each a space of fifteen inches in the rows, and place the rows nine to twelve inches apart. The process of transplanting is shown in the accompanying illustration.

July and August Sowing. Seed of quick-growing types of Onion sown during July and August will provide an abundant supply of salading and a serviceable crop of small bulbs during the autumn and onwards. It is important to thin the plants early in order to give those left standing in the rows every opportunity of developing rapidly.

Autumn-sown Onions intended for use in the following summer may also be sown in August. Thin the plants in the rows, and transplant the thinnings if required, as soon as weather permits in February.



TRANSPLANTING ONIONS.
1. Removing seedlings from box.
2. Plants put out in rows.
3. Correct depth to plant.
4. Pot-grown seedling ready for planting out.

In places where spring-sown Onions do not ripen in good time in consequence of cold wet weather, autumn sowing will generally prove advantageous, as the ripening will take place when the summer is at its best.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S SELECTED AILSA CRAIG.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S A 1.

Sutton's Selected Ailsa Craig.

THE LARGEST AND HEAVIEST CROPPING ONION. Our pedigree strain of this Onion is unrivalled for perfection of form combined with size and weight. In competition with all other varieties this popular Onion has won a series of Prizes quite without parallel. Space only permits of our publishing three examples of the many hundreds of reports sent us by customers who have grown this Onion. Seed very scarce. (*See accompanying illustration, and also in colours page* 23) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

THE RECORD CROP.—'I consider your Selected Ailsa Craig to be the finest type of Onion in cultivation. The two heaviest bulbs weighed 8 lbs., 12 heaviest bulbs 42½ lbs., and the 100 heaviest bulbs 300 lbs. **The 600 bulbs in the bed weighed 1,405 lbs.—an average of 2 lbs. 5 ozs. per bulb.**'—(Grown in the Gardens at Culham Court.) From the late Gardener at Culham Court.

'From the ½-ounce of seed of your Selected Ailsa Craig the weight of the crop is 8 cwt. 26 lbs. The largest Onion weighed 3 lbs. 2 ozs., and **the 12 largest bulbs weighed 34 lbs. 3 ozs.**'—Mr. E. G. JACKMAN, *Gardener to* Mrs. HANN.

'I have a magnificent lot of Onions from your Selected Ailsa Craig seed, many of the bulbs weighing over 2 lbs. each. **From a bed measuring 10 yards by 7 yards I have lifted well over 5 cwt. of grand bulbs,** which are keeping well (January 4).'—Mr. WILLIAM EDGE, Normanton.

Ailsa Craig. (Original stock.) An excellent substitute for Sutton's Selected Ailsa Craig where large breadths are required, and bulbs are not grown especially for exhibition ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

Sutton's A 1. From the comparative trials of all kinds of Onion made in our Experimental Grounds year after year, we consider this to be one of the most valuable varieties both for spring and autumn sowing. The admirable form, immense size, and fine keeping qualities of this magnificent Onion have ensured its increasing popularity. In shape Sutton's A 1 Onion is midway between our Improved Reading and The Sutton Globe; skin brownish-yellow, and the bulbs keep sound for an extraordinary time. As examples of the great size attained by this Onion we may mention that specimens weighing 2 lbs. 13 oz. and 2 lbs. 5 oz. have been reported to us by a customer. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your A 1 Onion was grand. People came expressly to look at the crop and all declared they had never before seen such Onions on the allotments. The bulbs were very even in size, the majority weighing from ¾-lb. to 1 lb. each, and they are keeping sound now (January 7).'—Mr. C. CROSS, Eblands Place.

The Sutton Globe. The beautiful form and bright colour of this distinct Onion show to advantage on the exhibition stage, and for its delicate flavour it is welcome in every household, especially as this is one of the solid, long-keeping varieties per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 3*s.*

ONION—continued.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S LONG-KEEPING.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S IMPROVED QUEEN.
(See Pickling Varieties.)

Sutton's Selected Brown Globe. A superior selection of Globe Onion, good size, with a brownish skin. Its keeping qualities are exceptional and we confidently recommend it for general cultivation. May be sown in spring or autumn
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Perfection. This handsome Onion has won the favour of all our customers who have given it a trial. It attains a large size, and is suitable both for spring and autumn sowing, but the best results are obtained from the latter. In competition our Perfection has proved to be most successful. Skin yellow, flavour mild, keeps well ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Early Gem. An attractive little Onion, which has become popular with a large number of our customers. The special merit of this variety is the short time required to mature the bulbs. Skin a rich brown colour, neck very small. As the bulbs are dense and heavy for their size, they may be relied on to keep well
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Sutton's Improved Reading. Almost universally grown as a maincrop Onion. The stock is carefully selected every year to maintain the excellent shape and mild flavour. An extra good keeper, remaining sound after many other varieties have decayed. This Onion has long been a popular and successful competitor at numerous Horticultural Shows. Quite suitable for autumn sowing
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Long-keeping. Unsurpassed by any other Onion for its long-keeping quality. We can recommend this variety for general crop, and especially for use late in the spring. Seed can also be sown in the autumn. Skin reddish brown. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 3*s.* 6*d.*; packets, 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Danvers's Yellow. An excellent selection of this popular variety which grows to a much greater size and is deeper in form than the original strain
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Veitch's Main Crop. A fine selection of the White Spanish type. Very quick in growth, and when fully developed attains a large size and great weight ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Rousham Park Hero. Large pale type of White Spanish ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Bedfordshire Champion. Somewhat like James's in shape, but paler in colour; large, mild flavour, and a good keeper. Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1917
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 3*d.*

James's Long-keeping. For late spring use ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Blood Red. A greatly improved stock ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Cranston's Excelsior ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Zittau. Useful for autumn sowing; keeps well ... ... per ounce, 2*s.*

Brown Globe ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*
Nuneham Park ... ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*
White Spanish ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Reading ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Brown Spanish ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*
White Lisbon ... ... ,, 10*d.*
Deptford ... ... ,, 10*d.*

TRIPOLI, or ITALIAN VARIETIES OF ONION.

Sutton's White Leviathan. A distinct Onion of the Italian type, immense in size; hence its value for exhibiting. Skin pearly white, flavour delicate. Recommended for autumn sowing. Should be left 9 to 12 inches apart in the rows. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1917** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Lemon Rocca. Beautiful oval shape, pale lemon or straw colour, mild in flavour. Suitable either for autumn or for spring sowing. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1917**
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Red Rocca. Grows to a large size; excellent form and quality. Can be sown both in autumn and spring
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Giant Rocca. Large, mild flavour, and keeps well; the colour varies from brown to red; may be sown both in spring and autumn
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

Large Tripoli. A large Onion of good quality; useful for autumn sowing
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

White Italian ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*
Red Italian ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*

PICKLING VARIETIES OF ONION.

Sutton's Improved Queen. A small silver-skinned variety, and the quickest-growing Onion in cultivation. Seed sown in March or April will produce beautiful little Onions, from 1 to 2 inches in diameter, early in the summer; or if sown in July the crop will be ready for use in the same year. Delicate in flavour; much used for summer salads. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*

White Queen. Useful for pickling ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Small Paris Silver-skin. Comes early; larger than Sutton's Queen
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 2*s.*

PARSLEY.

(*Carum Petroselinum.*) French, *Persil.*

Cultural Notes.—Parsley should have deeply tilled rich soil and be given ample space in which to develop. To furnish large supplies, sowings should be made in February, May, and July. The first of these will be in gentle heat. When large enough prick out the plants into boxes, or on to a mild hotbed, and transfer to the open ground at the end of April, allowing each plant a space of one foot each way. In the open, it is best to sow in lines one foot apart, and thin out first to three inches, and finally to six inches, the strongest of the seedlings being put out one foot apart. By following this plan sufficient supplies for a small household may be obtained from one annual sowing made in April. For the winter crop a late plantation made in a sheltered spot will usually suffice, although it is sometimes expedient to cover the plants with an old frame in inclement weather. A few plants lifted into five-inch pots and placed in a cool house will often tide over a difficult period.

SUTTON'S IMPERIAL CURLED.

Sutton's Dwarf Perfection. A dwarf and compact Parsley of bright green colour, exquisitely curled, and highly ornamental for garnishing purposes. The hardiness of this variety enhances its value for early spring use. Suitable for pot culture. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 25, 1908**
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Sutton's Imperial Curled. Beautifully curled, and specially adapted for garnishing. One of the best varieties for general cultivation. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Selected Garnishing. Very effective, leaves finely laciniated; excellent for garnishing. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., August 25, 1908**
per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Curled. To meet a constant demand for garnishing and cooking purposes this Parsley will be of great service. It grows to a large size, and is exceedingly handsome ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Hardy Winter Matchless ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Fern-leaved. Dwarf, compact, and ornamental ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

Double Curled ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*

PARSNIP.

(*Pastinaca sativa.*) French, *Panais.*

Cultural Notes.—The Parsnip succeeds best in a deep sandy soil or light loam in fertile condition, but on no account should the ground be dressed with manure immediately in advance of sowing the seed, or fanged and worthless roots will result. The essential point, however, is to prepare the ground by deep digging. The seed should be got in at the first favourable opportunity—during February if possible. Sow in shallow drills eighteen inches apart, dropping the seeds in twos and threes at a distance of six inches apart; cover lightly and touch over with the hoe or rake. As soon as the plants are visible, thin to prevent crowding. The final thinning should leave them a foot apart; or if the ground is strong and large roots are required, they may be allowed fifteen inches. Good-quality roots may be grown on the worst types of clay and on stony soils by boring holes and filling them in with fine earth, in the manner described for Beet and Carrot. The holes for Parsnip, however, should be rather larger and deeper, with more space allowed between.

SUTTON'S TENDER AND TRUE.

'The seeds supplied by you have again done exceedingly well, especially your Tender and True Parsnip, which is easily the best variety I have grown.'—S. BURRELL, Esq., Hornsey.

Sutton's Tender and True. An admirable Parsnip which increases in popularity every year. Not quite so large as our Student, but more perfect in form, of the finest quality, with a clear and smooth skin. We consider this to be the best Parsnip in existence. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Sutton's Student. Our stock is annually grown from selected roots, and is superior to the variety often sold under the name of Student ... per ounce, 10*d.*

'I have some of the finest Parsnips from your Student I ever grew or saw. For size, shape and flavour this variety is unsurpassed. They are as true as though turned in a lathe.'—Mr. J. SAWYER, Haywards Heath.

Veitch's Improved Hollow Crown. Produces a heavy crop of excellent quality, per ounce, 9*d.*

Hollow Crown ... ... ,, 8*d.*

Jersey Marrow ... ... ,, 6*d.*

POTATO SEED.

Saved from The Sutton Flourball (immune variety) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Saved from The Sutton Flourball and **Majestic** (immune varieties) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Potato Seed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

RHUBARB SEED.

Perpetual (Claskin's). A new type of Rhubarb, excellent in colour and growing to a good size, the sticks of which can be pulled within six months from date of sowing seed. It will remain in bearing continuously if grown in good soil and given slight protection in severe weather. The best results are obtained by sowing in boxes or pots, without heat, in March or April, and planting out the seedlings in May, but seed may also be sown in the open ground ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

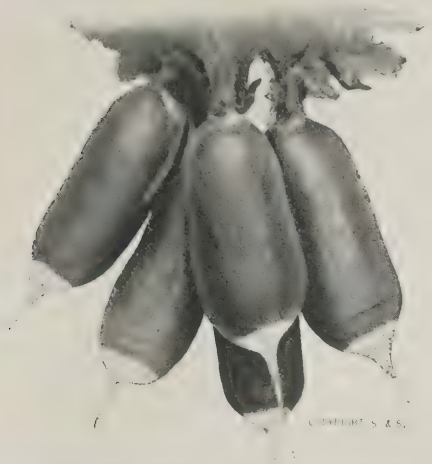
Champagne, Myatt's Victoria, Royal Albert, and **Mixed** ... ... each, per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

For prices of Rhubarb roots, see page 65.

RADISH.

(*Raphanus sativus*) French, *Radis, Rave, Petit Rave.*

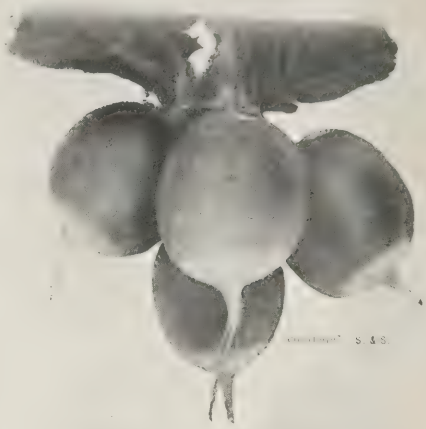
Frame Culture. For the earliest crops it is advisable to make a semi-hotbed about two feet deep with half-rotten stable manure, on which spread four inches of fine earth and then cover with old frames. Sow the seed thinly, and when the plants appear give air at every opportunity to keep the growth dwarf. Cover with mats during frost. Allow every plant just room enough to spread out its top without overlapping its neighbour. Sowings made in this way in December, January, and February, will supply an abundance of beautiful Radishes in early spring. To follow the outdoor crops frame culture will again be necessary in autumn.



SUTTON'S CRIMSON FRENCH BREAKFAST.

Outdoor Culture. The first sowing outdoors should be made on a warm dry border. In some gardens it will be possible to commence in February, but the beds will require protection in the event of late frosts. Successive sowings should be made from March to September in the coolest place that can be found for them. Whether sown in beds or drills, early thinning is of great importance, no matter how wasteful the process may seem, for wherever the plants are crowded they will make large useless tops and small worthless roots.

Winter Radishes. These large-growing kinds are much prized in winter in the preparation of salads. Seed may be sown in the open from June to August, in drills nine inches apart, and thinned to six inches in the rows. The roots may be left in the ground and dug as required, or taken up and stored in sand.



SUTTON'S RED WHITE-TIPPED.

See illustration of Sutton's Radishes in colours, page 24.

OVAL, or OLIVE-SHAPED VARIETIES.

Sutton's Early Rose. Beautiful rose colour and remarkably small top. In form not quite so oval as the Olive-shaped Radishes. The real advantage, however, is the very short time which elapses between sowing and fitness for table. Roots crisp, sweet, and attractive in appearance, per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Forcing White Olive. Quick in growth and well adapted for forcing. Has a shorter top than Improved White Olive, and is also earlier. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Sutton's Forcing Carmine. Perfectly distinct from any other Radish; very early, and suitable for forcing. Colour an attractive rosy-carmine; flesh white and crisp; short top. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Sutton's Crimson Forcing. A very early and valuable Radish. Bright skin and sweet white flesh. Top unusually small, specially suited for forcing ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Sutton's Gem, White-tipped. Matures quickly and grows but little leaf; colour rose, tipped with white. Suitable for forcing ... ... per pint, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 9*d.*

Sutton's Scarlet Globe. Valuable and distinct. Colour brilliant red; flesh white, and delicate in flavour; remains crisp when many other sorts are past. **First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per pint, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 9*d.*

French Breakfast, Sutton's Forcing. An admirable selection of this popular type of Radish, coming ready for use several days before Sutton's Crimson French Breakfast and the ordinary French Breakfast ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

French Breakfast, Sutton's Crimson. Deep crimson colour, with a beautiful white tip. Flesh white, solid, and sweet; leaves small. (*Illustrated*) ... per pint, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 9*d.*

French Breakfast. (Ordinary.) Paler in colour than Sutton's Crimson French Breakfast ... per pint, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 8*d.*

Extra Early Scarlet Olive (Veitch). First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per pint, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 8*d.*

Extra Early White Olive (Veitch). First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per pint, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 8*d.*

Improved White Olive ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*d.*

Scarlet Olive ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*d.*

Mixed Olive ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*d.*

TURNIP-SHAPED VARIETIES.

Sutton's Red Forcing. Combines all the good qualities of our White Forcing, and is equally early; colour bright red, beautiful shape, with very short top ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Sutton's White Forcing. A crisp and tender pure white Radish, having remarkably few and small leaves. Comes to maturity in a very short time, and the flavour is excellent per ounce, 1*s.*

'Your Radishes of all varieties are evidently carefully selected. They are very true and good.'—Mr. P. S. Hayward, The Gardens, Holland House.

Sutton's Red White-tipped. Handsome and delicious; bright red, tipped with white. (*Illustrated*) ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Sutton's Large Crimson. Attains a greater size than most sorts; admirable for supplying a large demand per ounce, 10*d.*

Scarlet Forcing Turnip (Veitch). Excellent short-topped variety, fine for forcing ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

Early Scarlet ... ... per pint, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 8*d.*

Early White ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*d.*

Mixed Turnip-shaped ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*d.*

LONG VARIETIES.

Sutton's Earliest Frame. A very distinct and early stock of Radish. In our trials this has proved to be the forwardest of the Long varieties; very crisp and sweet; colour rich crimson. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society,** per pint, 8*s.* 6*d.*; oz. 9*d.*

The Sutton Radish. In form and colour this fine Radish is distinct from all others; bright crimson with white tip. Flesh snowy white, tender and delicious; the roots remain crisp for a long time ... ... per pint, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 9*d.*

'I am very pleased with The Sutton Radish. I like it much better than any of the varieties I have tried.'—Mr. C. Evans, The Gardens, Northwick House.

Sutton's Long White. Very handsome, crisp and tender; appreciated both for its shape and excellent quality per pint, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 9*d.*

Sutton's Long Rose. Similar in shape to Long Scarlet, but comes rather larger, and of a beautiful rose tint per pint, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 8*d.*

Wood's Frame ... ... per pint, 5*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 6*d.*

Long Scarlet ... ... ,, 4*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

Mixed Long ... ... ,, 4*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

Black Spanish. For winter use ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*

Chinese Rose Colour. For winter use ... ... ,, 8*d.*

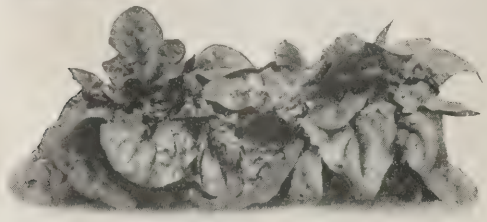
SPINACH.

CULTURAL NOTES.

Summer Spinach. Sow the seed any time from February to July in drills twelve to fifteen inches apart and one inch deep. The earliest sowings should be on dry ground and in a sheltered situation, but the later sowings will do well on damp soil with a little shade from the mid-day sun. It is important to thin the crop early, as it should not be in the least drawn. Allow the plants at first a distance of six inches in the rows, and finally from nine to twelve inches. If needed, water must be given to aid the plant in dry weather.

Winter Spinach. Sowings should commence in July, and be continued until the end of September, according to requirements. Space the rows twelve to fifteen inches apart, and thin the plants at first to three inches, and afterwards to six inches, in the rows.

Perpetual Spinach, or Spinach Beet. This valuable plant produces a continuous supply of leaves, which make an excellent Spinach when ordinary kinds are not available. Sow from April to July. The rows may be one foot apart, the plants being thinned to a distance of six or eight inches in the rows.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S LONG-STANDING ROUND SPINACH.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

PERPETUAL, OR SPINACH BEET.

Sutton's Long-standing Round. A greatly improved stock of Round Spinach, which stands longer before starting seed-stems than any other variety. Very dark green in colour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.*

'Your Long-standing Spinach is very fine, and stands much longer before running to seed than is usual. My employer says it is the best he has tasted.'—Mr. E. Palmer, *Gardener to* Sir W. Phipson Beale, Bart., K.C., M.P.

Victoria. Does not quickly run to seed ... ... per ounce, 7*d.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Round, for summer use ... ... ,, 5*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Long-standing Prickly. The best Spinach for winter and spring use; stands a very long time before running to seed ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 0*d.*

Prickly, for winter and spring use ... ... ,, 5*d.*; ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Perpetual, or Spinach Beet. A valuable plant, producing green leaves in abundance close to the ground. Immediately one gathering has been made fresh leaves appear, and a constant supply of Spinach is kept up throughout the autumn and winter, after the ordinary sorts are exhausted. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

New Zealand (*Tetragonia expansa*). Sown in spring produces an abundance of useful Spinach throughout the summer ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*

Orache, Red, or Mountain Spinach ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

,, **Giant White** ... ... ,, 6*d.*

SALSIFY.

A well-tilled deep soil will produce fine roots of Salsify, and seed may be sown from the end of March to May. Drill the seed in rows fifteen inches apart and one inch deep; thin from time to time until the plants stand at nine to ten inches apart, or in extreme cases twelve inches. Lift the crop in November and store in sand.

Sutton's Giant. A great improvement on the old variety. Roots well formed and very large, per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*; ounce, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Veitch's Mammoth ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*

Salsify, ordinary variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

SCORZONERA ... ... per packet, 1*s.*; ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*

SEA KALE.

Sea Kale may be grown from seed or by planting roots. Seed should be sown in March or April in drills one foot apart. In due course thin the plants to one foot apart in the rows, and in the following March transplant to a permanent bed.

The advantage of planting well-grown roots is that a return is obtained within the first year. March is the best time for putting in the roots.

Detailed directions on the cultivation of Sea Kale, including methods of forcing, are given in our book on 'The Culture of Vegetables and Flowers,' price 10*s.* 6*d.* net.

Lily-white. More delicate in colour and considered to be superior in flavour to the old Sea Kale ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sea Kale, ordinary variety ... ... per ounce, 10*d.*

For Sea Kale roots see page 65.

SHALLOT.

The Sutton Shallot. A great improvement on any Shallot hitherto grown from seed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

For Shallot bulbs see page 65.

STRAWBERRY SEED.

ALPINE VARIETIES.

Alpine Strawberries are very largely grown in France, probably more so than the large-fruited varieties which are popular in this country. The best method is to sow the seeds in January, in pans filled with a light rich compost and placed in a gentle heat. Prick out the plants on to a bed of light soil in a frame, or on a nearly exhausted hotbed, whence they should be taken to the open ground. From these sowings fine fruits may usually be gathered in the following September. Seeds may also be sown outdoors in spring or in September in shallow drills, six inches apart, on a bed of light soil. Transplant in due course for fruiting in the succeeding Strawberry season. When a full crop has been gathered the plants should be destroyed, a succession being kept up by sowing annually. By slowly growing the plants from spring-sown seeds and potting in autumn, it is not a difficult matter to have Alpines in fruit under glass at Christmas.

Sutton's Large Red Alpine. Seed very scarce, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Red. Seed very scarce ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Red ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **Mixed** ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

LARGE-FRUITED VARIETIES.

Royal Sovereign ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

President ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

The Laxton ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sir Joseph Paxton ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Progress ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Laxton's Latest ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Strawberry plants are offered on page 65.

SUNFLOWER.

For poultry ... ... per pound, 2*s.*

TOMATO.

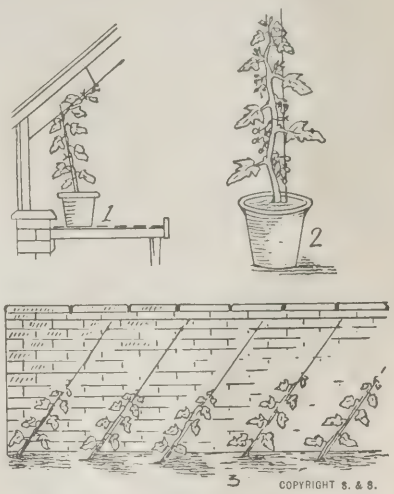
(*Lycopersicum esculentum.*) French, *Tomate.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

Where the usual forcing appliances are available it is not difficult to ensure a supply of Tomatoes during the greater part of the year, and even from an ordinary greenhouse excellent crops extending over many months may be produced. In gardens favourably situated, especially in the southern counties, heavy crops are grown in the open. The Tomato dislikes extremes or fluctuations of temperature. It requires a moderate amount of heat, free access of air, avoiding cold draughts, and above all a full flood of solar light to bring it to perfection.

Indoor Culture. For early supplies sow at the commencement of January. The seeds should be dibbled half an inch deep into pans or shallow boxes of moist sandy soil, placed in a temperature of 55° to 60°. When two, or at most four, leaves have formed, prick out into three-inch pots of similar soil, and grow on in the same temperature. As soon as the pots are filled with roots transfer the plants to the six-inch size, from which they can go straight to borders, or into the ten-inch size if they are to be fruited in pots. Pinch out all lateral growths, but the removal of leaves should not be practised. The need for defoliation usually arises from the use of too rich a soil or the over-feeding of the plant, which induces a rank growth at the expense of fruit. Stake the plants immediately they require support. When water is needed saturate down to the roots, and then leave the plants alone until more water is wanted. Borders and soil for pots should be made sufficiently moist in advance, so that watering will not be necessary immediately after the plants are transferred. When the fruit has set, a mulch of manure will help the plants in finishing a heavy crop, but manure which is only partially fermented must not be used. Successional batches may be sown until the end of April, and forwarded in the manner already described, for fruiting either in pots or borders under glass. In the latter case a distance of eighteen inches between the plants should be allowed. For winter supplies a first sowing may be made in June, in a cold frame, and prepared for transfer to fruiting pots in September. Further sowings may be made until October, according to requirements, to extend the supply of fruit until spring. For winter cultivation a night temperature of 55° or 60° is necessary.

Outdoor Culture. For the open ground it is important to select varieties that ripen early. The plants should be vigorous, and they must be carefully hardened before they are put out. Sow the seed in heat in February or March, and when large enough transfer the seedlings to single pots until wanted. Every effort should be made to avoid giving the plants a check, and if room is available they may be potted on to the six-inch size and allowed to form one truss of bloom before planting out, thus saving valuable time. Unless the plants can be protected, it is not safe to put them out until the middle of May. Plant in a good soil, the rows being one and a half to two feet apart, and the plants about fifteen to eighteen inches apart in the rows. Tomatoes grow to advantage on a sheltered border, or when trained to a warm wall. Stout stakes are required and should be promptly placed into position. Pinch out the lateral shoots, and as soon as the fruits commence to colour some of the largest leaves may be partially removed. Early in August nip out the tips of the leaders in order to encourage ripening.

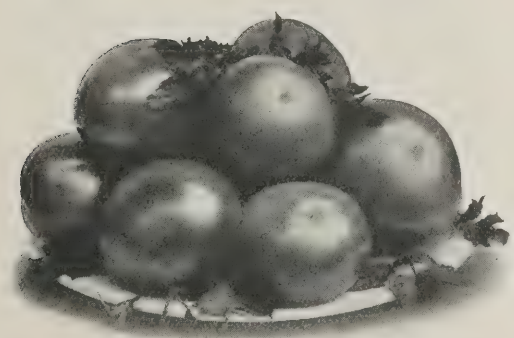


METHODS OF TRAINING TOMATOES.

1. Plant trained to roof from a greenhouse stage.
2. Plant in large pot on floor of greenhouse.
3. Plants trained to a low wall outdoors.

Fuller details on the culture of Tomatoes are given in Sutton's Book on Gardening, Fifteenth edition, price 10*s.* 6*d. net.*

RED VARIETIES.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PRINCESS OF WALES.

Sutton's Princess of Wales. We cannot too strongly recommend this admirable Tomato. Plants dwarf, robust in habit, and laden with heavy clusters of perfectly formed fruits of medium size, which ripen earlier than many varieties. Suitable alike for indoor and outdoor cultivation. **Award of Merit, 1905, and X X X, 1916, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I had a splendid crop of your Princess of Wales Tomato this year. Plants four feet high, each carrying 7 or 8 trusses of 12 to 18 fruits. These were of fine colour and size, some weighing ½-lb. each. My employer was delighted with the result.'—Mr. J. MAHONY, *Gardener to* Miss NORRIS.

'In my opinion your Princess of Wales Tomato should be universally grown, as no other variety equals it for giving a fine crop of well-shaped and good flavoured fruits.'—Mr. F. W. MILES, *Gardener to* A. E. CUMBERBATCH, Esq.

SUTTON'S SATISFACTION. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Satisfaction. A distinct and very fine Tomato. In shape the fruits somewhat resemble those of our Best of All, but are rather smaller. They are borne in large racemes and are unusually solid, with a superb flavour. As the colour is a very rich crimson, this Tomato has a most attractive appearance on the table. Plant strong in constitution, sets fruit freely and ripens early. One of the finest varieties for glass or outdoor culture, and equally valuable for private gardens or for market work. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, August 15, 1905.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I obtained magnificent results from your Satisfaction Tomato last year grown out of doors. I had fruit from early in August until nearly the end of October, and the plants were so prolific that the bunches had to be supported on account of their weight.'—E. B. S. BENEST, Esq., Tijuca.

'Your Tomato, Satisfaction, is the best I have ever grown. It is an enormous cropper, carrying large bunches of fruit right to the top of the plant. A very fine setter and altogether an excellent variety.'—Mr. E. MATTHEWS, *Gardener to* G. CRAIG SELLAR, Esq.

List of Tomatoes continued on pages 60 and 61.

SUTTON'S BEST OF ALL.

Sutton's Best of All sets freely and is an immense cropper, yielding large bunches at short intervals all over the plant. We question whether any other variety in a given space carries so heavy a crop; it is therefore valuable for market purposes. Fruits smooth, of good form and size, and so solid that little seed is produced; colour deep scarlet. **Awarded X X X, 1916, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*See accompanying illustration, also in colours page* 24) per packet, 1*s.* 9*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The pride of the whole garden is your Best of All Tomato and I have the best lot of fruit I have ever seen. The crop has been greatly admired, and my employer speaks very favourably of the fruit. I have been gathering for thirteen weeks and there are a lot more to come (November 5).'—Mr. J. LOCKLEY, *Gardener to* Lady WIGGIN.

'Your Best of All is the finest Tomato I ever had. A very strong grower, free setter, and a heavy cropper of the best flavour. Plenty of the fruits weigh over ½-pound. This variety should be highly popular among market growers.'—Mr. A. BRADLEY, *Gardener to* H. BRENT GROTRIAN, Esq., J.P.

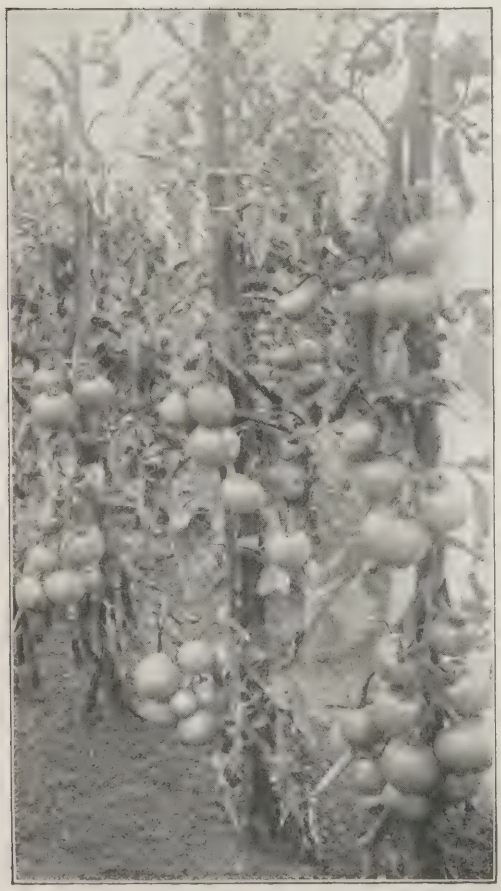
Sutton's Winter Beauty. The Committee of the R.H.S. were so favourably impressed with the value of this Tomato that an Award of Merit was made for it, principally on the ground of its exceptional utility as a winter-fruiting variety. The plant possesses a strong constitution and bears with great freedom. Fruits of good size, fairly smooth, deep in colour, and of superb quality. This Tomato has been quite as successful in the open ground as for a winter crop under glass. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I grew a magnificent crop of your Winter Beauty Tomato. I commenced gathering in April and expect to continue until next April.'—B. MONTAGUE CUSHING, Esq., St. Nicholas.

'I have had a remarkable show of Sutton's Winter Beauty Tomato this year, some of the fruit weighing nearly ¾-lb. and the flavour is all that can be desired. My employer says that they are the best Tomatoes he has ever had.'—Mr. G. F. PEARCE, *Gardener to* F. B. RENDLE, Esq.

Sutton's Perfection. A popular Tomato, combining great productiveness with admirable form, high quality, and large size. Fruits round and smooth; colour rich bright red; flesh solid, almost free from seeds, and of an agreeable piquant flavour. Suitable for general indoor cultivation, and in favourable seasons enormous crops may be grown out of doors. Has been eminently successful as a show Tomato. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'We have had a wonderful crop of your Perfection Tomato this year. The heaviest fruit weighed 15 ozs., several were 14 ozs., while ½-lb. was quite common. I was awarded First Prize for this variety at our local Show.'—Mr. F. CLARK, *Gardener to* T. M. SNAGGE, Esq.



SUTTON'S PERFECTION.

Sutton's A 1. A remarkably free-bearing Tomato produced in bunches, each carrying from ten to sixteen fruits of good size. Of the finest quality; colour very rich. Form round or apple-shaped, smooth, and extremely attractive while growing and on the table. First-rate for exhibition ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Tomatoes, A 1 and Best of All, are magnificent. Not only are the plants laden with fruit, but many of the latter weigh from ½-lb. to ¾-lb. each, and the colour is superb. The clusters weigh 3, 4, and even 6 lbs. each. The crop has been the admiration of the whole county.'—Mrs. PERKINS, Bodegroes.

Sutton's Earliest of All. Unquestionably the best early Tomato in cultivation. Fruits of medium size, brilliant red colour, and good form; very prolific, and of superior flavour. One of the most reliable Tomatoes for ripening out of doors per packet, 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I had a wonderful return from your Earliest of All Tomato. All who saw the crop said they had never seen finer trusses—plenty of them carrying ten or twelve fruits.'—Mr. P. CAREY, The Mount Gardens.

Sutton's Magnum Bonum. Prolific and valuable Tomato, suitable for culture under glass or in the open. The fruits are nearly free from corrugation and uniformly distributed over the plant. One of the best early varieties and sets very freely per packet, 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I won First Prize with your Magnum Bonum Tomato. Several fruits weighed ½-lb., and there has been a heavy crop two years in succession from this variety. I counted over 1,300 fruits on 32 plants.'—Mr. F. G. HOSKING, *Gardener to* T. CHING, Esq., J.P.

Sutton's Eclipse. A handsome free-setting Tomato. Fruits smooth, thick and solid. Valuable for table and exhibition. **Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society** per packet, 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.*

TOMATO. RED VARIETIES—continued.

Sutton's Abundance. Productive either under glass or out of doors. Fruits almost round, smooth, medium size, growing in clusters, colour bright crimson; early, and of excellent flavour. A favourite variety for market ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Early Market. An early and prolific Tomato; fruits medium-sized, round, smooth, good in colour and flavour. Equally suited for culture under glass or in the open
per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Peachblow. Laden with numerous bunches of elegant fruit, and the flavour will gratify the most fastidious palate. Robust constitution, and carries an extraordinary crop
per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Maincrop. Fruits of fine form and practically smooth; one of the best Tomatoes for open-air work. Flesh firm, solid, and first-rate in flavour. Very productive
per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Open Air. Large fruits, produced in immense clusters, but somewhat corrugated. Flavour delicious. Plants robust and very prolific ... per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Cascade. Each plant carries several long elegant racemes of brilliant crimson fruits about the size of a large cherry, and of the finest quality for table. For decorative purposes Sutton's Cascade Tomato may be employed with novel effect ... ... per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Invicta. The rich deep colour is maintained until the last batch of fruits is gathered. A strong grower and continues cropping from June to December. Superior flavour
per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Dwarf Red. Suitable either for summer or winter use. Plant upright in growth, not more than 3 feet high and exceedingly prolific; fruits of splendid colour, very solid, and of excellent flavour
per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Frogmore Selected (Veitch). A medium-sized Tomato producing smooth, solid fruit; free setting. First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Ham Green Favourite ... ...per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sunrise ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Kondine Red ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Early Ruby ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Duke of York ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Up-to-Date ... ... ,, 1*s.*

The Trophy ... ...per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Comet ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Early Large Red ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Mixed Red and Yellow varieties ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

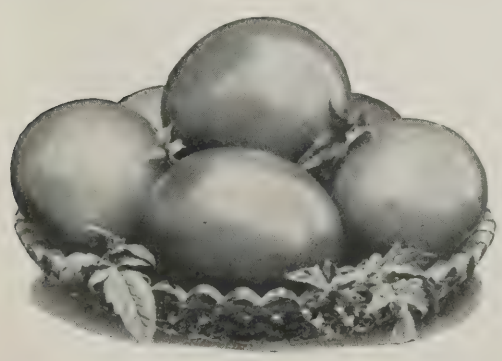
TOMATO—YELLOW VARIETIES.

For their superior flavour Yellow Tomatoes are preferred by many of our customers.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S SUNBEAM.

'Sutton's Sunbeam Tomato is a great favourite and eagerly sought after. The refined flavour is most agreeable.'—Mr. W. A. Cook, The Gardens, Drynham.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GOLDEN PERFECTION.

Sutton's Sunbeam. An ideal yellow Tomato which fills the position in its own class that our A 1 occupies among the Red varieties. Colour a rich transparent amber; fruit smooth, elegant in form, delicious in flavour, of a size much prized at table. Our Sunbeam is earlier than many other Tomatoes. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Golden Perfection. Resembles our Perfection Tomato in form and size, but the colour is a golden yellow. Chiefly recommended for indoor culture. Of great value for exhibition. **Awarded X X X, 1916, Royal Horticultural Society.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I would especially like to mention your Golden Perfection Tomato, of which I had a very remarkable crop. The fruits have been greatly appreciated.'—Mr. W. Gilbert, The Gardens, Polurrian Hotel.

Sutton's Golden Nugget. Borne in clusters of from 15 to 30 and sometimes 40 fruits; shape globular and smooth; colour bright golden; flavour very superior. Quite distinct from Greengage and all other Tomatoes. Adapted for culture under glass and in the open. **Award of Merit, 1916, and First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Very pretty ornamental Tomatoes for growing in pots in the cool greenhouse are Sutton's Golden Nugget, which has big bunches of smooth round yellow fruits; and Sutton's Cascade, whereon the crimson fruits come in pairs regularly arranged on long-shaped branches.'—Ladies' Field.

Sutton's Golden Queen. An excellent and very productive yellow Tomato. The fruits ripen early and are of first-rate flavour. Suitable for outdoor culture
per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Yellow Ornamental. A yellow form of our Cascade Tomato; fruits of similar size to that variety but borne in rather shorter racemes. Will prove of the greatest service for decorative purposes ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Golden Jubilee. Fruits large and perfectly smooth, with an almost complete absence of core. Clear golden colour suffused with scarlet; the flavour is delicious. First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Large Yellow ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

GARDEN TURNIP.

(*Brassica Rapa.*) French, *Navet potager.*

Cultural Notes.—An early crop of small bulbs may be grown by sowing in January or February on a very gentle hotbed, as prescribed for early Radishes. In February and March, quick-growing varieties may also be sown on a sheltered warm border, to be carefully watched and protected when unkind weather prevails. To form a succession, sow again in April and May. A fine tilth is wanted for the seed, and the drills should be spaced from twelve to fifteen inches apart. Commence thinning by the hoe as soon as the rough leaves appear, but the later process of singling must be done by hand. The distance at which the plants are to be left in the rows may vary from six to nine inches, according to the vigour of the variety. The principal sowings for autumn and winter supplies are made in June and July, but seed may also be sown in August. On the approach of winter, a certain portion of the crop may be lifted and stored. In doing this the tops must be cut off, but not too close. The roots that remain in the ground will produce a good crop of spring greens, which often prove of great value. For late crops seed is often sown broadcast, the roots being pulled as they mature.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S EARLY WHITE MILAN.

Sutton's Early Snowball. The earliest and most perfectly formed round white Turnip for garden use. Our stock has been continuously selected for many years, resulting in a beautiful shape, with short top and a single tap-root. Flesh snowy white, solid, and mild in flavour. Snowball has probably been awarded more First Prizes than any other Turnip, and recent successes prove that it is still unsurpassed for exhibition. **Awards of Merit, R.H.S., 1913 and 1919.** (*See illustration in colours, page* 24) per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's Early Snowball Turnip has been very fine all the season. No other variety is so well liked here.'—Mr. C. BLAIR, *Gardener to* SETON M. THOMSON, Esq.

Sutton's White Gem. Admirably adapted for forcing or for the early border; very quick in growth, and of delicious flavour; shape oblong. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1919** per ounce, 1*s.*

Sutton's Early White Milan. The Milan Turnips are among the earliest in cultivation; roots flat, of medium size, quite smooth. Flesh white and flavour much appreciated at table. Strongly recommended for the early border, or for growing under glass. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1919.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 9*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S RED GLOBE.

Sutton's Early Red Milan. Similar to Early White Milan, except in colour per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Red Globe. An early and distinct stock of this type of Turnip, neat in habit, with strap-leaved foliage. Roots of medium size, globular in form; the bright red tops show conspicuously on the exhibition stage; flesh white, of excellent quality. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1919.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Golden Ball. A special selection of yellow-fleshed garden Turnip, clean in growth, of good form and rich colour. (*Illustrated*) ... per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's All the Year Round. Pale yellow flesh, green top. Delicate in flavour, and remains solid when others are past. Should not be sown too early per ounce, 6*d.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Early White Strap-leaved. Quick-growing, suitable for forcing and early use. **Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1919** ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Early Six-weeks. A well-known and excellent Turnip; white flesh per ounce, 6*d.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

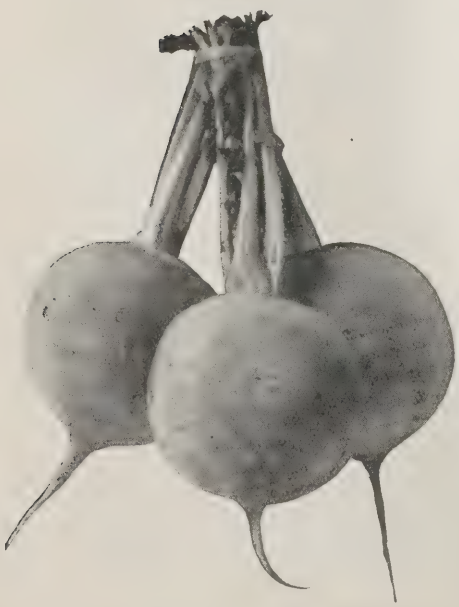
Sutton's Green-top White. Many of our customers appreciate this valuable Turnip. The roots are round, attain a good size, and are especially useful for large establishments per ounce, 6*d.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Red Globe. Large and distinct, white flesh ... ... per ounce, 8*d.*; pint, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Chirk Castle Blackstone ... ... ,, 8*d.*; ,, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Orange Jelly ... ... ,, 6*d.*; ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Green-top Six-weeks. An early Turnip; roots somewhat flat, with green top, white flesh. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1919 ... ... per ounce, 6*d.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GOLDEN BALL.

GARDEN SWEDE.

The two varieties of Swede we offer are eminently adapted for garden cultivation. Tops very short, roots clean and well shaped. These Swedes withstand severe weather better than Turnips, and prolong the supply of a wholesome vegetable. Seed may be sown from April to July, and the culture is in all respects the same as for Turnip.

Sutton's Yellow Swede ... ... per ounce, 6*d.*; pint, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's White Swede ... ... ,, 6*d.*; ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*

VEGETABLE MARROW.

(*Cucurbita Pepo ovifera.*) French, *Courge à la moelle.*

CULTURAL NOTES.

To grow Marrows to the greatest advantage, three conditions are essential: a quantity of fermenting material; a mellow loamy soil, in which the roots can run freely; and a sufficiency of water, for this is a thirsty plant. But the excessive use of manure is undesirable, as this only forces a rank growth of foliage at the expense of the fruit.

Frame Culture. An early supply of Marrows is greatly valued, and when grown in frames the compact, small-fruited kinds will yield a large crop in advance of the outdoor plants. The arrangements are much the same as advised for the frame cultivation of Cucumbers, except that Marrows should have less heat and more air. Over the manure a bed nine inches deep of good fibrous loam is required which should be kept reasonably moist. Every evening before shutting up, give the leaves and the walls a slight syringing with water of the same temperature as the frame, but do not administer too much water, or there will be a deficiency of fruit. Allow the vines to run in their own way until they have made shoots eighteen inches long, then nip out the points, but after this there need be no more stopping.

Outdoor Culture. Good crops may be grown on ordinary soil which has been well manured. The best course of procedure, however, is to remove a portion of the top soil to form a shallow trench about four feet wide, into which carry a liberal layer of rotten manure and leaves, and cover with the soil that was taken out. Make up the bed early in May, and two or three days later put out the plants, which should be raised by sowing seeds about mid-April in pots or shallow boxes placed in gentle heat. If necessary, afford the plants protection by hand-lights or flower pots. Should plants not be available, sow seeds in patches of two or three direct on to the bed, and cover with a large flower pot. Thin out to one plant at each station in due course. A minimum of two feet should be allowed between the plants in the rows, and for the running varieties at least five feet between the rows. For the bush kinds, however, the rows may be placed closer together. No stopping or training is necessary, but occasionally a stout peg may be placed to keep some strong vine in order. The need for water must not be overlooked, for if the ground becomes dry the plants will suffer.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S TABLE DAINTY.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S VEGETABLE MARROW.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S LONG GREEN AND SUTTON'S LONG WHITE.

Sutton's Table Dainty. This valuable Vegetable Marrow has attained a very popular position. The fruits are small to medium size, of the finest quality, and of a most attractive appearance, being striped with pale green on a darker ground. The plant has the additional merit of yielding a prolific crop early in the season. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I had 30 marrows on one vine of Sutton's Table Dainty, and they have been greatly admired. This variety is a free and sure setter, combined with such delicate flavour that it ought to find a place in all gardens.'—Mr. O. HILL, *Gardener to* Miss SWAINE.

Sutton's Vegetable Marrow. An early and unusually prolific variety, producing small to medium-sized fruits. Flavour first-rate. **Award of Merit, R.H.S., August 29, 1903.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I had some splendid Vegetable Marrows this year from your seed. They were the admiration of all who saw them.'—Mr. H. BOWDEN, The Gardens, Hawridge Rectory.

Sutton's Tender and True. A superior Marrow of the popular bush class. Fruits freely produced, round, slightly flattened, with a prettily mottled green skin. Exceedingly tender when cut young, and very delicate in flavour per packet, 1*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Tender and True Vegetable Marrow I consider the best in cultivation; free setter, quick in coming to use for table, and flavour splendid. My employer is very pleased with it.'—Mr. W. WARD, The Gardens, Northend House.

Sutton's Perfection. A distinct Vegetable Marrow, in form identical with the well-known Pen-y-byd, but the skin, instead of being white, is dark green with paler stripes. The flavour is all that can be desired ... per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Long White. The best form of Long White Marrow. Fruits of immense size, very handsome and of excellent quality. **Commended, R.H.S., 1918.** (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 9*d.*, 1*s.* 3*d.*, and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's White Bush. In habit the plant resembles the Green Bush, but the fruits are of a beautiful creamy white; unusually productive per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Sutton's Long Green. An ideal type of the long Vegetable Marrow. Very prolific, far superior to the stock generally offered as Long Green, and much darker in colour. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Long Cream. Fruit of pale cream colour, almost white, very long, and distinctly ribbed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Improved Custard. Trailing and very prolific habit. The fruits are ornamental while growing. When cut quite young they are delicious eating per packet, 9*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.*

Pen-y-byd. Of extraordinary productiveness; fruit almost globular in form, creamy white in colour ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Improved Green Bush ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Moore's Cream. Oval cream-coloured fruit ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Long Green. The striped variety ... ... ,, 4*d.* ,, 6*d.*

Large Cream ... ... ,, 4*d.* ,, 6*d.*

Finest Mixed ... ... ,, 4*d.* ,, 6*d.*

SUTTON'S COLLECTIONS OF SEEDS

For One Year's Supply of the Garden.

The Collections as offered do not admit of alteration. The necessary quantities are provided and packeted in advance of the sowing season, and therefore, much as we should like to meet individual and exceptional wishes, we regret that no alteration in the contents of any Collection is possible.

These Collections are adapted for sowing in the United Kingdom. List of contents of each Collection will be sent on request.

Particulars of our Export Collections will be forwarded on application.

☞ It will be readily understood that with the greatly increased cost of production of seeds of all kinds, it is impossible to supply Collections containing the usual quantities at pre-war prices, and as the majority of our customers who order Collections will doubtless wish, in view of the high value of all garden produce, to grow at least as large a quantity of Vegetables as hitherto, it will be necessary to order higher-priced Collections than formerly. For example, those who have usually purchased our Guinea Collection may now, by ordering a Two Guinea Collection, ensure an increased supply, notwithstanding the enormous advance in the value of all seeds.

Vegetable Seeds, Rail Collections.

CARRIAGE AND PACKAGE FREE IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

See paragraph above as to prices.

	£	s.	d.
A Complete Collection, suitable for a large garden	7	7	0
A Complete Collection for a moderate garden ...	5	5	0
A Complete Collection for a smaller garden ...	3	3	0
A Complete Collection for a smaller garden ...	2	2	0
A Complete Collection for a villa garden	1	11	6
A Complete Collection for a villa garden	1	1	0
Sutton's Combination Box of Vegetable Seeds, Flower Seeds, and Potatoes	1	1	0

For Exhibitors. Sutton's Gold Medal Collections of Vegetable Seeds.

A Complete Collection, large packets	2	2	0
A Complete Collection, medium do.	1	1	0
A Complete Collection, small do.	0	10	6

Parcel Post Collections, Post Free.

Specially arranged for small gardens and to meet the convenience of customers residing at a distance from a Railway Station.

See paragraph above as to prices.

VEGETABLE SEEDS ONLY.

A.	**Collection of Vegetable Seeds, 38 varieties** ...	**12s. 6d.**
B.	**Collection of Vegetable Seeds, 35 varieties** ...	**10s. 6d.**
C.	**Collection of Vegetable Seeds, 25 varieties** ...	**7s. 6d.**
D.	**Collection of Vegetable Seeds, 19 varieties**	**5s. 0d.**

VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

E.	**38 varieties of Vegetable Seeds and 24 varieties of Flower Seeds**	**17s. 6d.**
F.	**35 varieties of Vegetable Seeds and 18 varieties of Flower Seeds**	**14s. 0d.**
G.	**25 varieties of Vegetable Seeds and 12 varieties of Flower Seeds**	**10s. 0d.**
H.	**19 varieties of Vegetable Seeds and 8 varieties of Flower Seeds**	**7s. 0d.**

Special Collections of Sutton's Superb varieties of Peas to produce a succession of crops from May to November.

(See page 15.)

Sutton's Early Giant
Sutton's World's Record
Sutton's Centenary
Sutton's Seld. Duke of Albany
Sutton's Peerless
Sutton's Seld. Ne Plus Ultra
Sutton's Continuity
Sutton's Seld. Gladstone
Or other very choice varieties.

Collection of 2 quarts of each	**60s.**
Collection of 1 quart of each	**31s.**
Collection of 1 pint of each	**17s.**

SUTTON'S SEED POTATOES.

☞ Descriptions and prices of our choice stocks of Seed Potatoes for 1920 are published in a separate List which will be issued at the same time as this Garden Seed Catalogue.

Should the Potato Catalogue for any reason not be received, we shall be happy to send a copy to any customer on receipt of a post card requesting us to do so.

CULINARY PLANTS.

ASPARAGUS.

Roots for planting Permanent Beds.

	First size.	Second size.	Third size.
Sutton's Giant French. Produces, when properly grown, sticks equal in size to those which are popular in Paris ... ... per 100,	12*s.* 6*d.*	8*s.* 6*d.*	6*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's Perfection ... ,,	10*s.* 0*d.*	7*s.* 0*d.*	5*s.* 0*d.*
Sutton's Reading Giant ,,	8*s.* 6*d.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	3*s.* 0*d.*
Connover's Colossal ... ,,	8*s.* 6*d.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	3*s.* 0*d.*
Purple Argenteuil ... ,,	7*s.* 6*d.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	3*s.* 0*d.*

'The Asparagus plants I had from you to make three beds turned out splendidly; one could scarcely credit the number of heads I gathered and the size was equal to French produce.'—Mr. W. Bale, *Gardener to* the Right Hon. Dowager Lady Churston.

SEA KALE.

Extra strong roots, specially selected for early forcing per dozen, 4*s.* 0*d.*; per 100, 27*s.* 6*d.*

Strong roots ... ... ,, 3*s.* 0*d.*; ,, 21*s.* 0*d.*

Smaller roots ... ... ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 15*s.* 0*d.*

Sutton's Ivory White. A superior variety, producing large solid heads of very high quality.

Extra strong roots, specially selected for early forcing per dozen, 5*s.*; per 100, 35*s.* 0*d.*

Strong roots ... ... ,, 4*s.*; ,, 27*s.* 6*d.*

Good roots ... ... ,, 3*s.*; ,, 21*s.* 0*d.*

Full instructions on the culture of Asparagus and Sea Kale are given in Sutton's Book on Gardening. See page 70 for reviews and opinions of readers.

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE.

(*Helianthus tuberosus.*)

Sutton's White. A white Jerusalem Artichoke which is generally preferred to the Purple variety ... per 14 lbs. 4*s.*

'The Artichokes I had from you have done remarkably well and show promise of a large crop of excellent-shaped tubers. Three weeks before planting the land was used for grazing horses.'—Mrs. Littlewood, Beeston.

Sutton's Rose. A new and distinct variety, the tubers being of a pale rose colour. Very heavy cropper ... per 14 lbs. 5*s.*

Jerusalem Artichoke, Purple, the old variety ... per 14 lbs. 3*s.* 6*d.*

RHUBARB.

The Sutton Rhubarb. This fine variety is excellent for the main crop in the open ground. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... Strong roots, each, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Marshall's Early. One of the best of the early varieties each, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per dozen, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Daw's Champion. A first-rate early Rhubarb of good colour and flavour ... ... each, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per dozen, 15*s.*

Daw's Victor. Of fine flavour and colour ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 15*s.*

Champagne. A superior early Rhubarb, producing good-sized straight stems of a bright crimson colour; flavour distinct each, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per dozen, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Linnæus. A very productive maincrop Rhubarb, stalks tinged with pink inside ... ... each, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per dozen, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Mitchell's Royal Albert, or Early Red. An excellent early variety, of good size and first-rate quality each, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per dozen, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Ditto, extra large roots for forcing ,, 3*s.* 0*d.*; ,, 30*s.* 0*d.*

Myatt's Victoria. Large and productive, rich crimson colour; a good late variety ... ... each, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per dozen, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Ditto, extra large roots for forcing ,, 3*s.* 0*d.*; ,, 30*s.* 0*d.*

STRAWBERRY PLANTS.

The following popular Strawberry plants are supplied during spring at 10*s.* per 100. In the autumn we supply bedded plants—from runners of the previous year bedded out in spring—at from 20*s.* per 100.

Bedford Champion, medium.
British Queen, medium.
Cropper, medium.
Dr. Hogg, late.
Givon's Late Prolific, late.
James Veitch, medium.
King George V. (Laxton), early.
Laxton's Latest, late.
Leader, medium.
Monarch, medium.
President, medium.
Progress, late.
Reliance, medium.
Royal Sovereign, early.
St. Antoine de Padoue } perpetual;
St. Joseph } will continue fruiting till quite late in autumn.
Scarlet Queen, early.
Sir Joseph Paxton, medium.
The Laxton, early.
Trafalgar, late.
Vicomtesse Héricart de Thury, early.
Waterloo, late.

Pot and Sweet Herbs.

Strong plants, each, 9*d.*; per dozen 8*s.*

Balm
Chives
Fennel
Horehound
Hyssop
Lavender
Marjoram, Pot
Mint
Pennyroyal
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Savory, Winter
Sorrel, Large-leaved
Tarragon
Thyme, Common
Thyme, Lemon
Wormwood

Sundry Culinary Roots.

Artichoke, Globe. Ready in April... Strong plants, per doz. 18*s.*

Garlic ... ... per pound, 2*s.*; 12 pounds, 21*s.*

Horse-radish, for planting ... ... per dozen, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Potato, or Underground Onions per pound, 1*s.* 6*d.*; 12 pounds, 16*s.*

Shallot, Sutton's Giant ... per pound, 1*s.* 3*d.*; 12 pounds, 12*s.* 6*d.*

Ditto, Ordinary ... . ,, 1*s.* 0*d.*; ,, 10*s.* 6*d.*

LAWNS FROM SEED.

Considerable attention is now being given to the restoration of Lawns and other pleasure turf which unavoidably suffered from neglect or were broken up during the war. To those having Lawns, &c. to make or renovate we gladly offer our expert service. Practical advice will be given by correspondence, or, if desired, by special visit for which a moderate fee is charged.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

☛ When ordering Lawn Grass seeds it is important that the character of the soil to be sown be taken into consideration, and if customers will kindly give us this information, it will enable us to select a suitable mixture. *Where, however, Lawn Seeds are ordered without any definite indication of the mixture required, we generally send one of our Standard Mixtures, which include Perennial Rye Grass.* For the guidance of customers we may say that, as a general rule, they should order as follows :—

FOR HEAVY SOILS:

Sutton's Standard Mixtures,
including Perennial Rye Grass.

(GRASSES ONLY)

No. 1.	**For Garden Lawns** (with Rye Grass)	per pound, 2/6
No. 3.	**For Tennis Lawns** (with Rye Grass)	
No. 5.	**For Croquet Lawns** (with Rye Grass)	per gallon, 6/9
No. 7.	**For Bowling Greens** (with Rye Grass)	per bushel, 50/-
No. 9.	**For Shaded Lawns** (with Rye Grass)	

☛ The above mixtures produce turf fit for use in the shortest possible time, but the sward requires great care in the early stages of growth.

FOR LIGHT AND SANDY SOILS:

Sutton's Up-to-Date Mixtures,
excluding Perennial Rye Grass.

(GRASSES ONLY)

No. 11.	**For Garden Lawns** (without Rye Grass)	per pound, 2/9
No. 12.	**For Tennis Lawns** (without Rye Grass)	
No. 13.	**For Croquet Lawns** (without Rye Grass)	per gallon, 7/6
No. 14.	**For Bowling Greens** (without Rye Grass)	per bushel, 55/-
No. 15.	**For Putting Greens** (without Rye Grass)	

☛ The above mixtures require more time for development than do our Standard Mixtures offered in the first column.

For the formation of new Lawns on small plots sow not less than ½-gallon of seed per square pole (30¼ square yards); for larger areas, from 6 to 10 bushels per acre. To renovate existing turf, sow 2 to 4 bushels per acre. These are the usual quantities for the United Kingdom.

SUTTON'S GRASS SEEDS for CRICKET GROUNDS.

No. 16. A mixture of Grasses only in suitable proportions for the formation of a smooth, enduring turf, expressly suited for Cricket Grounds. Sow four to six bushels per acre for new grounds; one to three bushels per acre for thickening turf ... per gallon, 6/9; per bushel, 50/-

SUTTON'S GRASS SEEDS for RECREATION, FOOTBALL and POLO GROUNDS, and RACECOURSES.

No. 18. A mixture of Grasses specially selected to produce turf adapted to stand hard wear at all seasons of the year. Sow up to six bushels per acre to form new turf; three bushels per acre to improve the sward ... ... per bushel, 45/-

PARKS, CEMETERIES and CHURCHYARDS. Luxuriant Grasses and Clovers. Sow 2½ to 3 bushels per acre ... per bushel, 50/-

THE CONSTRUCTION OF LAWNS, BOWLING GREENS, &c.

We have pleasure in announcing that we have arranged with The En-Tout-Cas Co., Ltd., the well-known specialists in lawn-making, to undertake constructional work for those of our clients who desire to make new Tennis and Croquet Courts, Garden Lawns, Bowling Greens, &c. Inquiries should be addressed direct to the **Lawn Construction Department, Sutton & Sons, Reading.**

SUTTON'S GRASS SEEDS FOR GOLF COURSES.

During the past few years the upkeep of pleasure turf of all kinds has, of necessity, been greatly curtailed, and the effect of enforced neglect is perhaps nowhere more apparent than in the present serious state of many of the Golf Courses throughout the country. Only by a comprehensive course of renovating treatment can the turf be restored to a condition which will satisfy players and endure the increasing strain consequent upon the great revival of the game.

Our extensive experience in the formation and improvement of Golf Courses and Golf Greens, both in this country and abroad, enables us to offer the highest expert advice to Clubs desirous of renovating existing Fairways and Greens, as well as to those who contemplate the laying out of new Courses. **Correspondence should be addressed to Golf Department, Sutton & Sons, Reading.**

The accompanying illustration, photographed six months from the date of sowing seeds, shows the 9th Fairway and Green of the recently-opened Addington Golf Club.

The whole of this Course was sown with our famous Grass Seeds.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Writing on August 17, 1919, Mr. A. C. M. CROOME, Secretary, said:—

'The surface of the main Course could not be better—Tees, Through the Green, and Putting Greens, are all perfect.'

Sutton's Grass Seeds for Putting Greens
(without Rye Grass).

No. 15. A mixture of the most suitable Grasses for ensuring the fine dense turf essential for Putting Greens, including the varieties which best endure continuous wear in all kinds of weather. Sow for new Greens up to one gallon of seed per pole **per gallon, 7s. 6d.; per bushel, 55s.**

Sutton's Grass Seeds for Tees.

No. 15A. Consisting exclusively of those Grasses which are capable of enduring a great deal of hard wear. Sow for new Tees up to one gallon of seed per pole ... ... **per bushel, 50s.**

Sutton's Grass Seeds for the Fairway.

No. 17. Mixtures of Grasses only, adapted to produce the best turf for the Fairway. Sow up to 6 or 8 bushels per acre.

(A) Consisting of hard-wearing, dwarf-growing sorts, excluding Perennial Rye Grass ... ... **per bushel, 52s. 6d.**

(B) A quicker-growing mixture of Grasses, including Perennial Rye Grass ... ... **,, 45s. 0d.**

The Book of the Links.

By MARTIN H. F. SUTTON, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Price 10s. 6d. net.

CONTENTS:

The Construction of New Courses. H. S. Colt.

The Formation and Maintenance of Putting Greens. Martin H. F. Sutton.

Golf Architecture. H. S. Colt.

Grasses and Grass Seeds. Martin H. F. Sutton.

The Manuring of Golf Greens and Courses. A. D. Hall, M.A., F.R.S. (late Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station).

Golf Finance.

Caddies. Sir George Riddell.

The Influence of Courses on Players' Styles. Bernard Darwin.

The Vegetation of Golf Links. By a Golfing Botanist.

First Prize Essay on Putting Greens. (Messrs. Sutton's Green Keepers' Competition.) W. Kirkpatrick (Rye Golf Club).

Notes on Organic and Artificial Manures.

Tables and General Information.

Index.

ILLUSTRATED WITH NUMEROUS EXCELLENT PHOTOGRAPHS AND SOME STRIKING ORIGINAL CARTOONS BY TOM WILKINSON.

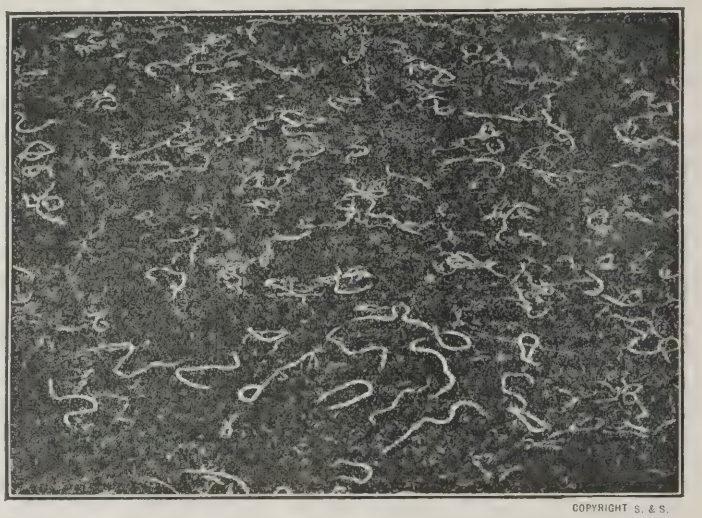
SUTTON & SONS, Turf Specialists, READING, ENGLAND.

SUTTON'S SPECIALITIES for GRASS.

SUTTON'S WORM DESTROYER.

The most efficient preparation for destroying earthworms in Lawns, Putting Greens, &c., and an excellent manure for fine grass. Use at the rate of ½ lb. to 1 lb. as may be necessary per square yard, and thoroughly water in, even if rain be falling at the time. When applying the water it is important to work the preparation into a free lather, as seen in the illustration below. The Destroyer acts only when it reaches the worms, hence the need of plenty of water to ensure a quick and satisfactory result. The worms then come rapidly to the surface, soon expire, and may be swept up. Many are killed in their burrows and never appear above ground. Apply the preparation when the ground is moist and choose a calm day for the work. It is useless to apply during frost or in continued dry weather. Very heavy land, soils rich in humus, and water-logged ground need exceptional treatment.

7 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 14 lbs. 7s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 9s. 6d.; ½-cwt. 15s.; 1 cwt. 25s.; 5 cwt. £5 10s.; 10 cwt. £10 10s.; 20 cwt. £20.



PHOTOGRAPHS ILLUSTRATING METHOD OF APPLYING WORM DESTROYER—AND RESULT.

SUTTON'S GRASS MANURE.

When preparing ground, this manure should be harrowed or raked in at the rate of from 4 to 5 lbs. per rod or pole a few days before sowing the seed. For existing turf the Grass Manure may be used throughout the year either alone (at the rate of 2 to 4 lbs. per rod or pole) or mixed with fine dry earth in equal quantity. During the growing period the dressing need not be confined to one application, but in hot dry weather the artificial should be used in the evening and watered in.

Per 7 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 14 lbs. 7s.; 28 lbs. 12s.; 56 lbs. 22s.; 112 lbs. 35s.

Over 3 cwt. to 5 cwt.	at 34s. per cwt.
Over 5 cwt. to 10 cwt.	at 32s. per cwt.
Over 10 cwt. to 15 cwt.	at 31s. per cwt.
Over 15 cwt. to 20 cwt.	at 30s. per cwt.

For price of Sutton's A 1 Lawn Manure, see page 161.

SUTTON'S LAWN SAND.

For the destruction of daisies, plantains, dandelions, and other weeds in Lawns, Putting Greens, &c. When applied to weeds alone, the quantity of Sand required will depend on the number of weeds to be destroyed. But where weeds are very abundant it is advisable to dress the entire area at the rate of 7 lbs. per square pole, equal to 10 cwt. per acre. Full instructions with every consignment.

Tins, each, 2s. 6d. and 4s. 6d.
14 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 10s. 6d.; 56 lbs. 18s.; 112 lbs. 34s.

'The effect of a dressing of your Lawn Sand in the late spring was wonderful, both on grass growth and the elimination of weeds.'—Dr. W. G. KEMP, Oakhurst.

'Please send me 28 lbs. of your Lawn Sand. It is the best preparation I have ever used for ridding lawns of weeds of all kinds.'—Colonel E. F. GOSSET, Dunkirk House.

SUTTON'S ANTI-CLOVER MIXTURE.

Clovers frequently appear in turf, and are often a source of considerable trouble. The growth of Clover may be checked by occasional dressings of our Anti-clover Mixture applied at the rate of 2 ounces per square yard, and where necessary creeping stems should first be raked up and closely scythed off.

Tins, each, 2s. 6d. and 4s. 6d.
14 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 10s. 6d.; 56 lbs. 18s.; 112 lbs. 34s.

SUTTON'S FAIRY RING DESTROYER.

After prolonged experiments we have succeeded in producing a preparation which checks the growth of unsightly rings on Lawns &c. Two pounds of the Destroyer per square pole is sufficient for a single dressing. Full particulars with each consignment.

7 lbs. 4s.; 14 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 10s. 6d.; ½-cwt. 18s.; 1 cwt. 34s.

SUTTON'S MOSS DESTROYER.

Moss in Lawns may be due to poverty of soil or to inefficient drainage. The preparation we offer acts speedily on the moss, and while temporarily scorching the grass does not permanently injure it. The grass quickly recovers, the ground is enriched, and moss is eliminated. Apply at the rate of 1½ lbs. per square pole. Full instructions sent with each consignment.

7 lbs. 4s.; 14 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 10s. 6d.; ½-cwt. 18s.; 1 cwt. 34s.

STELLICIDE.

An invention for the extermination of Starweed and other tap-rooted weeds found in Golf Greens and Lawns, without injury to the surrounding grasses.

1-lb. tin, 4s.; 2-lb. tin, 7s. 6d.

Introducer for the expeditious application of the destroyer 2*s. 6d.*, but supplied gratis when 4 lbs. of Stellicide is ordered at one time.

SUNDRY ARTIFICIAL MANURES are offered on page 161.

SUTTON'S SEEDS FOR EXPORTATION.

A most acceptable Gift to Indian and Colonial Friends is a Box of Sutton's Vegetable and Flower Seeds.

VIEW IN THE MUNICIPAL GARDENS, JOUBERT PARK, JOHANNESBURG.
The flower beds contain Violas, Pansies, Wallflowers, Double Daisies, and Alyssum raised from Sutton's Seeds.

COLLECTIONS OF VEGETABLE & FLOWER SEEDS.

Specially arranged for any part of the world at the following prices :—

VEGETABLE SEEDS.

	£	s.	d.
Collection No. 1	0	7	6
,, ,, 2	0	10	6
,, ,, 3	0	15	0
,, ,, 4	1	1	0
,, ,, 5	1	11	6
,, ,, 6	3	3	0
,, ,, 7	4	14	6
,, ,, 8	6	6	0
,, ,, 9	7	12	6

FLOWER SEEDS.

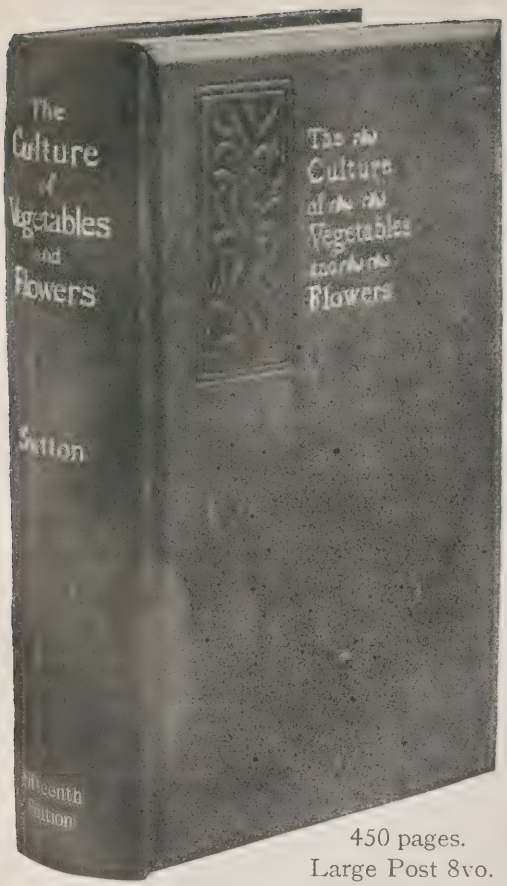
	£	s.	d.
Collection No. 1	0	5	0
,, ,, 2	0	7	6
,, ,, 3	0	10	6
,, ,, 4	0	15	0
,, ,, 5	1	1	0
,, ,, 6	1	11	6
,, ,, 7	2	7	6
,, ,, 8	3	3	0
,, ,, 9	4	14	6

Composite Collection of Vegetable and Flower Seeds ... ... **15s. 0d.**

The price of each Collection includes an air-tight case which will be found useful for many purposes after the seeds have been sown.

We shall be happy to supply any selection of Vegetable or Flower Seeds desired by Customers at the separate prices quoted in our current Catalogue.

SUTTON & SONS, Seed Growers and Merchants, READING, ENGLAND.



450 pages.
Large Post 8vo.

THE CULTURE OF VEGETABLES & FLOWERS
from SEEDS and ROOTS.

By SUTTON & SONS.

The continued heavy demand for this standard work on gardening has necessitated a reprint of the Fifteenth Edition. In all respects the reprint is exactly similar to the previous issue, but owing to the greatly increased cost of production it is now impossible to supply the volume at less than **10/6 net.**

'A golden treasury of garden knowledge which should be in the hands of everyone interested in gardening.'—**OWEN THOMAS, Esq., Ealing.**

'Nothing could be more to the purpose. Not one article fails to do full justice to its subject, always clearing up those doubtful points which many other books leave to one's own judgment.'
Mr. E. WILLIAMS, Gardener to T. H. Dixon, Esq.

'I believe I have the distinction of being reported the best gardener in this district, and if I am it is due to your book "The Culture of Vegetables and Flowers," a most useful work.'
C. MAXWELL HIBBERD, Esq., Bel Royal.

'In the pages of your Book a veritable mine of information is to be found, given in a clear, concise, and interesting way. No person who loves a garden and wishes to have it beautiful can afford to be without Messrs. Sutton's charming book on "The Culture of Vegetables and Flowers."'
G. GARNER, Esq., Bournemouth.

'The volume is recognised as a competent guide in all matters pertaining to the important subject with which it deals, and growers of vegetables and flowers may consult it with confidence.'
THE TIMES.

'Its authors have succeeded in establishing it as a standard book in most garden libraries. The contents have been compiled on a definite plan, embodying the plain precepts of practical culture as against the crude and undigested expositions of speculative theory.'—**DAILY TELEGRAPH.**

'A very serviceable reminder of what to do and how to do it, and the several articles on the pests of the garden and the chemistry of vegetation will be found of much service.'—**GARDENERS' CHRONICLE.**

May be obtained direct from SUTTON & SONS, READING,
or through all Booksellers from
SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMILTON, KENT & CO., LTD., LONDON.

GARDEN PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION.
PARKS, PLEASURE GROUNDS, ROCK GARDENS, WATER GARDENS, &c.

IT is worthy of note that well-planned gardens have withstood the neglect imposed by war conditions with far greater credit than those of inferior arrangement, and it will be possible to restore such gardens to the former state of efficiency with comparative ease and economy.

It is another proof of the truism that the only sure foundation for the enduring success of a garden is good planning, inspired by imagination and directed by experience. Failing this, the fullest opportunities for beauty can never be realised, nor can effective management and economy in upkeep be maintained.

In order that we may meet under the most favourable conditions all requirements of our customers in this respect, we have arranged for the professional co-operation of Messrs. Milner, Son & White, the well-known firm of Garden Architects, who during the past half-century have been responsible for the arrangement of so many of the more famous public and private parks and gardens in this Country and on the Continent.

Full particulars on application to
GARDEN WORKS DEPARTMENT (Private Office No. 4), SUTTON & SONS, READING.

FLOWERS from SEED

'THE PAGEANT OF SUMMER.' The above picture, which also appears in colour on our cover, was painted by Miss Beatrice Parsons—whose pictures are so often to be found in the Royal Academy—in the gardens of one of our customers in 1907.

It takes one's thoughts back to pre-war days when, for charm and beauty, the gardens of England were unrivalled throughout the world. We are now returning to those peaceful times, and even last summer our gardens were rapidly resuming their former cheerful aspect. The largely increased cost of everything has curtailed the work and ideals of the gardener; but it was generally felt that the past season was only a beginning of the return to the old times, and we all are looking forward to next summer for the full enjoyment of our homes and gardens.

We know that everything indoors—food, clothing, furniture—has at least doubled in cost. So, too, has almost every requisite for the garden—implements, labour, manure, trees and shrubs. It is, however, a matter of satisfaction that there has been no such increase in the prices of Flower Seeds, and a reference to pre-war Catalogues will show that an order for Flower Seeds in 1920 is nowhere near double the cost of a similar supply in 1913. Indeed, it is by a judicious selection of Flower Seeds that we may do more to restore our gardens to their old-time glory, and for a much smaller outlay, than by any other means.

England is the home of all that is best in garden Flowers, whether it be the hardy Sweet Pea, grown as successfully by the cottager and allotment-holder as in the Royal Garden or Public Park, or the noble Gloxinia that has been the admiration of the visitor to our far-famed Summer Shows, and few things afford more genuine pleasure and interest than a thoughtfully planned flower garden or a house where flowers are the chief decoration.

We are once more able, owing to the removal of paper restrictions, to include a complete descriptive list of Flower Seeds in the present volume, together with numerous illustrations, many of which are reproduced from photographs taken in natural colours.

SUTTON & SONS, READING, ENGLAND

SUTTON'S FLOWER SEEDS,

Complete List for 1920.

All Flower Seeds are prepaid by post or rail to any address in the United Kingdom.

NEITHER HALF-PACKETS NOR PACKETS OF ANY SMALLER SIZE THAN THOSE QUOTED CAN BE SUPPLIED.

ABRONIA UMBELLATA.

Verbena-like, rose-coloured flowers; elegant trailing habit; admirably adapted for rockwork. The plant, although really perennial, is easily grown as a hardy annual ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

ABUTILON.

Valuable perennial for conservatory decoration, either as a pot plant or trained climber, and also useful for bouquets. Will blossom at any time of the year under glass, and out of doors during summer and autumn. Height 2 to 6 feet.

Sutton's Prize, mixed. Saved from the finest varieties in cultivation, and many beautiful flowers may be expected ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Choice mixed ... ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*.

ACACIA. French, *Mimosa*.

Lophantha. Handsome greenhouse shrub, allied to the Mimosa. Flowers yellow; foliage finely cut. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Dealbata. The popular Mimosa of Covent Garden Market. A charming species with highly ornamental foliage; leaves large, silvery, and fern-like. Flowers clear yellow, and sweetly scented, per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

ACANTHUS LUSITANICUS.

A stately plant of robust habit, well worth growing for its handsome foliage alone. It thrives best in a warm sunny position, but is useful also for the wild garden or as a background for mixed borders. Herbaceous perennial. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

ACHILLEA, Double-flowered.

The Pearl. A favourite hardy perennial, giving throughout the summer an abundance of small double pure white globular flowers in loose sprays. Much prized for cutting. Height 2 feet. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s*.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Double-flowered Achillea, The Pearl.

ACHIMENES.

Profuse-blooming summer stove plants; easily grown, and requiring less heat than the Gloxinia. The flowers vary considerably in size, and are of the richest colours. Equally suitable for pots or hanging-baskets. Height about 1 foot.

Sutton's Superb, mixed ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Superb Mixture of Achimenes and Tydæa, including the finest new hybrid varieties ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Bulbs of Achimenes are offered on page 159.

ACROCLINIUM.

Everlasting hardy annual, effective in borders during the blooming season, and possessing the additional advantage of being available in a dried state for winter decoration, for which purpose it is extensively grown. Height 1 foot. (*Illustrated.*)

Double rose, semi-double per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Single rose per packet, 6*d*.

Single white per packet, 4*d*.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Acroclinium.

ACONITUM WILSONII.

A recently introduced species from China, producing late in the summer long spikes of pale blue flowers. If the main spikes are prevented from seeding the lateral branches continue to flower until November. Very handsome subject for the autumn border. Hardy perennial. Height 5 feet, per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

ADONIS ÆSTIVALIS. (*Pheasant's Eye.*)

Pretty early-blooming annual with deep crimson flowers and feathery foliage. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 4*d*.

ÆTHIONEMA

Grandiflorum. A very elegant plant which succeeds well in the open border but is most at home on the rockery. The clear-coloured rosy flowers, produced in long racemes, continue in beauty from May to August. Height 12 to 18 inches. Hardy perennial, per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

AGROSTEMMA CORONARIA.

French, *Coquelourde des jardins*.

The flowers of the common Agrostemma, known as Rose Campion, were formerly woven into garlands or crowns, hence the name Coronaria. Hardy perennial; easily grown.

Crimson. Dark crimson flowers; silvery-white foliage. Height 2 feet per packet, 6*d*.

White. White flower with rosy eye; blooms abundantly. Excellent for mixed borders ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

AGERATUM. French, *Agérate.*

Ageratums remain in flower throughout the summer and are among the most effective of our half-hardy annuals for bedding. The flowers of the taller varieties are very useful for bouquets.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Imperial Dwarf Blue Ageratum.

Imperial Dwarf Blue. Habit very dwarf and compact, well adapted for ribbon borders. Height 9 inches. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Little Blue Star. A charming miniature variety which will be found invaluable for small beds and formal edgings. The plants are perfectly compact, attaining a height of 3 inches only, and are literally covered with small bright mauve flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf White. A great improvement on the old white Ageratum. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Tall Blue. Very attractive in large beds, and suitable for bouquets. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Tall White. Similar to the preceding, except that the flowers are creamy white ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

AGATHÆA CŒLESTIS. (*Blue Marguerite.*)

Half-hardy perennial producing pretty pale blue Daisy-like flowers in June. Makes an excellent pot plant, and is invaluable for dwarf borders. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

ALONSOA.

Alonsoas were formerly grown only as half-hardy plants for the border but are now largely used with charming effect for greenhouse decoration. Sown in August or September and grown steadily on they make a surprisingly pretty display in April and May.

The following varieties are half-hardy annuals :—

Sutton's Compact Scarlet. Elegant plants with narrow dark green foliage, completely covered with rich scarlet flowers. Excellent for conservatory decoration. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Compact Pink. Neat plants with fine foliage, thickly studded with delightful creamy-pink flowers. Makes a very pretty pot plant. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mutisi. A charming variety, flowering throughout the summer and autumn months. The compact plants are covered with delicate pink flowers, each having a deep crimson centre. Height 12 inches per packet, 6*d.*

Warscewiczii compacta. Foliage dark green; racemes of bright scarlet flowers. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Cracilis. Very graceful pot or border plant, exceedingly floriferous. Flowers scarlet. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

ALSTRŒMERIA.

At a very small cost a fine bed of these Lily-like flowers can be grown from seed. Extremely attractive in the garden and of great service for cutting. Spotted flowers of various shades of red and yellow. Hardy perennial. Height 2 to 3 feet. Mixed colours ... per packet, 1*s.*

ALYSSUM. French, *Alysse.*

Minimum. Described and illustrated below, packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.*, and 6*d.*

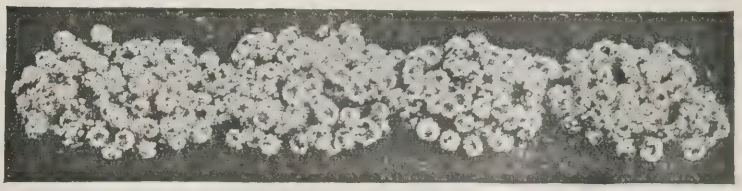
Little Dorrit. Similar to preceding but the plants are less spreading and the flower-heads stand in an erect mass 3 or 4 inches high per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sweet Alyssum. Free-blooming hardy annual, suitable for beds and edgings; flowers white. When seeding is prevented, the plants bloom a second time. Height 9 inches per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Lilac Queen. A dwarf compact form of Sweet Alyssum with distinct lilac flowers. Equally useful for carpeting beds or for edgings, packet, 6*d.*

Saxatile, Sutton's Silver Queen. There are so few early spring-blooming perennials that this variety will be especially appreciated for its large masses of the palest lemon flowers. Height 6 inches, per packet, 1*s.*

Saxatile compactum. Valuable hardy perennial for early spring bedding, producing a profusion of bright yellow flowers. Good rock plant. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Alyssum (Kœniga) minimum. Per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.*, and 6*d.* Beautiful miniature Alyssum, growing close to the ground, with small white flowers. Invaluable for edgings. Largely used in the gardens at Sandringham. Makes an effective edging to Antirrhinum beds, &c. If cut after the first flowering the plants will bloom again until late autumn. Hardy annual.

AMARANTHUS.

The following are half-hardy annuals :—

Tricolor splendens. A strikingly beautiful ornamental foliage plant. Leaves broader than those of A. tricolor, and of a rich glowing scarlet-crimson, effectively marked with yellow and bronze-green. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Salicifolius. Long undulated foliage; highly ornamental for either bedding or pots. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Melancholicus ruber. Bright red ornamental foliage plant for bedding. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Tricolor. Rich scarlet and yellow foliage, with green and white shading. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

See also Love-lies-bleeding, page 114, *and Prince's Feather, page* 130.

AMARYLLIS. (*Hippeastrum.*)

Sutton's Special Hybrids. Saved from the finest varieties of Amaryllis; may be relied on to produce many striking and handsome flowers per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

AMMOBIUM ALATUM.

Valuable white Everlasting. The fully expanded flower has a yellow centre. If sown in April or May and treated as a hardy annual the plants bloom freely the same year. Height 2½ feet ... per packet, 4*d.*

ANEMONE. *Hardy perennial.*

On most soils these brilliant flowers may be easily raised from seeds, but it is important that they should be sown where intended to bloom, thinning out the seedlings as required. By making successional sowings flowers may be had nearly all the year round.

Sutton's Giant Single Poppy Anemone. The largest strain of Single Anemone in existence. The flowers often measure four inches in diameter and include charming cream and salmon shades as well as more striking colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

St. Brigid's Strain, Double and Single. A really beautiful strain of Anemone, worthy of a place in every garden; easily grown from seed. Height 1 foot. Mixed colours ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Single, mixed. The well-known garden Anemone, many charming colours. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Anemone fulgens. A general favourite, which grows freely from seed. Flowers large, dazzling scarlet with black centre; blooms from February to April. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

AQUILEGIA. (Columbine.) French, *Ancolie.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Selected Long-spurred Hybrid Aquilegia.

Aquilegias, or Columbines, are among the most beautiful of spring and early summer flowers, and unlike many perennials the best varieties are produced from seed. They are very effective when growing in the herbaceous border and make charming specimens for vases and table decoration. Our Long-spurred Hybrids are probably the most popular, and Sutton's Pink and Sutton's Pure White are extremely useful varieties. These produce a mass of delightful colour that is much appreciated.

Sutton's Selected Long-spurred Hybrids. All the best and brightest colours. Height 3 feet. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Long-spurred Pure White. Exquisite long-spurred Columbine with snowy white flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Long-spurred Pink Shades. A very fine selection of long-spurred flowers, including pink shades only, giving a charming effect in groups ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Long-spurred Blue Shades. Of similar character to preceding, but in shades of blue only ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Veitch's Choice Hybrids. Saved from the fine beds of Aquilegia at Langley Nursery, which have been so much admired from passing trains ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Pink. The 'old rose' pink flowers are produced in abundance on plants of good habit. Very effective when massed in borders. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Pure White. A chaste and elegant Aquilegia, with large single pure white flowers. Remains in perfection for an unusually long period. Makes a charming companion to Sutton's Pink. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Crimson and Gold. Singularly attractive variety, with bright crimson and gold long-spurred flowers, borne in great profusion. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Cærulea. Very free-blooming Aquilegia; one of the finest varieties; pale blue and white flowers with long spurs. Height 2 feet, per packet, 1*s.*

Chrysantha. Pale yellow long-spurred flowers, which contrast admirably with those of A. cærulea. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Clandulosa. Very large blue and white flowers. A few plants should be potted for blooming indoors, as our climate is often too capricious for these beautiful flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mixed. Ordinary garden varieties. Height 3 feet ... ,, 6*d.*

ANAGALLIS. (*Pimpernel.*) French, *Mouron.*

Free-flowering half-hardy annual, and thrives also from a sowing made in the open ground in April; admirably adapted for sunny positions. Height 6 inches.

Large-flowered Blue ... ... per packet, 9*d.*
Large-flowered Scarlet ... ... ,, 9*d.*

ANGELONIA GRANDIFLORA.

Very pretty and graceful greenhouse perennial, with numerous pale mauve flowers carried in dainty sprays, interspersed with elegant dark green foliage. Blooms the first season from seed. Specially adapted for indoor and conservatory decoration. Height 1½ to 2 feet per packet, 1*s.*

ARABIS. French, *Arabette des Alpes.*

Alpina. A most useful hardy perennial for spring bedding and rockeries. Early in the year the pure white flowers make a pleasing contrast in beds and borders with Alyssum saxatile compactum. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

ARALIA.

Handsome greenhouse shrub, adapted for table decoration. Elegant glossy green foliage. New seed is not ready before April. Height 1½ to 3 feet.

Sieboldii ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Moseri. Larger leaves and shorter joints than A. Sieboldii ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ANCHUSA. French, *Buglosse.*

Italica, Dropmore variety. A great improvement on the type, the flowers being much larger and of a lovely gentian blue, produced in long, loose sprays. Invaluable for the hardy border, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Italica. Showy hardy biennial for tall borders. Flowers deep pure blue. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Annual Blue. A variety of Anchusa which succeeds admirably with ordinary hardy-annual treatment. It has unusually slender stems and small foliage, while the large flowers are of the purest blue. Plants from an April sowing come into full bloom by July. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Blue. Highly decorative border plant, free and early blooming; rich deep-blue Forget-me-not-like flowers, valuable for cutting. Hardy perennial. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

ARCTOTIS GRANDIS.

Large pearly-white Marguerite-like flower, with delicate mauve centre surrounded by a narrow golden band. The whole plant is covered with white down, and produces a striking effect in the border. Half-hardy annual. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

ARENARIA MONTANA.

A hardy perennial growing in close tufts, profusely covered with small silvery white flowers which appear quite early in the season. Excellent as an edging plant in formal gardens. Height 6 inches per packet, 1*s.*

ARMERIA. (Giant Thrift.)

French, *Statice Armeria.*

Rose-coloured flowers, resembling Common Thrift, but of gigantic proportions, borne on long stems. Useful in borders and excellent for cutting, as the flowers retain their brilliant appearance for a long period in water. Hardy perennial. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

ASCLEPIAS CURASSAVICA.

Very useful and showy plant for indoor and greenhouse decoration. Flowers reddish orange-scarlet, borne in large erect clusters. Although a perennial, seed sown early produces fine specimens the first season. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

ASPARAGUS. French, *Asperge.*

(Greenhouse foliage varieties.)

Half-hardy perennials.

Decumbens. Long tremulous branches of dark green delicate foliage. The drooping habit is especially attractive in hanging-baskets per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Plumosus. Elegant greenhouse climber; slender fern-like foliage; can be grown either in pots or in the conservatory border per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Plumosus nanus. Dwarf variety of preceding, well adapted for pot culture and table decoration ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sprengeri. A charming contrast with A. plumosus; suitable for hanging-baskets in the greenhouse ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ASPERULA

Azurea setosa. Numerous sweet-scented pale blue flowers; remains in bloom for a long period. Very effective in a large bed, especially in the early months of the year from an autumn sowing. Hardy annual. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Artemisia sacrorum viridis.
(Summer Fir.)

ASTILBE DAVIDII.

Attractive hardy herbaceous perennial with long graceful plumes of deep rosy-purple flowers, borne on stems 6 feet high. First-class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ATRIPLEX HORTENSIS RUBRA.

(Red Mountain Spinach.)

Hardy annual with red foliage. Extremely useful as an ornamental plant. Height 4 feet per packet, 4*d.*

ARTEMISIA SACRORUM VIRIDIS.

(Summer Fir.)

A light and elegant foliage plant of graceful pyramidal habit. The regularly branched plants are furnished with finely cut foliage, and will be found most valuable as single specimens on the lawn or for pot culture. Hardy annual. Height 4 to 5 feet. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1*s.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Aster sub-cæruleus (Perennial).

ASTER SUB-CÆRULEUS (PERENNIAL).

(*See also Michaelmas Daisy, page* 116.)

A hardy species of Perennial Aster from North-west India. Handsome clear mauve Marguerite flowers, 3 inches across, each one having the contrast of a bold orange-yellow centre; borne on long straight stems, and invaluable for cutting. Easily raised from seed. In the open ground the plants bloom profusely in early June from a sowing made in the previous season. Makes an excellent pot plant for the conservatory, where it starts flowering as early as February. Height 1½ to 2 feet. Award of Merit, R.H.S. (*Illustrated above*) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

AUBRIETIA.

The beautiful mauve spring bedding plant which makes the garden so gay in the early months of the year. Aubrietias produce great masses of bloom and are charming companions to Yellow Alyssum and White Arabis. Grows well from seed. Sow in June and plant out in autumn where required for flowering in spring. Hardy perennial.

Pale Mauve ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Deep Mauve. Very showy ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Rich Rose. A beautiful variety, the cushion-like plants being covered with large rosy-carmine flowers. Excellent for spring bedding, edgings, and rockwork ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Large-flowered Hybrids. A valuable strain, including a wide range of many unusual colours which cannot be fixed and offered separately per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

AURICULA. French, *Primevère Auricule.*

Hardy perennial. Height 6 inches.

Sutton's Prize Show, mixed. Saved from handsome show Auriculas, including the green, grey, and white-edged strains, as well as selfs of the finest form and richest colours... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Alpine, mixed. Saved from flowers of the most beautiful shades of colour ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Border. Very free-flowering handsome Auriculas per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sweet-scented Giant Yellow. Large and delightfully undulated flowers of shades of yellow varying from pale cream to richest golden-yellow, and deliciously scented ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ANTIRRHINUM. (*Snapdragon.*)

French, *Muflier.* *Hardy perennial.*

On the opposite page we reproduce in natural colours a photograph of a remarkably fine border of Sutton's Antirrhinums growing in the gardens at Claremont. All three sections, Tall, Intermediate, and Tom Thumb, are represented in the picture, which affords a charming illustration of the striking effects that can be produced on a large scale.

The **TALL** varieties are very beautiful for mixed borders, and they show conspicuously against the dark green of a hedge or shrubbery. The flowers are also of great value for the bold decoration of large vases.

For general bedding purposes there can be no doubt that the **INTERMEDIATE** section is the most striking, and this fact does not diminish its value for cutting.

The **TOM THUMB** class is particularly useful for edging and for producing a bright display in small beds.

For summer bedding the simplest course is to treat Antirrhinums as half-hardy annuals, sowing seed from January to March, shifting to pans or boxes as may be necessary, and planting out after the Wallflowers and other spring bedders have been removed. The Antirrhinums will then flower freely from the beginning of July until the end of September. There are many growers, however, who prefer the earlier flowering plants from a July-August sowing of the previous year.

SUTTON'S TALL VARIETIES. *Height 3 feet.*

Golden Chamois. One of the most beautiful varieties, the colours being a rare and exquisite combination of the softest pink and bright golden shades, well indicated by the name 'Golden Chamois' per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Carmine-pink. Very brilliant and unusual self-coloured Antirrhinum per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Coral-red. Bright and charming colour in Antirrhinums; a great favourite ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Delicate pink. Most attractive shade of pale creamy pink per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Bright pink. Delightful shade of pure rose-pink. Habit vigorous; free-flowering ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Orange King. A counterpart of the popular Intermediate variety, and excellent as a centre for beds ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Fire King. Similar colouring to the Intermediate variety of this name per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Pure white. Striking variety, throwing up numerous long spikes of pure white flowers. Excellent for cutting ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Cloth of Gold. Long spikes of showy yellow flowers; remains in bloom the whole of the summer ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Crimson and Gold. An effective combination of deep crimson and rich gold. The flowers are of the largest type, borne on long handsome spikes ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 9*d.*

Giant crimson. Long spikes of enormous flowers, free from any trace of magenta. Foliage dark bronze-green ...per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Deep crimson. Extremely rich colour; makes a splendid contrast with the lighter varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 9*d.*

Superb mixed, delicate shades. A very choice mixture of new varieties only ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Twelve varieties, separate (our selection) ... ... 5*s.* 6*d.*

Six varieties, separate (our selection) ... ... 3*s.*

Mixed Tall varieties ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

'Antirrhinums are great favourites here and they provide a splendid display from early summer to late autumn. We raised about six thousand plants from your seed, all the varieties coming very true to name and colour. They were greatly admired by all who saw them, Orange King, Cloth of Gold, Rich Apricot (Bonfire), and Delicate Pink, being perhaps the most popular.'—Mr. F. W. Miles, The Gardens, Ware Park.

'Our Antirrhinum border from your seed has been very much admired. The tall Crimsons have been nearly 5 feet high and beautifully branched, making quite a picture with Carmine-pink and Delicate Pink in front.'—Mr. A. Witt, Gardener to R. G. Hargreaves, Esq.

SUTTON'S TOM THUMB VARIETIES.

Ours is undoubtedly the best dwarf strain of Snapdragon in cultivation; the brilliant flowers are borne profusely through a long period. Habit robust. Height 6 inches.

Sutton's Delicate Pink. A counterpart of our well-known Intermediate Delicate Pink, and will be found of great service where a compact pink edging plant is required. The flowers also make a very attractive display in small beds ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'How wonderful your Pink Antirrhinums are! The border is a perfect picture.'—W. R. Ward Jackson, Esq., Camp Hill.

Sutton's Pale Apricot. A charming variety of a particularly pretty colour, well indicated by its name. For small beds and as an edging to the Intermediate sorts it will be largely grown, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Yellow Prince. Soft yellow flowers, produced in great abundance; specially valuable for making a bright display in small beds and borders. Habit dwarf and compact ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

White Queen. An extremely beautiful pure white Antirrhinum of the same dwarf habit as our Yellow Prince; profuse-flowering per packet, 1*s.*

Crimson King. Admirable as a companion to our White Queen. Flowers bright crimson, remaining in bloom during the whole of the summer months. Well adapted for small beds and borders per packet, 1*s.*

Old Rose. A pretty pale shade of rose; of the same compact habit as the preceding bedding varieties ... ...per packet, 1*s.*

Collection of the three varieties—

Yellow Prince, White Queen, and Crimson King ... ... 2*s.* 6*d.*

Six varieties, separate (our selection) ... ... 3*s.*

Mixed Tom Thumb varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

'Your Antirrhinums have made a splendid show. We have a border here 260 yards long, with 4,000 plants massed in the various colours, Tall and Intermediate varieties, and the effect is grand. Lady Pearson is delighted with them. It is difficult to say which variety is most telling. The tall Pure White, Cloth of Gold, Golden Chamois, and Orange King are all very fine, and the Intermediate varieties, Delicate Pink, Pale Apricot, Deep Crimson, Carmine-pink, Golden Morn, Pure White, Rich Apricot (Bonfire), and Orange King, are also exceptionally good.'—Mr. W. Stephenson, Gardener to Sir E. E. Pearson.

ANTIRRHINUM—continued.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

A BORDER OF SUTTON'S ANTIRRHINUMS photographed in Natural Colours.

SUTTON'S INTERMEDIATE VARIETIES.

Height from 12 *to* 18 *inches.*

Delicate pink. A lovely soft shade of creamy pink per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Giant Delicate Pink. Very large flowers produced in closer spikes than the older type .. .. per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Buff. Distinct and pleasing shade of salmon and buff; immense flowers borne in dense spikes ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Rosy Queen. Delightful pink variety with paler pink lips, producing a superb effect ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Bright pink. Beautiful shade of pure rose-pink per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Coral-red. Rich pinkish red, rendered additionally attractive by the white margins to the lips ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Rich Apricot (Bonfire). Charming pink flowers with orange and yellow lips, giving a rich apricot effect ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Pale Apricot. A handsome variety, shading from buff yellow to apricot; very striking in a mass ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Carmine-pink. Very effective colour ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Nelrose (Perpetual Winter-flowering). A delightful pink variety which has become extremely popular. Seed sown in August or September will produce plants for flowering in pots from Christmas onwards per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Orange King. Glowing orange-scarlet, the most vivid colour yet achieved in Antirrhinums ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Fire King. Similar colour to Orange King, but relieved by white throat preferred by some growers to that variety, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d* and 1*s.*

Golden Morn. A unique colouring of raspberry-red and old gold, merging to apricot in the lips. Very large flowers per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Deep crimson. Superb rich colour ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 9*d.*

Bright crimson. Brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 9*d.*

White. Pure white flowers freely produced .. 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 9*d*

Pale yellow. A pretty shade of canary yellow ... per packet, 1*s.*

Yellow. Very large flowers of a soft yellow shade per packet 1*s.* 6*d.* and 9*d.*

Mauve Beauty. A distinct and pleasing shade of rosy mauve, but should be grown apart from the pink and red varieties. Makes a pretty bed with the Pale Yellow or White ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Superb mixed, delicate shades. A very choice mixture of new varieties only ... ...per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.*

Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* ,, 6*d*

SUTTON'S ASTERS.

French, *Reines-Marguerites.*

All the Asters offered on this page are of the favourite Comet type, having long, loose petals. For others of this class, see first four varieties offered on next page.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

BOWL OF SUTTON'S OSTRICH PLUME AND COMET ASTERS.

Photographed in Natural Colours.

Sutton's Ostrich Plume.

Extremely graceful Aster, with large, loose feathery heads, unrivalled for table decoration. The branching habit makes this a conspicuous border plant. Height 18 inches.

White ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Azure blue. A beautiful delicate shade of pale blue per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Blue ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rose-pink. Lovely soft colour ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Pale salmon-pink ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Delicate rose ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rich salmon-rose ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Old Rose ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Late-flowering Ostrich Plume.

An invaluable strain, coming in just as Asters generally are getting past their best, and giving a succession of beautiful flowers for border and vase decoration. Our Mammoth Aster is also recommended for the same purpose.

White ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Shell-pink ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rose-pink ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Light blue ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Dark blue ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Comet.

Elegant flowers, resembling the finest Japanese Chrysanthemums. As border subjects these Asters make a brilliant display, and are particularly appreciated as cut flowers for bold decoration in large vases. Height 18 inches.

Giant white ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant rose-pink ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant pale salmon-pink ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant rich salmon-rose ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant scarlet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant azure blue ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d*
Giant blue ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant dark blue ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant blue and white ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant mixed ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's selection of white and brilliant colours per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Special Colour Scheme Mixtures.

We offer the following special mixtures which will be much appreciated by those who require Aster beds in harmonious blendings.

Giant Comet, Pink and Crimson shades and White, packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Giant Comet, Mauve and Purple shades and White ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Comet.

The following varieties have been selected from a wide range of colours as the best shades; all are equally beautiful, the white being especially valuable as a bedding or pot plant. Height 15 inches.

Pure white per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*
Peach-blossom ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Rose-pink ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Scarlet ...per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*
Azure blue ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Blue ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

SUTTON'S ASTERS—continued.

Sutton's Buff Beauty. A charming Aster of the Giant Comet section. Large flowers of a delightful pale primrose suffused with pink, giving a pretty apricot effect. Height 18 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Blushing Beauty. Another lovely Aster selected from the Giant Comet. The large, elegantly formed flowers open pure white, and then change to a charming rose tint. A most effective Aster when cut. Height 20 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Meteor. A magnificent Comet Aster of surpassing beauty, large massive flowers of a dazzling cinnabar-carmine. For brilliancy of colour this variety is incomparable. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Snow Queen. Very early pure white Aster ; elegantly fringed flowers of the Comet type. Invaluable for the border and for cutting. Height 8 inches ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Salmon Pink. Superb salmon-pink flowers ; a novel shade of colour, which is unusually effective under artificial light. Height 20 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Anemone-flowered. An entirely new type of Aster. The flowers are beautifully formed, having long quilled central florets, well set off by the outer curled petals of Comet shape. Makes a striking decoration for large vases. Vigorous branching habit. Height 2 feet.

Pink, shading to primrose centre per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mauve, shading to primrose centre per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. S. S.

Sutton's Mammoth Aster.
A fine late-flowering type, invaluable for cutting.

Sutton's American Beauty. A fine Aster of our Mammoth type, but producing even larger flowers, rich rose in colour, borne on extra stout stems from 15 to 20 inches in length. Extremely valuable for the late border and for large vase decoration in the house, pkt. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Primrose Queen. A striking yellow Aster of Victoria shape ; free-flowering. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's King of the Belgians. A unique-coloured variety of the Victoria class. Perfectly formed flowers of a pale apricot shade which come very true ; extremely lasting and valuable for cutting. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Victoria. One of the finest classes for exhibition ; flowers very large. As the petals curve outward instead of folding in, the Victoria makes a splendid contrast to the Pæony-flowered varieties. Height 18 inches.

Scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Light blue ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Pink, a brilliant colour ... ... ,, 1*s.*
White ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Six varieties, separate ... ... 3*s.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed large packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's special mixture of delicate shades. A combination of beautiful colours, comprising the softer and more delicate shades of blush white, blush rose, rosy lilac, azure blue, heliotrope, mauve, &c. The large flowers are faultless in outline ... large packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Mammoth. One of the largest types of Aster in existence. The immense flowers resemble massive Chrysanthemums, and are borne on long stiff stems. Plants free-flowering, yielding fine blooms until checked by frost. Late-flowering plants lifted and potted are admirable for indoor decoration and continue in flower until nearly Christmas. Height 30 to 36 inches. (*Illustrated above.*)

White per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Lavender ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Old Rose ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Shell-pink ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Brilliant rose packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Scarlet ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Dark blue ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Mixed ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant French. Splendid Pæony-flowered exhibition Aster ; specially selected for its immense flowers and exquisite colours. Height 2 feet.

Six varieties, separate ... ... 3*s.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

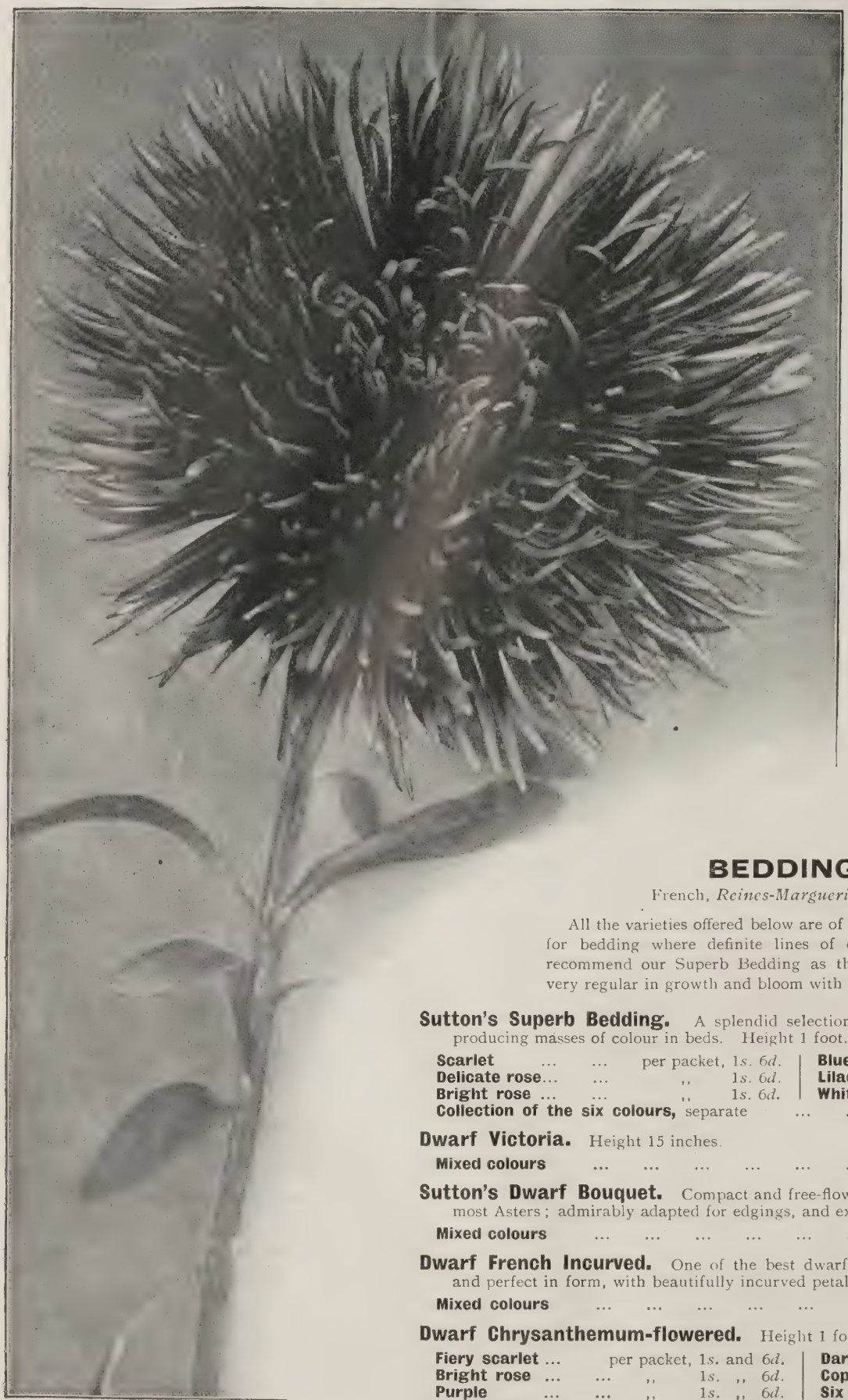
Queen of the Market. A useful Aster for early work, flowering about three weeks in advance of most other kinds. Height 18 inches.

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Truffaut's French Pæony-flowered. Large incurved flowers of the brightest colours. Height 2 feet.

Mixed... ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

List of Asters continued on pages 80 and 81.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Giant Ray Aster.

RAY ASTERS.

Immense flowers with long slender petals radiating from the centre. Plants of robust habit: invaluable for cutting. Height 2 feet. (*Illustrated.*)

Sutton's Giant White Ray. One of the most lasting Asters we know; stands especially well in a wet autumn per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Pink Ray. The counterpart of the preceding except that the colour is a rich rose-pink per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

The Fairy. Long tubular petals of brilliant rose, shading off to white and primrose towards the centre; long slender stems. A most graceful flower for vases, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

English Globe (Betteridge's), mixed per packet, 1*s.*

China, double mixed per packet, 8*d.* and 4*d.*

Aster, Dwarf classes. Choicest mixed, including all the finest races of Dwarf Asters ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Aster, Tall classes. Choicest mixed, including all the finest races of Tall Asters.... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Half-guinea Collection of Asters, containing a packet (mixed colours) of each of the following varieties: Sutton's Dwarf Bouquet, Sutton's Ostrich Plume, Dwarf French Incurved, Dwarf Victoria, Dwarf Chrysanthemum-flowered, Sutton's Mammoth, Giant Comet, Sutton's Giant French, Sutton's Victoria, Sutton's Giant Single, and Sinensis, Single, 10*s.* 6*d.*

BEDDING ASTERS.

French, *Reines-Marguerites—variétés pour massifs.*

All the varieties offered below are of dwarf compact habit and admirably suited for bedding where definite lines of colour are required, but we particularly recommend our Superb Bedding as the best for the purpose. The plants are very regular in growth and bloom with the greatest freedom.

Sutton's Superb Bedding. A splendid selection of dwarf varieties specially adapted for producing masses of colour in beds. Height 1 foot.

Scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Delicate rose... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Bright rose ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Blue ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Lilac (mauve) ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
White ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Collection of the six colours, separate ... ... 6*s.* 6*d.*

Dwarf Victoria. Height 15 inches.

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Bouquet. Compact and free-flowering; commences blooming earlier than most Asters; admirably adapted for edgings, and excellent for pots. Height 9 inches.

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf French Incurved. One of the best dwarf Asters, compact in habit; flowers large and perfect in form, with beautifully incurved petals.

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf Chrysanthemum-flowered. Height 1 foot.

Fiery scarlet ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Bright rose ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Purple ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Pure white ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Dark blue ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Coppery scarlet... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Six varieties, separate ... ... 2*s.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed ... ... large packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S SINGLE ASTERS.

French, *Reine-Marguerite à fleurs simples.*

Sutton's Southcote Beauty Aster. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

For producing at a very moderate cost a brilliant display during the late summer and autumn months when generally too much yellow prevails in the garden, no other flower can equal the Aster. Single Asters are more largely grown each season, and we do not know of any class of flowers so valuable for cutting as these when the days are shortening. We offer three distinct types. The Sinensis is a great improvement on the original Chinese Aster; not only have larger flowers been attained, but our strain comes earlier into bloom. The plants are very free-growing, and require spacing at least 2 to 2½ feet to admit of full development of the flower-stems, which are often 18 inches in length. Giant Single is the single form of Comet Aster with petals much longer than those of the Sinensis varieties, and the flowers less regular, resembling a Japanese Single Chrysanthemum. The habit is more erect and the plant does not occupy so much space. Giant Single begins blooming even earlier than the Sinensis, and the two types give a long succession of flowers for vase decoration. Legion of Honour and Firefly are the richest coloured of all, and the golden-centred flowers arranged in a large bowl make a pleasant surprise for those who have not grown Single Asters for indoor decoration. The new pink variety, Venus, is an extremely dainty flower. Our Southcote Beauty, a much improved type of Single Ostrich Plume, is fully described below.

Sutton's Southcote Beauty. This fine race of branching habit much resembles the Single Ostrich Plume Aster, which has become exceedingly popular. The flowers have long, perfectly formed petals, but the golden-yellow centres are very small. They are carried on long stiff stems from 12 to 20 inches in length. White, pink, scarlet, mauve, and purple are now saved separately, and the mixed seed includes other beautiful colours. Sutton's Southcote Beauty is of great value as a border plant, attaining a height of 2 to 2½ feet, and is probably unrivalled by any other Aster for cutting and house decoration. (*Illustrated.*)

White	per packet,	2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Pink	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Scarlet	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mauve	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Purple	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'The flower borders have been a blaze of colour since the middle of June. Your Southcote Beauty Aster has been a great success and it withstands the rain better than any variety I know (Oct. 4).'—Mr. A. H. Gear, The Gardens, Kennet Lodge.

Sutton's Single Aster, Venus. This new variety which has been grown in our Experimental Grounds during the past few years, is a valuable addition to the number of fine single pink Asters previously offered. Sutton's Venus blooms rather earlier and is more slender in growth than others in the single class. The great merit of the flower, however, is its perfection of form, the miniature yellow centre and long gracefully curving petals somewhat resembling a pink Gerbera. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mauve Gem. A new variety resembling our Southcote Beauty, but dwarfer in habit. The colour is a clear pale mauve, or silvery lavender, which Miss Jekyll in her book, 'Colour Schemes in the Flower Garden,' describes as perhaps the loveliest colour of which the Aster is capable. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Legion of Honour. A new colour in Single Asters. Intensely brilliant flowers of rich coppery-rose with striking yellow centres, profusely carried on dwarf branching plants. Invaluable for bedding or edgings. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Firefly. A striking flower with dazzling scarlet-crimson petals which show to great advantage with the rich golden-yellow centre per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sinensis. A greatly improved type of the original Chinese Aster. Large single flowers carried on long stems; excellent for cutting, and makes a succession to our Giant Single varieties. Height 18 inches.

Mauve	per packet,	1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*	**Pale pink**	packet,	1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Dark blue	,,	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*	**Pink** ...	,,	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
White	,,	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*	**Mixed** ...	,,	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Giant Single. For indoor decoration this is a really valuable Aster, the flowers with long, gracefully curved petals and large clear yellow centres being unsurpassed by the very best single Chrysanthemums. Erect habit. Height 18 inches.

Pure white	... per packet,	1*s.*	**Light blue** ...	... per packet,	1*s.*
Pink	,,	1*s.*	**Dark blue**	,,	1*s.*
Rich salmon-rose	,,	1*s.*	**Mixed** ... per packet,	1*s.* 6*d.* and	1*s.*

BEGONIA.

The magnificent flowers produced from our choice strains of Begonias are unrivalled as decorative subjects for the conservatory, and the plants are also of the greatest value for bedding purposes during the summer months.

SINGLE VARIETIES, Tuberous-rooted. *Half-hardy perennial.*

Sutton's Queen of Whites Begonia. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Queen of Whites. The finest Single White Begonia yet raised, elegant in habit. Flowers large, pure white, and of superb form and substance. Visitors to our range of glass-houses devoted to seed saving are delighted with this very beautiful Begonia. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Giant Scarlet. Enormous flowers, finely formed, and of a brilliant orange-scarlet; a good companion to Queen of Whites per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Reading Beauty Strain. In size, form, and delicate beauty of colouring this strain is unsurpassed. The habit of the plant is dwarf, robust, and floriferous. We are able to offer the following distinct shades of colour :—

Crimson ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.		**Pink** ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.	
Scarlet ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*.		**Yellow** ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*.	
White ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*.		**Orange** ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*.	

Coral and salmon ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

A Collection of 6 colours in separate packets, our selection, 7*s*. 6*d*.

'What splendid results we had from your Begonia seed! Sown at the end of January, the plants were a mass of bloom by the beginning of August, and were admired by all who saw them.'—Mr. T. Powell, Gardener to H. K. Debenham, Esq.

Sutton's Prize Single, mixed. Saved from the richest and most varied flowers. All shades of colour are included, from the deepest crimson to the lightest pink, as well as orange, yellow, and white per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Rosy Queen. Rich ruby-rose flowers of excellent shape per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Frilled. Flowers erect, of perfect form, with elegantly frilled petals.

White ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Mixed, chiefly delicate shades ... ... ,, 5*s*. ,, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Frilled Mixed (Blackmore & Langdon's Strain) ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Crested Single. Beautifully crested, bearded, and fringed flowers. Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Mixed Single Begonia ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

BEGONIA, Fibrous-rooted. (*B. semperflorens.*)

Half-hardy perennial.

This class of Begonias is the easiest to raise, and it still holds its own for brilliant summer beds and well-defined ribbon borders. In latter years the cultivation of Fibrous-rooted Begonias has extended to pot culture in the greenhouse, where the clear colouring of the innumerable flowers, interspersed with neat foliage, makes a very pretty effect. (*Illustrated.*)

Sutton's Fairy Queen. An exquisite Begonia, flowering freely in the open throughout summer and autumn. Neither heat nor wet appears to mar its beauty. Height 10 inches.

Pink ... ...per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*. | **White** ... ...per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Crimson Bedder. A beautiful strain with small russet-crimson foliage and glowing scarlet-crimson flowers; a most attractive bedding plant ... ...per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Coral Pink. Equally showy as a pot plant or for bedding out. Height 1 foot per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Large-flowered. Very large flowers, and neat compact foliage of our Fairy Queen type.

White ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. | **Rose-pink** ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Fibrous-rooted, mixed. A mixture of delightful shades varying from crimson to pale pink and white ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Fibrous-rooted Begonia.

BEGONIA—continued.

DOUBLE VARIETIES, Tuberous-rooted.

Half-hardy perennial.

From seed sown in February or March, and with generous treatment, plants may be flowered within six months.

Sutton's Double Begonias.

Double Begonias, besides being most useful throughout many months of the year under glass, make invaluable summer bedding plants owing to their sturdy free-flowering habit. They are among the few of our garden flowers which do not suffer from rain, but in fact show at their best in a dripping season. Our strains are of superb Camellia form and possess the unique charm of colouring that has won for these flowers their popular position, and the plants may easily be had in profuse bloom for a great part of the year. The high quality of our Double Begonias may be inferred from the numerous awards made for our exhibits at leading Horticultural Shows. We have succeeded in fixing five of the most beautiful colours, offered below, and these come true from seed. The seed offered in mixture has also been saved from remarkably fine specimens, including the most attractive colours. (*Illustrated.*)

Sutton's Double White ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's Double Yellow ... ... „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's Double Salmon-pink ... ... „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's Double Scarlet ... ... „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's Double Crimson ... ... „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*
Sutton's Double, mixed ... ... „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*

Begonia Lloydii. This Begonia, which we introduced in 1910, has attained great popularity, and is taking a position among Begonias similar to that of the Stellata classes of Cineraria and Primula. As a pot plant it is very beautiful, but a still more striking effect is produced in hanging-baskets, as will be evident from the accompanying photograph per packet, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Begonia Lloydii.

Bulbs of Single and Double Begonias are offered on page 159.

BALSAM.

French, *Balsamine. Half-hardy annual.*

Balsams are excellent for conservatory decoration. We recently saw a bay of this flower opposite a bay of splendid Begonias, and it was really difficult to say which was the more beautiful group. Balsams are now freely used as border plants and for bedding, and considering the fleshy nature of the stems it is surprising how well these flowers endure dry seasons and severe storms. In the open, the salmon and violet colours prove to be particularly bright and charming.

Sutton's Improved Camellia-flowered Balsam.

Sutton's Improved Camellia-flowered. In its extraordinary size, perfect form, and brilliant colours this fine strain of Balsam surpasses all others. Height 18 inches. (*Illustrated.*)

Salmon-pink ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Pure white ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rosy Queen ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Violet Queen ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Six vars., sep., 60 seeds of each 5*s.*
Four vars., ,, 40 ,, ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Rose-flowered. Handsome double flowers, in form resembling a Rose. Height 18 inches.

Ten varieties, separate 3*s.* 6*d.* | **Six varieties,** separate ... 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

Improved Miniature. Flowers remarkably large, and as the plants attain a height of 9 inches only, they are specially adapted for bedding. We strongly recommend this class. Mixed colours ... per packet, 1*s.*

BARTONIA AUREA.

A free-blooming and showy hardy annual with large yellow flowers. It is certain to please those who have not yet grown it and is worthy of much more extensive cultivation. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 6*d.*

BEET, for BEDDING.

French, *Betterave à feuillage ornemental.*

Sutton's Bedding. Dark crimson leaves of Dracæna form, per packet, 1*s.*

Ornamental Chilian. Invaluable for mixed borders and the centres of large beds ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

BELLIS. *See Double Daisy, page* 99.

BOCCONIA CORDATA. (Also known as B. japonica.)

Strong-growing handsome hardy herbaceous plant of stately habit, with finely cut ornamental greyish-green foliage. Flowers buff-coloured, very numerous, borne in large panicles. Fine as an isolated specimen on a lawn, or for tall borders. Height 5 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

BRACHYCOME. *See Swan River Daisy, page* 148.

BROOM. French, *Genêt, aussi Cytise.*

If sown in spring or early summer, strong plants will be produced which flower freely in the following year.

Crimson and Gold. A remarkable flowering shrub which created quite a sensation when first offered. The plants are as hardy and flower with the same freedom as the common Broom. Each blossom has rich crimson wings and golden standard. Seedlings commence flowering the second season, 80 to 90 per cent. coming true from seed per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

White. Well-known hardy shrub, producing in early summer a profusion of white flowers on long sprays. Excellent for cutting, per packet, 1*s.*

Spanish. This large-flowered yellow variety is well worth growing for its decorative effect in the shrubbery border, as well as for the long slender sprays of flowers it affords for cutting. Fine specimen bushes can be grown from seed in two seasons. Height 6 to 10 feet, per packet, 6*d.*

BROWALLIA

Speciosa major. Valuable perpetual-flowering greenhouse perennial, neat in habit, and of the easiest possible culture, producing numerous large bright blue flowers, relieved by a white throat. The plant has won the admiration of visitors who have seen it in our Flower Seed Houses or at Horticultural Shows. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Elata. Elegant half-hardy annual about 18 inches in height; foliage glossy green.

Blue ... ... per packet, 6*d.* | White ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

CALCEOLARIA.

The following varieties of recent introduction are quite distinct from our Large-flowered Perfection strain. They are very beautiful and add a fresh charm to the greenhouse. In mild districts and in sheltered positions they may be planted out in beds and borders.

SUTTON'S CALCEOLARIA—The Fairy. This hybrid comes from a wild Chilian species crossed with C. profusa. It is the deepest yellow Calceolaria we know, and the large graceful sprays of small flowers are most decorative. Robust in growth, attaining a height of 2 to 3 feet, and will be much appreciated as a pot plant for conservatory or house ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

PROFUSA (Clibrani). Bears the same relation to the Large-flowered Calceolaria as the Star Cineraria does to the Florist's Cineraria. Flowers light and graceful in habit and the sprays of rich golden-yellow are very lasting. Height 2 to 3 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

PROFUSA HYBRIDS. A new type resulting from a cross between C. profusa and Sutton's Perfection. The plants possess the tall graceful habit of C. profusa, but the flowers are larger, ranging from yellow to reddish-bronze, and are carried on long stems; very lasting. A fine plant for indoor decoration. Height 2 to 3 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

NEW WHITE (Veitchii). Tall-growing hybrid shrubby variety carrying loose branching heads of creamy white flowers. Height 3 to 5 feet. An admirable companion to C. profusa for conservatory decoration ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

BRONZE AGE. A robust hybrid variety; flowers various shades of bronze. Height 1½ to 2 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

BEDDING CALCEOLARIA.

French, *Calcéolaire ligneuse. Half-hardy perennial.*

Dwarf Hybrids, mixed, including nearly all the beautiful colours found in the Herbaceous Calceolaria. Height 12 inches per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

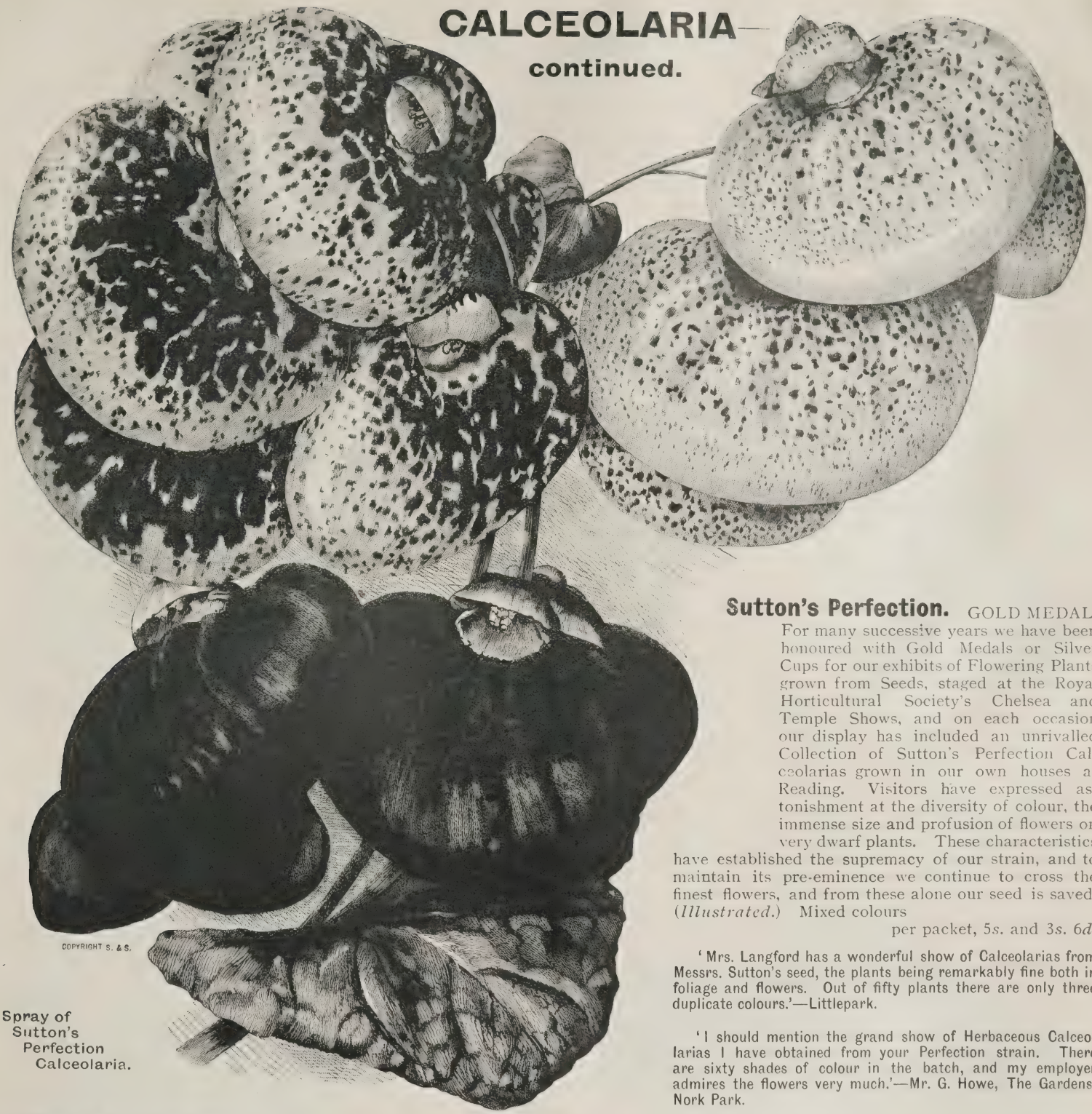
Rugosa, mixed. Our seed is saved from the choicest strain, and includes a variety of rich colours. Plants can be raised from seed under ordinary frame or greenhouse treatment. Height 12 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Rugosa, yellow. The well-known golden-yellow bedding variety; comes quite true from seed. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Mexicana. A pretty pale yellow Calceolaria which grows freely as a hardy annual. The flowers are about the size of a sixpence, and of a colour which shows well against the deep green finely cut foliage. One of the few plants that thrive in a shaded position. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.*

For other varieties of Calceolaria, see opposite page.

CALCEOLARIA—
continued.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Spray of Sutton's Perfection Calceolaria.

Sutton's Perfection. GOLD MEDAL. For many successive years we have been honoured with Gold Medals or Silver Cups for our exhibits of Flowering Plants grown from Seeds, staged at the Royal Horticultural Society's Chelsea and Temple Shows, and on each occasion our display has included an unrivalled Collection of Sutton's Perfection Calceolarias grown in our own houses at Reading. Visitors have expressed astonishment at the diversity of colour, the immense size and profusion of flowers on very dwarf plants. These characteristics have established the supremacy of our strain, and to maintain its pre-eminence we continue to cross the finest flowers, and from these alone our seed is saved. (*Illustrated.*) Mixed colours per packet, 5*s.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

'Mrs. Langford has a wonderful show of Calceolarias from Messrs. Sutton's seed, the plants being remarkably fine both in foliage and flowers. Out of fifty plants there are only three duplicate colours.'—Littlepark.

'I should mention the grand show of Herbaceous Calceolarias I have obtained from your Perfection strain. There are sixty shades of colour in the batch, and my employer admires the flowers very much.'—Mr. G. Howe, The Gardens, Nork Park.

Sutton's Art Shades. The range of unusual and beautiful soft colours included in this strain will charm all who grow it. Strong yellows and browns have been avoided, leaving only shades of apricot, rose, terra-cotta, &c. The plants possess the perfect form and robust habit of our Perfection Calceolaria from which this strain has been selected ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

'The Calceolarias grown from your seeds this year are really magnificent. Mrs. Clive is delighted with them.'—Mr. W. D. Thornely, The Gardens, Perrystone Court.

Sutton's Cloth of Gold. Pure golden-yellow self-coloured Calceolaria of robust yet compact habit, with immense trusses of flowers of the largest size and finest form. Awarded a First-class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society. Height 2 feet per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Cloth of Silver. Beautiful glistening white flowers produced in large trusses. Makes a fine contrast with the darker-coloured varieties ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

James's Prize. Saved by Mr. James from his well-known collection. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Calceolaria. Height 2 feet ... ... 1*s.* 6*d.*

CACALIA COCCINEA. (*Tassel Flower.*)

French, *Cacalie.*

Heads of vivid orange-scarlet flowers borne on long stems. A most beautiful subject for table decoration and bouquets. Hardy annual. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

CALANDRINIA

Grandiflora. Handsome hardy annual; fleshy leaves and bright rose-coloured flowers; especially suitable for sunny situations. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Speciosa. Thrives in open sunny places; ruby-coloured flowers. Hardy annual. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Umbellata. Hardy perennial of trailing habit, producing brilliant crimson flowers. Excellent for rockwork and sunny situations. Blooms the first season ... ... per packet, 8*d.*

CALLIOPSIS. *See Coreopsis, page* 97.

CANARY CREEPER. *See Tropæolum canariense, page* 118.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS FL. PL.

(*Pot Marigold.*) French, *Souci. Hardy annual. Height* 1 *foot.*

Sutton's Orange King. A splendid variety of Calendula with enormous orange flowers, perfectly double and beautifully formed. Blooms in advance of other varieties, and remains in flower during the whole season. (*Illustrated below*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Lemon Queen. An attractive variety, bearing very large double flowers of a pleasing clear lemon-yellow. An admirable companion to Sutton's Orange King ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Meteor. Beautiful yellow flowers, striped with pale lemon...per packet, 6*d.*

Prince of Orange. Rich orange flowers slightly striped with lemon per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed. (Double Pot Marigold.) Large orange or yellow flowers; remains in bloom until quite late in autumn ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Sutton's Single Orange. Brilliant orange flowers of Marguerite shape. Very effective for cutting. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Calendula pluvialis. (Cape Marigold.) White and purple flowers, somewhat resembling a Marguerite. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Orange King Calendula.

CANDYTUFT. French, *Thlaspi. Hardy annual.*

Candytufts rank high among annuals for furnishing beds and borders with masses of colour during the summer months.

Sutton's Improved White Spiral Candytuft. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Improved White Spiral. Large pure white spiral spikes; the finest Candytuft yet raised. Height 1 foot. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Improved Carmine. Attractive bright carmine flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Pink. A pretty shade of pale pink; flowers freely produced. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Lilac Queen. A dwarf compact variety, with clear mauve or lilac flowers; makes a charming companion to our Dwarf Pink. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf Hybrid, mixed. Including the best large-flowering dwarf varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Little Prince. Dainty and distinct Candytuft with immense spikes of snow-white flowers borne in great profusion on dwarf sturdy plants. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Carmine. Well-known variety. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dark crimson. Height 1 foot ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

Lilac. Height 1 foot ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

White Rocket ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Sweet-scented. Small white flowers; foliage distinct per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

Collection of six varieties, in separate colours, our selection, 2*s.* 6*d.*

PERENNIAL CANDYTUFT. (*Iberis.*)

French, *Thlaspi toujours vert.*

White. Early-blooming hardy plant with long spikes of pure white flowers, valuable for spring gardening or rockeries. Height 6 inches per packet, 9*d.*

Delicate Pink. Plant of dwarf compact habit completely covered with attractive pink flowers. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

CAMPANULA.

All the Campanulas can be grown with the greatest ease in ordinary gardens, and for conservatory and house decoration they provide some of the most useful subjects, as the plants are exceedingly beautiful when in bloom. Unless otherwise stated, the varieties named in the following list are hardy perennials.

Pyramidalis, blue. (The Chimney Campanula) An elegant pot plant. Height 4 feet, per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

Pyramidalis, white. A pure white form of preceding, and equally striking as a pot or border plant. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Persicifolia, Telham Beauty. Immense bell-shaped flowers of a delicate pale china blue, produced on long stems. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society, July 1916. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Persicifolia grandiflora, white. One of the finest Campanulas, with large handsome white bell-shaped flowers. A great acquisition. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Persicifolia grandiflora, blue. An excellent companion to the white variety, the large bright blue flowers making an effective contrast. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Persicifolia grandiflora, Sutton's Hybrids. Including pure white and various pleasing shades of mauve, blue, and purple, and some elegant semi-double flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Grandiflora (Wahlenbergia grandiflora). A fine Campanula, with very large glistening deep blue, erect flowers. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Fragilis. Light blue flowers. Habit trailing, and valuable for suspended baskets. Half-hardy perennial per packet, 1*s.*

Grandis, white. Resembles a dwarf Chimney Campanula. Plants freely branched, and covered with large cup-shaped flowers. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Carpatica, blue. Bell-shaped flowers ; very free-blooming ; makes a brilliant display in mixed borders. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Carpatica, white. Resembles the preceding, except in colour ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Carpatica, mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Glomerata. A favourite old-fashioned herbaceous plant producing deep blue flowers in large close heads. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Giant Harebell. Very pretty slender variety, similar to the common Harebell, but with larger and more numerous rich blue flowers. The plants remain in bloom throughout the summer and autumn months. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Attica. Blooms profusely, and remains in flower for a long period ; colour violet. Hardy annual. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Campanula pyramidalis, white.

CANTERBURY BELLS. French, *Campanule à grosse fleur.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Cup and Saucer Canterbury Bells.

These imposing herbaceous hardy biennials are profusely covered with large bell-shaped flowers ; extremely showy in shrubberies and mixed borders. Height 3 feet. Seedlings potted in October make most beautiful plants for conservatory and greenhouse decoration in the spring, coming into flower, without being forced in any way, about two months before those in the open ground.

Sutton's Improved, mixed. A combination of the finest and most delicate colours in cultivation, including single, double, and Cup and Saucer varieties per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Cup and Saucer Varieties. (*Campanula calycanthema.*)

Large semi-double flowers, each resembling a cup and saucer. (*Illustrated.*)

Pink. Beautiful variety with charming pink flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Mauve. Delicate and very pretty shade of pale mauve ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
White. Similar to the preceding, but the flowers are white ... ... , 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Blue ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Mixed ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Double Varieties.

Our seed is saved exclusively from the finest plants with fully double flowers.

Blue ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
White ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Pink. Delicate colour, harmonising well with the blue and white ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Mixed. Saved only from double flowers ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

Single Varieties.

Sutton's Pink. Beautiful rich shade ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Sutton's Mauve. A charming colour ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Blue. Light blue flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
White. Large white flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Double and Single, mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
Collection of six varieties, in separate colours, our selection ... ... 3*s.*

SUTTON'S CARNATIONS.

French, *Œillets des fleuristes.*

Carnations may be raised from seed with the greatest ease and the plants are far more floriferous than those grown from divisions. Our strains will provide valuable masses of colour for the mixed border and a great wealth of bloom for cutting through the summer months. The first to show is the Grenadin, making a useful prelude to the Prize and Perpetual classes which produce a large proportion of flowers equal to any that are seen on the exhibition stage. In August the Annual section should be in full bloom, and when frost begins, if the plants are transferred to pots and placed in the greenhouse, they will give an abundance of flowers for cutting during the winter months.

Prize, mixed colours, including Bizarre, Fancy, Self, and other flowers. Plants robust in growth, and bloom in great abundance. The flower-stems rise in a great sheaf, literally hundreds on a plant, and the colours are charmingly bright and fresh. Height 2 feet. *(Illustrated)* ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Prize, self colours. Selected from our well-known Prize strain and saved from the choicest self colours only ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double Border, mixed colours. Most useful for borders and masses, producing a large proportion of double and semi-double flowers. Excellent for cutting. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

American Tree (Perpetual). Saved from the newest and finest named flowers and especially valued for winter blooming. These Perpetuals are also used with striking effect in beds and borders. Sown in February or March and planted out, the flowers appear in August and September, and in the second season great sheaves of bloom are produced. Seedling plants are much more vigorous and free-flowering than those from divisions ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Perpetual, Rich Salmon. Comes true to colour from seed and gives an unusually high percentage of doubles. Starts blooming in the autumn from a spring sowing ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Grenadin Scarlet. A delightful early-flowering variety, coming quite true and yielding an exceptionally large percentage of sweet-scented double scarlet flowers. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Prize Carnation and Picotee, mixed. A combination of the best strains of both flowers. Height 2 feet per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Seedling plant of Sutton's Prize Carnation.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

For Carnation and Picotee plants see pages 157 *and* 158.

SUTTON'S ANNUAL CARNATIONS.

French, *Œillets à floraison précoce.*

From seeds sown in January or February these Carnations flower outdoors in August. The plants are extremely easy to grow and are not at all exacting as to soil. After giving a wealth of bloom in the open from August until checked by frost they will, if potted, continue to flower bountifully throughout the following winter under glass.

Improved Marguerite. A very carefully selected strain which gives an abundance of beautiful fringed double flowers within six months from time of sowing. The plants are unusually robust and make a brilliant display of attractive colouring in beds and borders. For table decoration the flowers are especially useful on account of their sweet scent. Over 90 per cent. come fully double. The favourite colours have been chosen and fixed, and it is now possible to ensure beds in distinct shades. The pink varieties are particularly lovely, the large fringed flowers resembling some of our best American Tree Carnations. Height 18 inches.

Pure White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Pink. Especially attractive ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Perpetual Early-flowering. This valuable race of Perpetual Carnation flowers within six months of sowing. There is a great variety of colour, and the plants when potted after flowering in the open ground bloom freely throughout the winter per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Vanguard. The great merit of this strain is that it produces an admirable form of exquisitely scented flowers within six months from the date of sowing; hence it is easy to grow the best Carnations as annuals, avoiding all the trouble of wintering the plants. A succession of these popular flowers can be maintained after the perennial varieties have gone out of bloom. The colours include Fancy, Self, and Yellow Grounds.

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

See also American Tree (Perpetual) Carnation, offered above, which commences flowering in the open ground in August from a February sowing.

CANNA. French, *Balisier.*

Half-hardy perennial. (*May be grown as an annual.*)

Sutton's Pink. This new and distinct Canna is of a very uncommon shade of salmon-rose. The flowers are of the largest size, freely produced on robust-growing plants, 80 to 90 per cent. of which may be relied on to come true. Makes a delightful bed, and will be much appreciated as a change from the usual red and yellow shades per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowering Dwarf, mixed. A magnificent race of Cannas with varied and charming foliage, from which rise the noble heads of brilliant flowers. The plants impart a tropical appearance to beds and borders, and are handsome decorative subjects for greenhouse and conservatory during the summer and autumn months. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Crozy's Dwarf Hybrids, mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Ordinary, mixed. For borders. The bronze or green foliage is very handsome, but the flowers are comparatively small ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

CASTOR-OIL PLANT. (*Ricinus.*) *Half-hardy annual.*

Sutton's Bronze King. Remarkably handsome Ricinus with rich bronzy-purple leaves and stems. Plants of fine pyramidal habit. Equally useful for conservatory decoration and the open ground. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Gibsoni. Dark attractive foliage. Excellent for conservatory or greenhouse during the summer and autumn months. Height 4 feet, per packet, 1*s.*

Communis major. Handsome ornamental foliage, adapted for sub-tropical gardening; buff-coloured flowers. Height 6 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sanguineus. Similar in habit to the preceding variety, but with red stems per packet, 1*s*

CATANANCHE. French, *Cupidone.*

Charming hardy perennial attaining about 3 feet in height Excellent for cutting or as a border plant.

Bicolor. Blue and white flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Cærulea. Blue flowers... ... ... ,, 6*d.*

CELOSIA PLUMOSA. French, *Célosie à panache.*

Sutton's Dwarf Scarlet Perfection. A greatly improved strain with immense heads borne on sturdy robust plants 10 inches high. The colour is an intense orange scarlet; comes quite true from seed per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Dwarf Celosias from seed you supplied were of splendid colour and made a very fine show.'—Mr. C. Lane, Wynche.

Sutton's Giant. A splendid race of Celosia, affording a superb display when grown in pots in the greenhouse, and the plants are equally beautiful in beds during the summer months. We offer three colours, identical in habit:—

Yellow, Scarlet, and **Crimson** ... each, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Yellow Gem. Rich yellow pyramidal plumes; plants dwarf and compact ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf, mixed. A very fine selection of the popular Feathered Celosia, containing many pleasing shades of colour varying from pale yellow to the deepest crimson. Habit very compact and free-flowering per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowering, mixed. An excellent strain of this valuable annual saved from one of the finest collections in existence. Very effective in the greenhouse or conservatory during the summer and autumn ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Fire Feather. Fiery-red feathery flowers ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mixed, various shades of red, purple, yellow, &c. ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

CELOSIA CRISTATA. *See Cockscomb, page* 91.

CELSIA

Arcturus. Clear yellow flowers with purple anthers. Very decorative as a conservatory pot plant, flowering in about six months from date of sowing and remaining in bloom the whole season. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Cretica. Hardy perennial, producing on long stems numerous large yellow flowers which continue to open during the entire summer. An excellent tall border plant. Height 5 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

CENTRANTHUS MACROSIPHON.

French, *Valériane à grosses tiges.*

Attractive and free-blooming hardy annual with large heads of bright red flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

CERASTIUM. French, *Céraiste.*

Hardy perennial with ornamental foliage growing close to the ground. Invaluable for rockeries and edgings. Height 6 inches.

Biebersteinii. Pretty grey foliage, growing in compact clumps. Flowers white ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

Tomentosum. Foliage much narrower and whiter than Biebersteinii and makes the most effective silver edging we know ... per packet, 1*s.*

CHELONE BARBATA. French, *Galane barbue.*

A hardy border perennial of Pentstemon-like habit, producing long racemes of scarlet flowers. Height 3 feet... ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

CHEIRANTHUS

Allionii. (Siberian Wallflower.) Early-flowering perennial with gorgeous orange flowers. Charming in the dwarf border and on rockeries. Continues in bloom the whole season if the seed-pods are removed. May be sown in September in the open ground where required to flower the following spring. Height 9 to 12 inches. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Kewensis. A valuable half-hardy hybrid Wallflower for greenhouse decoration. The flowers open primrose and change to a clear mauve, the effect being very dainty and pleasing in a group. Height about 2 feet, and the plants are freely branched, each stem carrying a long spike of flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Cheiranthus Allionii.

The striking orange beds of this flower in our grounds have attracted much attention in the early months of the year.

CLARKIA.

For their bright and attractive colours, and for the ease with which they can be flowered in ordinary soil, Clarkias are extremely popular summer annuals. The plants bloom profusely, and when grown in masses a very striking effect is produced. In good ground each plant of the Pulchella varieties should be allowed a space of 8 or 10 inches, and unless otherwise stated the height will be about 18 inches.

No garden should be without the International Prize Elegans class, which is quite distinct in habit from the other sorts and requires more room. They are among the best annuals for spring decoration of conservatories and houses. For the latter purpose, if sown in September and grown slowly with the least possible heat, magnificent specimens 4 feet high, and the same distance across, may be had in May. The seedlings should be pinched back to 3 inches high, and again to 9 inches to ensure nice bushy plants.

SUTTON'S INTERNATIONAL PRIZE (ELEGANS) VARIETIES.

Flowers in long loose sprays. *Height 2 feet.*

Sutton's Salmon-scarlet. The brightest coloured of all the Clarkias. Flowers brilliant salmon-scarlet, fully double, and produced in long sprays. An indispensable variety for the garden and conservatory decoration in pots ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

'The Salmon-scarlet Clarkia was very much admired both in pots and in the open ground. It bloomed continuously through the summer until the middle of October, and the flowers were grand.' Mr. J. H. Fudge, Gardener to E. Endymion Porter, Esq., J.P.

Sutton's Firefly. Vivid rose-crimson flowers, exceptionally double, and invaluable alike for cutting and border decoration, packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Double Salmon. Long graceful sprays of double salmon flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Double Delicate Pink. Similar in habit to the preceding and equally valuable for cutting. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

'Lady Skerrington has seen some plants of Messrs. Sutton's Clarkias that were sown in the autumn and grown under glass, and have been flowering beautifully. When cut they are most charming for flower glasses.'—Randolph Crescent.

Sutton's Snowball. Beautiful pure white fully double flowers produced in tall spikes ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Purple Prince. Rich ruby-purple double flowers; makes an attractive bed when grown alone, but should not be mixed with the pink varieties per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Elegans, Sutton's Brilliant Mixture. A selection of the finest double varieties, all the dull colours being excluded per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

PULCHELLA VARIETIES.

Flowers in clusters.

Sutton's Brilliant Rose. A fine Clarkia, with rich rose flowers borne in great profusion on plants of dwarf habit. Height 1 foot, per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf white. Very large pure white flowers freely produced on plants of dwarf habit. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

White. Attractive pure white flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Marginata. Deep rose-coloured petals margined with white ,, 6*d.*

Marginata, double. A fine double Clarkia ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Double rose. Beautiful bright rose flowers, very double, excellent for massing ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Double white. Large double white flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Double dwarf white. A charming compact variety, bearing a profusion of large double flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed Clarkia ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Collection of six varieties of Clarkia, in separate colours, our selection, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Delicate Pink Clarkia.

CORNFLOWER. (CENTAUREA.) French, *Bleuet.*

The hardiest of annuals. Will grow anywhere. The Pink is a charming colour, and the Mixture contains an extraordinary variety of beautiful shades. (*Illustrated.*)

Blue. Valuable for borders; flowers suitable for bouquets. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

White. Deservedly popular; flowers pure white. Height 3 feet per packet, 6*d.*

Pink. The very attractive bright pink flowers make a pretty contrast to the blue varieties ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Special Mixture. A fine selection of the brilliant colours which are now to be had in this favourite hardy annual ... per packet, 1*s.*

Victoria, dwarf blue. Neat and compact dwarf variety, carrying a profusion of deep blue flowers, admirably adapted for pot culture and for edgings. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Victoria, dwarf rose. Of similar habit to preceding. Flowers rich deep rose; very attractive ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

King of Blue Bottles (*Centaurea depressa*). Large rich blue flowers with crimson centres. Dwarf plant of spreading habit. Height 1 foot per packet, 6*d.*

American (*Centaurea americana*). Beautiful pale lilac flowers, 4 inches in diameter. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double mixed. Handsome heads of double flowers. Height 2 feet per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Mixed. A combination of various colours ... ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Centaurea montana. A handsome hardy perennial Cornflower with large blue flowers coming into bloom in the early summer. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Cornflower. (Centaurea.)

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

CENTAUREA, Foliage varieties for Bedding.

French, *Centaurées à feuillage argenté.*

Ragusina (candidissima). Broad silvery-white foliage, useful for bedding. Half-hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Cymnocarpa. Narrow silvery foliage, purple flowers; suitable for bedding. Half-hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

'The lovely flowers from Messrs. Sutton's seeds have been one of the joys of life. Mrs. Burnett believes she is right in saying that for 50 years or more herself or her father has had seeds from Messrs. Sutton.'—Oakfield.

CLEMATIS,

Sutton's Large-flowered Hybrids, mixed. The flowers are of the finest form and some remarkable shades may be relied upon from this strain. Seedling Clematis are extremely vigorous in growth, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Flammula. Plants of this favourite hardy white Clematis are easily raised from seeds; they flower freely in the second season ... per packet, 9*d.*

CLERODENDRON FALLAX.

Imposing stove plant, easily grown from seed. The large heads of bright scarlet flowers are as useful for greenhouse decoration as the popular Poinsettia. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

CLIANTHUS DAMPIERI.

(The Glory Pea of Australia.)

Valuable greenhouse perennial, which may also be flowered in the open; flowers scarlet and black. The seed we offer has been saved from acclimatised plants. Imported seed germinates freely, but the seedlings seldom flourish. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Where this plant is known to fail on its own root it should be grafted on Colutea arborescens, when it makes very much stronger growth and flowers freely. Seeds of the Colutea must be sown about three weeks before the Clianthus, to provide stocks for the grafts.

COBÆA SCANDENS. French, *Cobée grimpante.*

Handsome climber, adapted for conservatory and sunny walls; large bell-shaped purple flowers. If sown during February or March will bloom freely in the same year. Half-hardy perennial. Height 10 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

COCKSCOMB. (CELOSIA CRISTATA.)

French, *Crête-de-coq.*

Sutton's Prize Dwarf. The finest strain of dwarf crimson Cockscomb in existence. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant. A handsome strain; large and compact heads; colour splendid crimson. Height 9 inches ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Dwarf crimson ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Superb, mixed. The colours include white, golden, orange, rose, and rich crimson, and they constitute the finest mixed strain in cultivation ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

For Celosia plumosa, see page 89.

COLEUS,

Sutton's Prize, mixed. Seed carefully saved from one of the finest collections of named and hybridised varieties per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

ANNUAL SUMMER CHRYSANTHEMUMS.

Annual Chrysanthemums, including many new and improved varieties, are as valuable for summer gardening as the perennial flowers have long proved to be for the conservatory in the autumn. Grown in pots the Star and Dunnettii varieties make a grand greenhouse display in early spring, and out of doors give flowers throughout the summer.

These charming annuals not only afford a prolonged display in the open ground, but the flowers are of the greatest service for cutting.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Special Mixture of Annual Chrysanthemums.

Sutton's Star Varieties. *Height 18 inches.*

Morning Star. A fine Marguerite with immense flowers of an attractive soft yellow or primrose, resembling the shade of colour seen in many of our best Narcissi. The flowers last a remarkably long time when cut
per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

'Your Chrysanthemum, Morning Star, is a perfect gem. The plants were very much admired, especially for bearing such large-sized flowers.' Mr. J. Brown, Turriff.

Eastern Star. The deep chocolate centre which intensifies the purity of the primrose-yellow petals is an undoubted improvement, and enhances the value of this favourite type of Marguerite for decorative purposes
per packet, 1*s.*

'I am very pleased with the Summer Chrysanthemums from seed you sent me; they have made a splendid show and came in most useful for cut bloom.'—Mr. G. Plumbley, Gardener to Miss A. M. B. Fisher.

Evening Star. A deep golden-yellow sport from Morning Star, to which it is similar in all respects except colour... ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Northern Star. Another beautiful variation; large ivory-white flowers with sulphur zone. Should be grown by all lovers of this elegant Marguerite
per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Special Mixture. Double and Single; all the most beautiful varieties. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Double, mixed. Produces a diversity of colours including many new shades of bronzy yellow, edged and pencilled with crimson, lilac, rose, &c. Other flowers are pure white, yellow, and crimson selfs ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dunnettii, double white. Large double white flowers; a proportion of single blossoms must be expected, per packet, 6*d.*

Dunnettii, double golden. Differs from the preceding only in the colour of its flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Carinatum.

Single, mixed, comprising a wide range of charming colours
per packet, 6*d.*

Album. Lovely large white flowers with purple eye, encircled with bright golden band ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Atrococcineum. Fine deep scarlet flowers, occasionally varying to a lighter shade ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Burridgeanum. Very beautiful flowers, banded with crimson, white, and yellow ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Purpureum. Purple flowers, varying slightly in shade. Especially suitable for large beds ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf, mixed. Exceedingly bright and attractive flowers, including shades of yellow, purple, and red, as well as pure white. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Coronarium.

A vigorous-growing class of branching habit, thriving well in towns. Extremely useful for cutting.

Sutton's New 'Coronet.' Quite a 'break' in the Coronarium class. The large single flowers exhibit a zone of cream round the centre, with an outer band of bright lemon on the tips of the petals, giving a delightfully fresh effect. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Single white (Princess May). Creamy-white flowers with primrose centre ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Double yellow. Bright golden-yellow flowers. Height 3 feet
per packet, 6*d.*

Double white. Highly valued for its white flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf double yellow. A pretty and free-flowering form of this variety. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf double white. Compact in habit; very useful. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Golden Queen. Flowers large and of a fine rich yellow colour. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Inodorum plenissimum. Pure white double flowers, suitable for bouquets. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Inodorum plenissimum, Bridal Robe. A dwarf form of the preceding, with large snow-white fully double flowers. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Segetum grandiflorum. (Corn Marigold.) Heads of bright yellow flowers, invaluable for cutting. Height 2½ feet
per packet, 4*d.*

Collection of 8 varieties, separate, our selection ... 3*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed. Showy flowers of various bright colours, per packet, 6*d.*

'Mrs. Tinsley writes to tell Messrs. Sutton how extremely pleased she is with the Annuals supplied by them. Although sown as late as the middle of May, since when there has been practically no rain in this district, the Chrysanthemums, Larkspur, and Scabious are perfectly beautiful.'—Twyford.

OX-EYE DAISY (Marguerite). Chrysanthemum leucanthemum. *Hardy perennial.*

The improved varieties of Marguerite, all allied to the Ox-eye Daisy that adorns our fields in the spring, are among the most useful of our garden flowers. Not only have these flowers been greatly improved in size and form, but there are now early- and late-blooming varieties which give a succession of long-stemmed flowers so valuable for vase decoration during four months of the year. May Queen is an early variety worthy of attention, and Perfection is robust and free-flowering. Mrs. C. Lowthian Bell has enormous flowers with strong stems; the Shasta Daisy has a small yellow centre with long white petals, the slender stems springing from the base of the plant, and is most attractive either in the perennial border or as a cut flower.

For May Flowering:

Sutton's May Queen. A giant Ox-eye Daisy which commences blooming early in May when long-stemmed flowers for cutting are scarce. Plants robust and very free-flowering. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Early Gem. An early-flowering dwarf Marguerite of particularly good shape, carried on slender stems. As a dwarf edging and for furnishing flowers for small vases it will be found invaluable. Height 1 foot, per packet, 1*s.*

For June Flowering:

Shasta Daisy. Large but refined flowers with long white petals and small golden centres. If sown early will flower the same season. Height 2½ feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Shasta Daisy, Westralia. An improved type, the plant growing stronger generally and giving even larger flowers than the preceding. Height 3 feet. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

For July Flowering, onward:

Perfection. Beautiful flowers having long pure white petals with small yellow centres. A great favourite. Height 2½ feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

King Edward VII. Very large handsome pure white flowers of fine form. Height 2½ feet per packet, 1*s.*

Mrs. C. Lowthian Bell. This magnificent white Marguerite is undoubtedly the largest-flowered variety of this class of plants. Flowers of the purest white, frequently measuring 6 inches across, with very broad petals of great substance; borne on long robust stems. Continues in bloom until October. Height 2½ to 3 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Maximum. Pure white flowers. Showy in borders. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum, Shasta Daisy, Westralia.

AUTUMN-FLOWERING CHRYSANTHEMUM.

For Greenhouse or Open Border.

Sutton's Large-flowering (Autumn). The practice of raising Chrysanthemums from seed is now largely adopted by growers of these favourite flowers. From a sowing made in February fine plants may be grown which will furnish a magnificent display in the greenhouse during the autumn months. This system possesses not only the advantage of saving the labour of wintering the plants, but it ensures a much larger variety than can be obtained by the old method of growing Chrysanthemums from cuttings. Our seed is saved from early varieties only, including the popular Japanese and incurved types, and the seedlings produce the widest possible range of colours in delightful double, semi-double, and single flowers of exquisite form. Height 3 feet.

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Hon. Mrs. Littleton wishes to acquaint Messrs. Sutton & Sons that the Chrysanthemums raised from their seed have been very beautiful; a splendid variety and healthy plants, the flowers of which were greatly admired.'—Churchdale.

'From a packet of your Chrysanthemum seed I have raised 100 plants which are full of bloom of all shades of colour and not one has failed to flower. My employer is delighted with them.'—Mr. A. A. Pink, The Gardens, Hill House.

COLLINSIA.

Deservedly popular hardy annual, suitable for spring and autumn sowing. The following varieties are exceedingly attractive in lines or clumps, and possess the desirable quality of flourishing in town gardens.

Bicolor. Lilac and white flowers, very effective. Height 9 inches per packet, 4*d.*

Candidissima. Pure white, excellent for clumps in borders, ribbon lines, or as an edging to beds. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

COLLOMIA COCCINEA.

Hardy annual of compact habit, producing large heads of brilliant orange-red starry flowers, very distinct in colour. Height 9 inches, packet, 6*d.*

COLUMBINE. *See Aquilegia, page 74.*

COMMELINA CŒLESTIS.

An attractive hardy perennial with glossy foliage and bright sky-blue flowers. Blooms the first year from seed. Height 18 inches per packet, 6*d.*

CORDYLINE INDIVISA VEITCHII.

(*Dracæna.*)

An exceedingly handsome plant for standing on terraces or lawns during summer. It is also extremely useful for garden vases or as a dot plant in flower beds, and is one of the most effective conservatory and indoor decorative plants. Seed should be sown in gentle heat early in spring per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S LARGE-FLOWERED CINERARIAS.

Superb Single. Our Superb strain of Cineraria is distinguished by its splendid range of colours, the most distinct of which we offer separately below. The mixture includes a wide range of shades of pink, carmine, crimson, and blue, varying from the palest forget-me-not to the richest violet, as well as pure white and the gorgeous bicolors of crimson and white, and blue and white. The flowers are of immense size, borne on plants of compact robust habit. (*Illustrated.*) **Mixed colours** ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Scarlet. Effective and novel colour in Large-flowered Cinerarias. The flowers open vivid scarlet and make a striking contrast with the pure white and more delicately tinted kinds per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

White. Lovely single pure white Cineraria, with fine broad petals ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Blue. A charming contrast to the White variety; flowers extremely rich in colour ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pink. A beautiful shade of old-rose pink, which is much admired wherever seen ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Light Blue. Delightful shade of pale china blue per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The result I obtained from the packet of Single Cineraria seed has been splendid. You have truly named this variety Superb—the flowers are magnificent. I have had the plants in bloom from January last until now (March 15th) and the range of colours and size of flowers have surpassed all expectations.'—H. H. Parsons, Esq., Edgbaston.

Antique Rose ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Matador ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
James's Exhibition Single, mixed colours ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Covent Garden strain, single. Useful decorative strain, the plants having large heads of small but brilliantly coloured flowers.
Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Cactus-flowered. AWARD OF MERIT, R.H.S. Large flowers with narrow rolled petals radiating from a small centre. An agreeable variation from the florist's flower. This strain includes all the new shades of pale pink, salmon, old rose, and light blue ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Double, mixed. A splendid strain, saved exclusively from the most perfect double flowers which are well reproduced by the seedlings, although an occasional plant may revert to the original single type ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

CINERARIA STELLATA. (Sutton's Star Cineraria.)

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

The Star Cinerarias shown in the above illustration formed part of our Gold Medal Exhibit at the Royal Horticultural Society's Chelsea Show in 1913. Star Cinerarias have won an established position among our most popular greenhouse flowers. We have succeeded in almost entirely eliminating from our strain the magenta shades which existed in the Star Cineraria of early years, and have developed the blues and pinks to an endless range of pleasing tints. As a graceful pot plant for conservatory and house decoration, or for furnishing large vases with lasting cut flowers of elegant lightness, we know of no subject to surpass Cineraria stellata.

White Star ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Light Blue Star ... ... ,, 5*s*. ,, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Salmon-pink Star. Very pretty shades of this favourite colour per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Tall Rose Star. Large heads of small round rich rose flowers. Quite distinct from other strains of C. stellata and of a colour that shows to great advantage under artificial light ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Cactus-flowered Star. Includes a wide range of beautiful shades of colour, and the very narrow rolled petals give a particularly light and pleasing effect ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Tall Mixed Star ... ... ,, 5*s*. ,, 2*s*. 6*d*.

Dwarf Mixed Star ... ... ,, 5*s*. ,, 2*s*. 6*d*.

INTERMEDIATE CINERARIAS.

Under this heading we offer some very desirable cross-bred varieties, the habit and flowers of which come about mid-way between the Superb Large-flowered and Stellata classes. For brilliance of colouring and perfect form of the flower, this group is unique.

Sutton's Forget-me-not Blue. Quite one of the prettiest shades in Cinerarias. The plants are of neat habit and produce a great profusion of clear pale blue, medium-sized flowers, which cannot fail to charm all who grow Cinerarias ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Reading Gem. This new type of Cineraria was obtained from a cross between the trailing Teneriffe variety and C. stellata, and the result is a very pretty intermediate habit. The plants grow about two feet high, the large loose heads of starry flowers of different shades being well set off by the small silvery foliage. It is a delightful companion to either the Stellata or Large-flowered varieties per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Blue Gem. We consider this new variety to be the most brilliant blue strain of Cineraria in existence. The flowers are of medium size, and the habit of the plant is intermediate between our Superb and Stellata types. Height 1½ to 2 feet ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

Feltham Beauty. Somewhat similar to but dwarfer than C. stellata, with larger flowers and broader petals, but retaining the true star shape. Particularly effective for greenhouse and table decoration. The seed offered in mixture includes many distinct and attractive shades, the flowers mostly having white centres. Height 2 feet.

Blue ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*.
White ... ... ,, 2*s*. 6*d*.
Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 2*s*. 6*d*.

CINERARIA, Foliage Varieties for Bedding.

French, *Cinéraire à feuillage argenté.*

C. maritima. Well-known bedding half-hardy perennial; silvery-green laciniated foliage and yellow flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 9*d*.

C. maritima, Diamond. The broad snow-white foliage will ensure for this handsome plant marked success as a bedder. It is distinctly superior to older varieties and has become very popular. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

C. acanthifolia. Another bedding half-hardy perennial, with broad silvery-white leaves. Height 1 foot ... ... ,, 1*s*.

CONVOLVULUS. French, *Ipomée.*

The Convolvulus major (*Ipomœa purpurea*) is indispensable for covering wire trellises, arbours, and verandahs. Although the plant is not strictly hardy, seed may be sown in the open ground in the early part of May without misgiving. That the climbing Convolvulus can be grown without difficulty is abundantly demonstrated in cottage gardens. We offer all the richest and most brilliant colours separately. (*Illustrated.*)

MAJOR, blue pkt. 6*d.* & 4*d.*
,, **pale blue** pkt. 4*d.*
,, **crimson** ,, 4*d.*
,, **purple** ,, 4*d.*
,, **rose** ,, 4*d.*
,, **scarlet-striped** per packet, 4*d.*
,, **blue-striped** per packet, 4*d.*
,, **white** ,, 4*d.*
,, **mixed** per oz. 1*s.*; pkt. 6*d.* and 4*d.*
,, **collection of six separate colours** (our seln.), 1*s.* 6*d.*

Convolvulus minor attains the height of 1 foot only, and is a beautiful hardy bedding and border plant.

MINOR, dark blue oz. 1*s.*; pkt. 6*d.* and 4*d.*
,, **sky-blue** oz. 1*s.*; per packet, 4*d.*
,, **pink** ,, 4*d.*
,, **crimson-violet** per packet, 4*d.*
,, **white** ,, 4*d.*
,, **mixed.** Excellent for clumps and bedding; flowers of various colours per oz. 1*s.*; pkt. 6*d.* and 4*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Convolvulus major.

Ipomœa. Many beautiful varieties of climbing Convolvulus are more generally known as Ipomœas and these should be treated as half-hardy annuals. They are admirably adapted for verandahs, trellis-work, &c., and all delight in a sunny position and bloom profusely. One of the most gorgeous blue flowers we know is I. rubro-cærulea (Heavenly Blue).

Coccinea. Brilliant scarlet flowers, with small foliage. Height 6 feet per packet, 6*d.*

Rubro-cærulea (Heavenly Blue). Very large pure sky-blue flowers, admirable for greenhouse decoration. Height 8 feet... per packet, 6*d.*

Rubro-cærulea (Heavenly Blue), Sutton's Early-flowering. Valuable early and free-flowering strain, specially suitable for pot culture. Gives an abundance of flowers three or four months after sowing. For sunny situations outside breakfast rooms it will be much appreciated per packet, 1*s.*

Mixed. A choice mixture of the half-hardy varieties ... ,, 6*d.*

'We obtained excellent results from your seeds. The wealth of bloom we had from your Annuals from March to November won the admiration of all who saw the flowers.'—Mrs. Groves, Banoola.

CRUCIANELLA STYLOSA.

Early-flowering hardy perennial, suitable for rockwork; bright rose flowers. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

COSMEA. (*Cosmos.*)

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Early-flowering Cosmea.

Cosmeas are among the finest annuals for table decoration, and for their long period of flowering they are invaluable in the mixed border. Disappointment is often caused by sowing a late-flowering strain. Our Early-flowering varieties begin to bloom as soon as planted out and continue in flower until cut down by autumn frosts. The best results are obtained by sowing in pots during February and transplanting immediately the first flowers appear in May or June.

Sutton's Early-flowering. Height 3 feet. (*Illustrated.*)
White ... ...per packet, 1*s.* | **Crimson** ... per packet, 1*s.*
Rose ... ... ,, 1*s.* | **Mixed** ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Double Pink Beauty. A delightful new variety. Flowers well filled in the centre with narrow petals; quite distinct and striking in colour. Some single blossoms will appear, but these also are very beautiful. The plants are rather late flowering and require to be brought on early per packet, 1*s.*

Double White Queen. Exactly similar in form to preceding, but with pure white flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Miniature Yellow. The rich yellow star-like flowers are produced in great abundance, and show to advantage on the deep olive-green finely cut foliage. Both flowers and foliage are excellent for vase decoration. The plants form compact bushes about 18 inches high; easily grown as a half-hardy annual ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

COWSLIP. French, *Primevère Coucou.*

Mixed. Beautiful colours, including rich brown, crimson and yellow. Hardy perennial. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Yellow ... ... ,, 6*d.*

CYNOGLOSSUM,

Sutton's Blue Gem. An early-flowering biennial producing large sprays of brilliant blue Forget-me-not-like flowers. Will be much appreciated in dwarf borders for the rare colour it gives in May and June. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

COREOPSIS.

Coreopsis can be successfully grown under the simplest cultivation, and the different varieties may be employed with telling effect. They are especially valuable for town gardens, where they flourish even under adverse conditions. The flowers exhibit a wide range of beautiful colours and markings, from the rich yellow of C. grandiflora to the crimson of Atrosanguinea, and are highly prized for cutting. All the varieties are annuals, with the exception of C. grandiflora.

Dwarf Yellow and Brown. The flowers are very effective, each having a conspicuous brown eye. This variety makes an excellent companion to the Dwarf Crimson. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Dwarf Crimson. A dwarf compact strain with rich crimson flowers. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Dwarf Crimson, Cactus-flowered. Of very compact habit; starry, crimson flowers. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Dwarf, mixed. Choice and very showy strain of Coreopsis, having flowers quite as large as those of the Tinctoria race, but borne on neat compact plants 12 inches in height. Blooms profusely during the summer and autumn months. Excellent for dwarf borders and edgings per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Crimson and Gold. Large showy chestnut-crimson flowers, broadly margined with rich yellow. Dwarf plant with finely cut foliage. Half-hardy annual. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Sutton's Golden Crown. Similar habit to preceding, yellow flowers with orange zone round centre. Very attractive. Half-hardy annual per packet, 6*d*.

Drummondii. Large golden-yellow flowers with chestnut-brown centres, produced in abundance. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Sutton's Lemon Queen. A pleasing variety with clear lemon-yellow flowers blotched with crimson. Quite distinct and particularly telling on a sunless day and in twilight. Height 3 feet ... per packet, 6*d*.

Tinctoria. Showy yellow and brown flowers. Height 3 feet per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Tinctoria, double. A double and semi-double form of preceding; very pretty and more lasting as a cut flower ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Sutton's Special Mixture. A selection of the brightest and richest coloured large-flowered varieties, including C. grandiflora. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*.

Atrosanguinea. Rich dark red flowers. Height 3 feet per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Cardaminifolia, dwarf. A compact variety; flowers deep crimson. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d*.

Coronata. Showy large yellow flowers. Height 18 inches ,, 6*d*.

Marmorata. Tall variety, flowers curiously marbled and striped. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 4*d*.

Mixed. Mixture of the tall showy varieties ... per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Our Collection of six varieties, in separate colours ... ... 2*s*. 6*d*.

Seed of Coreopsis should be sown thinly in lines on a bed of friable soil. When about three inches high the young plants will be ready for transfer to final positions in beds, borders, or open spaces between shrubs.

Grandiflora, Sutton's Selected Strain. Produces a profuse and long-continued succession of large bold golden-yellow flowers during the whole of the summer months. A striking plant in the border, and exceptionally useful for cutting. Although this is a biennial, plants can be easily raised and flowered in one season by sowing seed in March or April. Height 2½ feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Coreopsis,
Sutton's Special Mixture

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

CUPHEA

Miniata. Useful bedding half-hardy annual; profusion of scarlet flowers; green foliage. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Platycentra. A half-hardy perennial adapted for bedding. Small scarlet and black tubular flowers; dark green foliage. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s*.

CYPERUS

Alternifolius. Ornamental foliage plant with deep shining green fronds, resembling a miniature Palm. Excellent for greenhouse, conservatory, or table decoration. Fine plants can be grown from seed in less than three months. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

Natalensis. Stronger growing than preceding, with very long, gracefully curving foliage ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

SUTTON'S CYCLAMENS.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GIANT is a magnificent strain of Cyclamen with flowers of extraordinary size and substance. The leaves are proportionately large and very beautifully marked with silver grey. At every great Horticultural Show where these flowers have been exhibited they have invariably attracted admiring crowds.

Giant White. One of the largest Cyclamens, per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I am sending you a photograph of the Cyclamen raised from your seeds, with which my employer is very pleased. The varieties are Giant White, Giant Salmon Pink, and Giant Crimson, the plants being exceptionally large, very strong, and free-flowering. I have 70 plants and there were 700 blooms on these when the photograph was taken. They have proved most valuable both for early winter use in pots and for supplying cut flowers.'—Mr. E. White, The Gardens, Bordean House.

Giant Salmon Pink. Lovely pale salmon pink. Flowers much larger than those of the original Salmon Queen ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Giant Cyclamen have been admired by all who have seen them. The plants were grand and have been in flower for three months, the blooms being very large and beautifully coloured.'—Mr. R. Newble, Gardener to A. Blackman, Esq.

Giant Rose Queen. Very large flowers of a beautiful soft shade of rose. The plants are robust in habit and extremely free-flowering per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Cherry Red. Very brilliant colour ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Crimson. Almost as rich a colour as Vulcan, and a charming contrast with Giant White per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Crimson and White. A grand flower of the largest type per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Mauve. Immense flowers of a pleasing pinkish shade of mauve per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Giant, mixed. Includes all the Giant varieties named, as well as intermediate shades, pkt. 5*s.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

Salmon Scarlet. By continued selection we have secured this gorgeously coloured variety from our Salmon Pink. The colour is vivid salmon scarlet, resembling the Grenadin Carnation. Although exceedingly free-flowering the individual blossoms are not so large as those of our Giant varieties. Makes a charming companion to the Giant Salmon Pink, per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Silver-leaved Salmon. This new variety has particularly neat foliage, each leaf being beautifully marked with conspicuous silvery blotches which make the plant strikingly attractive and an ornament to the greenhouse stage long before the rich salmon flowers appear ... ... per packet, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Fringed Pink Pearl. Elegantly fringed form of the favourite salmon-pink shade which cannot fail to please those who prefer this type of flower. Somewhat slower growing than the ordinary Cyclamen and seed should be sown earlier, per packet, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Prize, mixed. Flowers almost equal to the Giant varieties in size, and the plants bloom much more profusely. All the best colours are included ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Fringed, mixed. Beautiful fringed white flowers and others of various pink shades ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

White Butterfly. Flowers of spotless purity, great substance, and excellent form, freely produced; the foliage is elegantly marked per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Vulcan. Striking rich crimson colour; contrasts admirably with the pure white of Butterfly ... per packet, 3*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Large-flowered Sweet-scented, mixed colours. Remarkably sweet-scented strain; the flowers have been very much improved in size during recent years ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Mrs. Buckston. Rich salmon-pink flowers, heavily fringed per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Cyclamen persicum, mixed ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Hardy Cyclamens, mixed. Should be grown in every rock garden, and naturalised in ornamental grounds, especially in positions where their pretty foliage can be used to clothe bare ground round the bases of trees, &c. Hardy perennial per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

A Collection of six varieties of Sutton's Cyclamens, separate, our selection ... ... 10*s.*

DAISY, SUTTON'S DOUBLE.

(*Bellis perennis fl. pl.*) French, *Pâquerette.* *Hardy perennial.*

Seed of Double Daisy should be sown in June to give strong plants for putting out in October, from which an abundance of flowers will be produced in the spring and lasting well through the summer. Beds composed entirely of Daisies give a very pretty effect.

Sutton's Giant Double Daisy.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Giant Double. Enormous fully double flowers which might well be mistaken for finely shaped Asters rather than a form of the common Daisy. (*Illustrated above on a greatly reduced scale.*)

Giant White ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **Giant Pink** ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant, mixed, including various shades ranging from flesh-pink to crimson, as well as pure white ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Double White ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double Pink ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Double Crimson ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Double Old Rose. The quilled flowers are distinct and of a most attractive colour ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Firefly. Fiery scarlet flower with yellow centre, quilled petals. A very striking variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double, mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Double White Edging. A compact strain of double white Daisy, especially suitable for lines and small beds where precision is required. Flowers smaller than those of our Double White ... per packet, 6*d.*

Alpine Daisy. A graceful spreading plant growing quite close to the ground and completely covered with dainty pink and white single flowers throughout the summer and autumn. Invaluable as an edging and for the rockery. Hardy perennial. Height 6 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

DAISY, BARBERTON. *See Gerbera, page* 103.

DAISY, OX-EYE. *See page* 93.

DATURA

Cornucopia. A striking species, producing large double sweet-scented white flowers marbled with purple. Excellent for the greenhouse, or can be treated as a hardy annual. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

Chlorantha flore pleno. Sweet-scented hardy annual; yellow trumpet-shaped flowers. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Wrightii (meteloides). Erect habit with large bluish-green leaves and dark purple stems. The white flowers are very sweet-scented. Valuable as a dot plant and for sub-tropical gardening. Succeeds as a half-hardy annual, or may be grown as a greenhouse perennial. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 8*d.*

DIASCIA

Barberæ. Pretty pink coral-like flowers, freely produced on slender stems during the whole of summer. Excellent for dwarf borders, and makes a fine pot plant for indoor decoration. Half-hardy annual. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

DAHLIA. *Half-hardy perennial.*

By sowing Dahlia seed early in February strong plants may be obtained for putting out in May. Tubers of any favourite flowers may be saved, but a further sowing should be made for the following season.

Single Varieties.

Sutton's Giant Single. Enormous flowers borne on long stems. Many specimens from which our seed has been saved exceeded 8 inches in diameter. Height 4 to 6 feet. Mixed colours ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Exhibition Prize Single. Mixed colours in great variety, and flowers of excellent form. Height 3 to 5 feet per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Single. Early and extremely free-flowering strain of distinct dwarf habit, embracing a wide range of unusually bright colours. Excellent for dwarf borders and for cutting. Height 18 to 24 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Collarette. The large ray florets are charmingly set off by a second series of petals of a contrasting colour, such as crimson and white, yellow and red, &c., and some are beautifully striped. Height 3 to 5 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Double Varieties. *Height 3 to 5 feet.*

Sutton's Double Cactus Dahlia. Saved from an extensive collection of the best varieties, which generally produce some handsome new flowers. Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Double Pompone. Very choice strain coming remarkably true from seed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Double Dahlia. Saved from beautiful flowers ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Pæony-flowered, mixed. Immense double and semi-double flowers with long, loose petals, somewhat resembling Pæonies. Extremely decorative in the border and also for large vases indoors ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Dahlia Roots are offered on page 157.

DIMORPHOTHECA. *Hardy annual.*

Since we first offered the Dimorphotheca it has been called the Star of the Veldt, and it affords an admirable instance of the wide range of origin exhibited by our garden flowers. The Dimorphotheca was introduced into this country from South Africa, as was the Nemesia, and has grown into favour almost as rapidly as this popular flower. In addition to its great value as a bedding annual, the Dimorphotheca makes a charming pot plant. As a result of careful hybridisation there are now, besides the striking orange colour, a number of delicate shades which are exceedingly attractive.

Aurantiaca (Orange Daisy). Gorgeous orange flowers produced in the greatest profusion on plants with neat foliage. Flowers within six weeks from time of sowing. One of the most brilliant and lasting summer bedding plants, continuing to bloom until cut down by frost. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Aurantiaca Hybrids. Various coloured hybrids of this flower which are quite as strong growing as the type, and include a wide range of shades of primrose, apricot, buff, and salmon, as well as delicately tinted white flowers. (*Illustrated below*) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Dimorphotheca aurantiaca Hybrids.

DIANTHUS. French, *Œillet de Chine.*

The different varieties of Dianthus are worthy of far more attention than they have yet received, both as bedders and for pot culture. Those who have not hitherto grown Dianthus will be charmed with the brilliant effect obtained from a border of these fine half-hardy flowers. Sufficient plants should be put out to form a line from one to two feet wide, and if the separate colours are arranged in sections a very striking display will be produced. They grow freely from seed, come very true both in colour and height, and remain in full bloom for months. Splendid beds can be made from the rich crimson, pure white, and the charming salmon-pink. Other varieties are available, including flaked and mottled flowers which present dense masses of varied colour, while the fringed and double flowers are of great service to those who undertake the care of vases and table decoration.

Sutton's Single and Double Dianthus.

DIANTHUS HEDDEWIGII.

(*Japan Pink.*)

Flowers very large and of the most brilliant colours, varying from pure white to the richest crimson, while many are beautifully laced or striped. For bedding purposes they are of immense value during the entire summer, and they also furnish elegant flowers for bouquets. Half-hardy biennial. Height, except The Mikado, 6 to 9 inches.

Single Varieties.

Sutton's Superb, mixed. The combination of colours from this mixed seed invariably attracts the attention of those who visit our grounds during the summer months. Flowers freely produced on dwarf plants ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Brilliant Fringed, mixed. Special mixture of Single varieties, with laciniated flowers of intense colours. The plants are rather taller than those of our Superb mixed, and are excellent for cutting ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Fringed, The Mikado, mixed colours. Large single and semi-double flowers, with petals finely cut into a lace-like fringe. For furnishing small table vases this variety should be extensively grown, as the wonderful lacing and colouring cannot fail to win admiration. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Pure White. Charming Dianthus; large pure white flowers in great profusion ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Salmon Queen. One of the most attractive varieties of Dianthus. Flowers large, elegantly laciniated, and of a lovely salmon-pink shade per packet, 1*s.*

Scarlet Queen. Vivid scarlet flowers, giving a most striking effect when massed, and invaluable for table decoration ... per packet, 1*s.*

Rich Crimson. A fine contrast with the Pure White per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

The Bride. Beautiful white flowers, having a rosy purple eye per packet, 1*s.*

Laciniatus. Fringed flowers of various colours ... ... ,, 1*s.*

DIANTHUS HEDDEWIGII.

Sutton's Double Varieties.

Double Pink. A charming shade of salmon-pink; flowers fully double, finely fringed, and of perfect form ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double Delicate Rose. Beautiful pale rose variety coming quite true from seed, the flowers being fully double ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double Scarlet. The double form of Scarlet Queen... ,, 1*s.*

Double White. Dwarf and free-flowering ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Double Crimson. Rich deep crimson flowers ... ,, 1*s.*

Double Diadem. Very unusual and attractive colouring, including pink, rose, crimson and purple grounds marked with black, all having a pretty lace-like edging of white ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double, mixed. A mixture of all the most beautiful and showy double varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

DIANTHUS CHINENSIS.

(*Indian Pink.*)

Hardy biennial, blooming for a long period during the summer; flowers of singularly rich and varied colours. Splendid for beds and showy in borders.

Dwarf double, mixed. Large double flowers, embracing a variety of attractive colours. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf double, dark crimson. Deep crimson flowers; compact habit per packet, 6*d.*

Double, mixed. Clusters of flowers of varied colours resembling Carnations. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Double white. Pure white Indian Pink ... ... ,, 6*d.*

D. imperialis, double mixed. Early and abundant bloomer; flowers borne on long stalks. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Four separate varieties of Dianthus, our selection ... ... 2*s.* 6*d.*

DIGITALIS.

(*Foxglove.*) *Hardy biennial. Height 4 feet.*

Sutton's Giant Primrose. The most beautiful Foxglove, with large flowers of rich cream or buff colour ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Monstrosa. A remarkable Foxglove. Very large bell-shaped terminal flowers, white and various shades of rose ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Spotted. Beautiful spotted flowers in many different colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

White. Large white flowers, occasionally slightly spotted, per packet, 6*d.*

Rose. A large-flowered pale rose form of the wild Foxglove ,, 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

DELPHINIUM. French, *Pied-d'alouette vivace. Hardy perennial.* *For Annual Larkspurs see page 109.*

Delphiniums are exceedingly handsome subjects for the garden. Both the annual and perennial varieties produce flowers of striking beauty, the charming shades of blue being especially attractive. The perennial Delphiniums are extremely valuable during the early months of summer. The Improved Hybrids, with their tall handsome spikes, are most effective when groups are dotted here and there in the herbaceous border, and also when thrown into relief by the dark foliage of shrubberies. D. formosum produces two colours rare among flowers—a lovely shade of pale blue, and a blue of a much deeper tint. D. nudicaule, with its brilliant scarlet flowers, is a most interesting plant; the dwarf habit of this variety makes it available for borders where the taller forms are scarcely admissible.

The annual varieties, chiefly known as Larkspurs, follow in the later summer months, and include a wide range of tints of singular purity and brightness.

Sutton's Seedling Belladonna. Formerly this beautiful sky-blue hybrid variety could be grown only from divisions, but a few years ago we succeeded in saving fertile seed of it, and the plant has since become a great favourite. The seedlings come quite true, are far more robust than the old stock, and the loosely branching graceful sprays of pure pale blue are as much appreciated in the herbaceous border as they are for furnishing large vases indoors. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Hybridum, Sutton's Improved, mixed. Very beautiful strain with large handsome flower spikes, including the best of the new double and single varieties. Height 3 to 5 feet. *(Illustrated)* per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Hybridum, Sutton's Light Blue. Long spikes of pure pale blue flowers of various shades from which we have eliminated the dark centres; comes quite true from seed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Queen of the Blues. Charming clear gentian blue; one of the very few really good blue flowers. Admirable as a border plant, or for planting in masses, and for cutting. If sown early, this Delphinium can be flowered as an annual, and this treatment is especially recommended for pots as well as for an outdoor display. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dwarf Porcelain Blue. Similar in habit to preceding, and the flowers are of the purest pale porcelain blue. Makes a most attractive pot plant, and can be flowered as an annual if sown early ... per packet, 1*s.*

Blue Butterfly. A brilliant blue variety of compact habit which can be flowered as an annual if sown early. Excellent for small beds and as an edging to taller plants. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sulphureum. Long spikes of charming clear yellow flowers; quite a distinct colour among perennial Larkspurs. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Nudicaule. Habit dwarf; flowers bright scarlet. Height 1 foot ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Formosum. Rich blue flowers, exceedingly effective in borders. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Formosum cœlestinum. Very beautiful large light blue flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Dwarf Branching Blue. Fine dark blue flowers of loose habit, suitable for bouquets. Height 2 feet per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Improved Delphinium hybridum.

ECCREMOCARPUS SCABER.

A valuable half-hardy climber for trellis-work; orange-scarlet flowers, and neat foliage. Height 10 feet per packet, 1*s.*

ECHEVERIA SECUNDA GLAUCA.

In great demand as a bedding plant; white fleshy foliage; easily grown from seed. Half-hardy perennial. Height 3 inches ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

ECHINOPS RITRO. *(Globe Thistle.)*

Hardy perennial, spherical heads of blue flowers on long stems; admirably adapted for borders and shrubberies. Height 3 to 4 feet ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

EDELWEISS. French, *Gnaphalium des Alpes.*

Although on its native mountains Edelweiss is subject to severe and sudden changes of temperature, it can be grown with ease in ordinary garden soil. It does best, however, in moist sandy peat, especially when placed in rockeries and exposed situations. The simplest method of cultivation is to raise the required number of plants every year by sowing seed in spring. Flowers silvery-white. Height 6 inches per packet, 1*s.*

EPILOBIUM ANGUSTIFOLIUM.

(French Willow Herb, or Rose Bay.)

Excellent plant for free borders and groups in the wild garden. Height 3 feet. Flowers bright rose, in long loose sprays, very lasting per packet, 6*d.*

ERIGERON. French, *Vergerette.*

Speciosus. (The Midsummer Daisy.) An attractive perennial; large clear pale mauve flowers with bright golden centres. Excellent for cutting. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Aurantiacus, Sutton's Dwarf Hybrids. A mixture of pretty hybrids of Daisy-like flowers, including various shades of yellow, orange and pink, as well as white. Hardy perennial. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ERYSIMUM.

Golden Gem. A charming early-flowering biennial, indispensable for spring bedding, literally covered with golden-yellow flowers. From a sowing early in the year, bushy little plants bloom in the succeeding autumn, and again burst into full beauty in early spring. Height 10 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Pulchellum. Compact hardy perennial, with pale yellow flowers; valuable for rockwork and spring gardening. Height 6 inches per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Orange Gem. One of the few really orange-coloured flowers, valuable for early display if sown in autumn. May be treated as a hardy annual, or as a biennial. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 6*d.*

ESCHSCHOLTZIA.

Sutton's Frilled Pink Eschscholtzia. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Although Eschscholtzias are strictly perennials, the modern practice is to grow them as annuals, and from seed sown in the open ground in spring the plants will produce a fine display of flowers during the summer months. Eschscholtzias are invaluable for beds and borders, and the new varieties introduced by us during recent years have led to the greatly extended use of these flowers for summer bedding. Height about 1 foot, unless otherwise stated.

Sutton's Ruby King. A greatly improved variety. The colour is a deep rich ruby, which is particularly effective when contrasted with the paler varieties. Plants compact; dwarfer than the older sorts ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

The Geisha. A most brilliant variety, the outer side of the flower being orange-crimson, and the inside a deep golden-yellow. The neatly pleated petals add to its attractiveness. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Queen of the Buffs. A new colour in Eschscholtzias, the large flowers being of a very pretty clear shade of apricot buff. Plants compact and of vigorous growth. Quite an acquisition. Makes a very effective bed in combination with Sutton's Ruby King ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Frilled Pink. Elegant soft pink flowers with prettily crimped or waved petals showing cream base; admirable for table decoration. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Rosy Queen. In this beautiful variety the flowers exhibit two refined shades of pink. The outside of the petals is a deep rose, inside a lighter tint, the two producing an exquisite effect ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Special Mixture, including all the new shades which create a most brilliant display ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Mikado. Striking orange-crimson flowers freely produced on dwarf compact plants. One of the richest colours in Eschscholtzias ... per packet, 1*s.*

Miniature Primrose. A lovely little Eschscholtzia for rockwork and edgings. The plants do not grow more than 4 to 6 inches high, and are literally covered with small pale lemon flowers ... per packet, 6*d.*

Mandarin. Bright orange, shaded with crimson ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Californica. Large pale yellow ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Rose cardinal. Delicate creamy rose flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Crocea alba. Flowers a beautiful ivory white ... ... ,, 4*d.*

Crocea. Large orange flowers, very showy per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

,, **fl. pl.** Fine orange colour, producing a large proportion of double flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

ERYNGIUM PLANUM. French, *Panicaut.*

Handsome species of Sea Holly, with abundant round flower-heads and stems of a beautiful pale blue shade. Very effective in borders, and excellent for cutting. Hardy perennial. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

EUCALYPTUS

Globulus. (The Blue Gum.) Admirable for sub-tropical bedding or greenhouse decoration ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Citriodora. Leaves delightfully lemon-scented ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

EUTOCA VISCIDA.

Profuse-blooming hardy annual, suitable for bees; bright blue flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

EVENING PRIMROSE. *See Œnothera, page* 120.

EXACUM

Affine. Beautiful greenhouse pot plant, producing sweetly scented bright mauve flowers. Biennial, flowering within six months from sowing. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

FEATHER GRASS. *See Ornamental Grasses, page* 106.

FERN. French, *Fougère. Perennial.*

Hardy Fern, finest mixed. Spores of the best hardy varieties per packet, 1*s.*

Greenhouse Fern, finest mixed. Spores of varieties suitable for culture under glass ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

FEVERFEW. French, *Pyrèthre Mandiane.*

Double White. Pure white hardy perennial variety of Pyrethrum. Very useful for shrubbery borders. Flowers early and should be more widely grown. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

FORGET-ME-NOT. *See Myosotis, page* 117.

FOXGLOVE. *See Digitalis, page* 100.

FRANCOA RAMOSA. (*Bridal Wreath.*)

Popular decorative plant, which is of the easiest possible greenhouse culture. During the summer months it produces a number of elegant sprays of pure white flowers. Excellent for cutting and very largely used for table decoration. Half-hardy perennial. Height 2½ feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

FRAXINELLA,

Mixed. Red and white varieties in combination. Hardy perennial Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

FREESIA. *Half-hardy perennial. Height 1 foot.*

The singular form and delicious perfume of this flower have made it a great favourite for conservatory decoration and for cutting. Yields a profusion of bloom and can be successfully flowered within six months from date of sowing.

Choice mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's New Hybrids. These varieties come very satisfactorily from seed. The shades range from yellow to bronze, bronzy-pink, and deep rose, making delightful colouring. The plants are as vigorous as the older varieties, and bloom with the same precocity... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE.

(*Hedysarum coronarium.*) French, *Sainfoin d'Espagne.*

Perfectly distinct from the ordinary climbing Honeysuckle. Hardy perennial. Height 3 feet.

Red ... ... per packet, 6*d.* | **White** ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

FUCHSIA. *Half-hardy perennial.*

Sutton's Superb, mixed, carefully saved from the finest single and double varieties. Seedlings bloom freely in the year seed is sown per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

GAILLARDIA.

The gorgeous colours produced by Gaillardias make these flowers particularly valuable for garden decoration. They show conspicuously in borders, where the plants will remain in bloom for a long period, and the flowers afford charming tints for colour schemes. As cut flowers Gaillardias are extremely popular for the bold decoration of bowls and vases, for which purpose they should be widely grown. Though all the varieties offered below are strictly speaking perennials, they are much better when treated as half-hardy annuals.

Sutton's Special Mixture of the finest Double and Single varieties. (*Illustrated*)... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Single. An exceedingly showy and effective strain of Gaillardia, producing throughout the summer and autumn months large handsome flowers of various colours, including clear golden-yellow selfs, brilliant crimson-edged blossoms and others banded with gold. Height 2 to 3 feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Crimson Glow. Similar in habit to preceding, but the flowers are a rich crimson self. Will be found invaluable for herbaceous borders and for vase decoration ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Orange Globe. Large balls of brilliant flowers, which are most effective for masses. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Yellow. Bright and showy. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Double, mixed. Fine heads of bright yellow and red flowers, very double, with quilled petals, suitable for bouquets. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Picta. Favourite bedding plant, producing throughout the summer numerous yellow and scarlet flowers. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Picta fistulosa. Beautiful yellow and red flowers with quilled petals. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 6*d.*

Collection of six varieties, our selection ... ... 3*s.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Flowers from Sutton's Special Mixture of Gaillardia.

GALEGA OFFICINALIS.

Favourite hardy herbaceous plant producing a large number of miniature Pea-like flowers in sprays throughout the summer.

White ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Pale Mauve ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Mauve and White, pretty bicolor flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*

GAURA LINDHEIMERI.

Extremely useful perennial, producing long graceful sprays of white flowers. Succeeds well as an annual; plants from a March sowing commence flowering in July and continue to give abundant material for cutting till late in autumn. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

GENTIANA ACAULIS.

Useful hardy perennial for rockwork and edgings; rich ultramarine blue trumpet-shaped flowers. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

GERBERA. (*Barberton or Transvaal Daisy.*)

Jamesonii. The Scarlet Daisy of the Cape. Brilliant Marguerites with numerous long pointed petals radiating from a small yellow centre. Makes an excellent pot plant, as the flowers succeed each other for a long period. May also be grown as a perennial in the open border if a well-drained sunny position is chosen for it and slight protection given in winter. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Jamesonii Hybrids. Includes a wonderful range of beautiful colours, shading from white through cream to yellow and orange, and from flesh pink to rich crimson, as well as salmon shades and deep purple and violet. The plants are as hardy and as vigorous growing as the type ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

GERANIUM, BEDDING. French, *Pélargonium.*

Half-hardy perennial. Height 1 foot.

Will flower the first year from seed. Of great value for sending to friends in the colonies where cuttings cannot be obtained. Our seed has been carefully saved from the best varieties, and a large percentage of the seedlings will come true.

Zonal, from the best varieties ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
,, **double,** saved from finest flowers only ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

GESNERA. (Nægelia.)

Sutton's New Hybrids. Beautiful race of Hybrid Gesneras for the decoration of stoves and conservatories during the summer and autumn months. The flowering spikes are thrown up in great abundance, and carry numerous bright pendulous flowers, including pure white, yellow, salmon-pink, orange, rose-carmine, and rich crimson. Admirable as a table plant. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Zebrina discolor. Valuable conservatory perennial. The stout leaves have a surface resembling velvet; colour deep claret, marked with still deeper veins, and mottled with vivid green. Flowers bright orange and scarlet. A beautiful table plant. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

In January, or early in the year, sow in very rich soil. A warm and even temperature and plenty of water are requisite to promote luxuriant growth. The culture which is successful for Gloxinias will suit Gesneras.

GEUM. French, *Benoite. Hardy perennial.*

Double, Mrs. Bradshaw. The orange-scarlet flowers are very large and full; comes quite true from seed and blooms the first year. This is a great advance on any other seedling Geum. Height 18 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Atrosanguineum, double. Large double scarlet flowers, valuable for cutting. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Coccineum. Single orange-scarlet flowers. Height 2 feet ,, 4*d.*

SUTTON'S GOLD MEDAL GLOXINIAS.

Tender perennial. Height 6 inches.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Gloxinia, King George V. A bright scarlet-crimson variety which has been much admired in our glass-houses. The massive flowers are of the largest size and perfect in form, and show to great advantage over the beautifully even recurved foliage ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

Her Majesty. This exquisite Gloxinia is still unsurpassed by any other white variety. The flowers are as pure as newly fallen snow, and are borne on short stems, just clear of the elegantly recurved foliage. In habit the plant is compact, free-flowering, and of the highest decorative value. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Reading Scarlet. The most brilliant Gloxinia in existence—an intense glowing scarlet variety of the true Crassifolia habit. An admirable companion to Her Majesty per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Royal Crimson. Beautiful rich crimson flower with waved edges to the petals. Exceedingly attractive per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Meteor. Large fringed bright scarlet flowers, giving a very light and pretty effect. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Purple. Very handsome Gloxinia of a rich blue-purple colour; a charming contrast to the pure white, per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Duchess of York. Flowers of a rich dark blue, each petal edged with a broad band of white. A striking and lovely variety. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Empress. A charming spotted Gloxinia; flowers creamy white, delicately marked with small violet spots, well set off by the primrose-yellow throat ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pink Beauty. Very attractive Gloxinia with deep band of rose-pink to the white throat ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Duke of York. Large scarlet Gloxinia with deep white edge to each petal. A magnificent flower, per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Prize, mixed. This handsome strain continues to hold its high position for hardy constitution, size, substance of flowers, great variety of superb colours, and fine dark foliage of the Crassifolia type ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I grew your Prize Gloxinias last year, and from seed sown in February I had fine plants in bloom by July. The shades of colour were superb.'—Mr. A. Reed, Gardener to Mrs. Baldwin.

Giant, mixed. Flowers of gigantic proportions, brilliant in colour, and beautifully marked. Many of them exceed 4½ inches in diameter, having the same erect habit as those of our well-known Prize strain ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

Mammoth Hybrids. Enormous flowers showing many unusual shades of pink, rose, violet, and purple, and others which are spotted, existing only in this strain. The foliage is not so neat as that of the other varieties we offer, but for the exquisite colouring and markings of the flowers these Hybrids are indispensable in every collection of Gloxinias per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Spotted Hybrids. These elegant flowers still advance in public favour. Whenever exhibited they create intense interest. The delicate markings, in an infinite variety of forms, add a special charm to the flowers. The size of the individual blooms has been greatly improved, and the foliage is of the true Crassifolia recurved habit ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Special Colour Mixtures. Gloxinias create a most beautiful effect when grown in harmonised shades. In one of our glass-houses blue, purple, and white flowers were arranged on one side, and pink, red, and white on the other; the effect was most charming. We have no doubt that such special colour mixtures will be much appreciated and have pleasure in offering the following:—

Blue and Purple Shades and White per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pink and Red Shades and White... „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*

Collection of eight varieties, separate ... ... 17*s.* 0*d.*

Collection of four varieties, separate ... ... 8*s.* 6*d.*

GODETIA.

Of all annuals for garden decoration Godetias are unsurpassed for the brilliant effect they produce in beds and borders. They are extremely easy to grow and the plants remain in full beauty for a long period. When cut the long graceful sprays of the tall varieties make a handsome decoration for vases, and this section is also largely employed as a background to borders of the dwarfer-growing kinds.

Tall varieties with flowers in long loose sprays.

Sutton's Double Rose. Of distinct and graceful habit, producing long sprays of beautiful large double flowers of a delicate rose-pink shade, with brilliant carmine centres. One of the best varieties for cutting, as the flowers develop and the sprays lengthen after being placed in water. Excellent for borders. Height 2 to 3 feet. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

'Your Godetia, Double Rose, is a charming variety. It was admired by many visitors last year, and it grows beautifully.'—Mr. D. Macdonald, Gardener to Mrs. Bradley Martin.

Sutton's Double, Rosy Morn. A deeper-coloured form of our Double Rose, the flowers being a lovely salmon-rose shade; rather dwarfer and more compact in growth than the original variety, but equally valuable for cutting or garden decoration ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Double, Beauty. Gives an abundance of long sprays of brilliant crimson-scarlet flowers shading to pink at edge. Will become as largely grown as our Double Rose, to which it is similar in habit, packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Double Mauve. A pretty variety with clear pinkish mauve flowers, of the same habit as the preceding varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Crimson. Rich crimson flowers of similar habit to our well-known Double Rose, to which it forms a striking contrast ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Lavender Gem. Long sprays of dainty lavender single flowers with white centres; quite a distinct colour in Godetias. Makes a pretty contrast with the pale pink varieties. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarfer varieties with flowers in clusters.

Sutton's Crimson King. Intense glowing crimson flowers, very freely produced on compact plants. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Scarlet Queen. Undoubtedly the richest and brightest Godetia yet raised, the large flowers being of a dazzling crimson-scarlet. Height 1 foot, packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Pink. The bright glossy pink flowers of this superb variety enhance the popularity of the entire race. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Afterglow. Brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers completely covering the dwarf plants which come exceptionally regular in habit; invaluable for ribbon borders and as an edging to beds. Height 9 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Ladybird. A compact Godetia, with charming pearly-white flowers, the base of each petal being conspicuously spotted with crimson. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Marchioness of Salisbury. Extremely showy large rosy crimson flowers with paler margin to the petals. Award of Merit, R.H.S. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Double Rose Godetia.

Bridesmaid. Lovely white flowers, suffused with rose. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Lady Albemarle. Large bright crimson flowers. Height 1 foot per packet, 6*d.*

Lady Albemarle, dwarf. A dwarf compact variety of the preceding, suitable for bedding. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Apple-blossom. Dense heads of very pretty pink and white flowers. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Duchess of Albany. Large pure white flowers produced in great abundance. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dwarfer varieties—*continued.*

Dwarf White (Duchess of Albany). Pure white. This and the Dwarf Pink and Afterglow are splendid bedding Godetias, and have a striking effect when grown in the same bed. Height 9 inches per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Satin-rose. Bright rose-coloured flowers having glossy, satin-like petals. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf scarlet and white, mixed. A most effective combination. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Mixed, including all the finest varieties ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

Collection of six varieties, our selection ... ... 3*s.* 6*d.*

GILIA

Coronopifolia. A very striking plant. Award of Merit, R.H.S. Half-hardy biennial giving long spikes of brilliant scarlet-crimson flowers interspersed with fine Larkspur-like foliage ; succeeds best as a half-hardy annual. Height 3 to 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

The following Gilias are hardy annuals.

Capitata. Attractive pale mauve flowers in globular heads gracefully poised on long stems. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Tricolor. Lavender and white flowers with black throat ; free-flowering ; excellent for clumps. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Tricolor rosea. A great improvement on the Tricolor variety, the richly tinted flowers being very attractive. Height 18 inches, per packet, 6*d.*

Nivalis. Beautiful and delicately scented snow-white flowers, with orange throat. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Mixed ... ... ,, 4*d.*

GLADIOLUS (Seeds).

French, *Glaïeul—graines.*

Half-hardy perennial. Height 3 feet.

Twelve varieties, separate. Seed saved from the best named vars., 7*s.* 6*d.*

Six ,, ,, ... 4*s.*

Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

GLAUCIUM.

(*Horned Poppy.*) *Height 2 feet.*

Sutton's Scarlet. The brightest of all the Horned Poppies. The large flowers are of a brilliant orange-scarlet ; succeeds well as an annual, but the finest specimens are obtained from autumn sowings, per packet, 1*s.*

GLOBE AMARANTH.

French, *Amarantoïde.*

Half-hardy annual deserving extensive cultivation for its everlasting flowers, which are admirable in winter bouquets.

Purple. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed. A mixture of the best colours ... ... ,, 6*d.*

GLORIOSA SUPERBA.

A handsome quick-growing stove climber. The flowers are of a rich glowing orange-red with yellow base. In February or March seed should be sown singly ¼-inch deep in pots of light soil and placed in a temperature of 75° ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

GOLDEN FEATHER.

Pyrèthre à feuillage doré.

(*Pyrethrum parthenifolium aureum.*)

Although this is a hardy perennial, the finest colour effects in bedding and edging are invariably obtained from seedlings.

Sutton's Selected Golden Feather. A greatly improved strain, remarkable for its bright yellow colour ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Golden Ball. Striking variety with finely cut moss-like foliage, requiring no pinching during the summer. Each plant is a charming ball of golden yellow. The few flowers appear only when the autumn is well advanced. Height 4 inches, packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Compact. Exceptionally dwarf compact plants which retain their habit throughout the season. Seed scarce, as very few flowers are produced. Height 5 inches ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Pyrethrum aureum cristatum. Of pyramidal habit, foliage brilliant yellow, beautifully curled and fringed. Height 9 inches, per packet, 1*s.*

Pyrethrum laciniatum. Bright yellow foliage, leaves finely cut. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Pyrethrum selaginoides. Valuable strain of Golden Feather, quite as bright in colour as the last-named variety, and does not flower till late in the season. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double. Golden foliage and pure white double flowers. The plants are compact and flower profusely. Height 6 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

See also Pyrethrum, page 131.

GREVILLEA ROBUSTA.

Beautiful greenhouse shrub, with fern-like foliage. Excellent for table decoration ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

GUNNERA MANICATA.

A noble plant with huge leaves from 4 to 5 feet in diameter ; requires a damp situation. A fine subject for large lawns, the bog garden, or beside pools. Height 3 to 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

GYNERIUM ARGENTEUM.

(*Pampas Grass.*)

Strikingly effective on lawns, in shrubberies and borders. Height 8 feet per packet, 1*s.*

GRASSES, ORNAMENTAL.

French, *Graminées Ornementales.*

Several of the Ornamental Grasses have a graceful habit which adds to the charm of the flower garden. They are also specially suited for growing in a reserve plot for the adornment of vases, table decoration, and bouquets.

Twelve varieties, our selection, 5*s.*
Six ,, ,, ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*
Agrostis laxiflora pkt. 1*s.* and 6*d.*
,, **nebulosa** ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Avena sterilis... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Briza maxima... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Eragrostis elegans ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Hordeum jubatum pkt. 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Lagurus ovatus ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Lamarckia aurea ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Pennisetum longistylum per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Stipa pennata (Feather Grass) per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Mixed Ornamental Grasses and Flower Seeds (Japanese Flower Garden). A mixture of suitable dwarf varieties forming an interesting subject for children's gardens or for sowing in semi-wild spots per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.* ; per pound, 15*s.*

GYPSOPHILA

Paniculata. Handsome hardy perennial, with graceful branched panicles of small white flowers, which are much prized for bouquets. Height 2½ feet. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 9*d.*

Paniculata, double. A great improvement on the single-flowered type and more lasting, the flowers forming miniature balls of white petals. Not quite fixed, but about 80 per cent. come true. The plant is difficult to propagate by division, and seedlings prove much more vigorous per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Elegans. Hardy annual; quite as useful as G. paniculata. Should be grown as a decorative accompaniment for Sweet Peas, Carnations, &c. Feathery white flowers. Height 18 inches ...per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Elegans, Large-flowered. Flowers twice as large as the type and more valuable for beds and borders. In bouquets the smaller-flowered type is preferable... ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Elegans, delicate pink. A pretty pink Gypsophila well worth growing in addition to the white variety ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Muralis. Dwarf hardy annual with rose-coloured flowers, suitable for rockwork. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Gypsophila paniculata.

HAWKWEED. French, *Crépide. Hardy annual.*

Pink. Showy variety, producing starry semi-double flowers of a bright rose-pink colour. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

White. Similar to the preceding, except in colour ... ,, 4*d.*

Yellow. Distinct single bright yellow ... ... ,, 4*d.*

Silver. Showy free-blooming variety, with pale sulphur flowers, which retain their beauty for a long time ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

HEBENSTREITIA COMOSA.

Introduced from South Africa. The innumerable curiously formed small white flowers are disposed in a long slender Mignonette-like spike, and the bright orange-scarlet blotches make them very interesting when closely examined. Succeeds well as a half-hardy annual, and may be safely sown outdoors in April. In the evening this flower exhales a delightful perfume. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

HELENIUM

Hoopesi. Very striking perennial with large bright orange Daisy-like flowers, sweet-scented. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Riverton Gem. Produces crimson and gold flowers in large masses; one of the very best plants for autumn borders. Hardy herbaceous perennial. Height 3 to 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

HELIANTHUS. *See Sunflower, page* 139.

HELIOTROPE,

Sutton's Sweet-scented Bedding. A valuable strain coming true from seed. Flowers dark lilac, delightfully scented. Plants dwarf and compact. Height about 1 foot. Half-hardy perennial, per pkt. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed. A popular bedding and pot plant; flowers sweetly scented. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

HELLEBORUS NIGER.

The well-known Christmas Rose; blooms in the depth of winter; charming pure white flowers. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Plants are offered on page 158.

HEMP, GIANT. French, *Chanvre.*

Fine ornamental dark green foliage plant for borders and the centre of beds; a rapid and vigorous grower. Hardy annual. Height 7 to 9 feet per packet, 6*d.*

HERACLEUM GIGANTEUM. (*Giant Parsnip.*)

A stately plant for the wild garden, and will thrive in partially shaded damp situations which are usually difficult to fill. Grows to a height of 8 to 10 feet, producing huge elegantly cut leaves and an enormous flower-head as large as an umbrella ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

HEUCHERA.

Charming hardy perennial for rockeries and borders; foliage dwarf and compact, above which rise numerous graceful panicles of flowers which are excellent for cutting. Easily grown from seed. The plants make a remarkably fine show when massed in the border and allowed to become well established; they are also useful in beds where other subjects may be interplanted for flowering at a different season.

Sanguinea. The strain we offer is the finest of all the red varieties of Heuchera and is sometimes called 'splendens.' Flowers of a most vivid shade of coral red, invaluable for cutting. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sanguinea, Sutton's Hybrids. Including a large proportion of pretty shades of pink, as well as creamy white, rose and crimson. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Micrantha, Sutton's Hybrids. A valuable hybrid strain resulting from a cross between H. micrantha and H. sanguinea. The flowers are freely produced in large panicles, and vary in colour from pale pink to vivid crimson. The plants are particularly robust, and thrive in soils and positions where Heuchera is generally difficult to grow. Invaluable for massing in the border and for cutting. Height 2 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

HIBISCUS. French, *Ketmie.*

Manihot. Handsome greenhouse and conservatory Hibiscus, with very large soft primrose-yellow flowers, having a conspicuous crimson-maroon eye. Half-hardy perennial, but flowering the first season from seed sown in the early months of the year. Height 4 feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Africanus major. Beautiful hardy annual; primrose-coloured flowers with a deep violet centre. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

HIPPEASTRUM. *See Amaryllis, page* 73.

Helichrysum.

Helichrysums are well-known everlasting flowers and produce several beautiful colours. They are an ornament to the garden when growing and are everywhere prized for the winter decoration of vases and for durable bouquets. (*See accompanying illustration.*)

HELICHRYSUM. French, *Immortelle à bractées. Hardy annual.*

Sutton's Pink and Cream Shades. A mixture of refined pink and cream shades which are charming in the garden, and will be valued for winter decoration. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Golden Globe. Beautiful Helichrysum, producing an abundance of large handsome globular flowers of a clear golden yellow. Valuable for winter bouquets ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Silver Globe. A companion to the preceding, the chaste silvery-white flowers being very double and perfect in form ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Fireball. Showy deep crimson flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowered, six varieties, separate. Large handsome double flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... 2*s.*

Sutton's Large-flowered, mixed. The preceding varieties in mixture per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dwarf, mixed. Dwarf compact plants, producing a wide range of bright colours. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

HONESTY. French, *Lunaire annuelle.*

Early-flowering hardy biennial, which will grow under trees. Chiefly prized for its shining silvery seed-pods, which make a useful winter decoration when arranged with the glowing orange fruits of the Winter Cherry. Height about 2 feet.

Purple. Bright purple flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

White. Flowers white ... ... ,, 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Prize Double Hollyhock.

HOLLYHOCK, DOUBLE.

French, *Rose trémière.* *Hardy perennial.*

Seedling Hollyhocks bloom freely and are much less susceptible to the deadly fungus which attacks plants raised from cuttings or by grafting.

Sutton's Rose Queen. A brilliant and free-flowering Hollyhock, with large double rose-pink flowers, having broad well-shaped guard petals. Very robust in habit per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's White Queen. Of the same robust habit as Sutton's Rose Queen, to which it makes a delightful companion ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Crimson King. Beautifully formed rich crimson flowers, the habit of the plant matching that of our 'Queen' varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Prize. Saved from a magnificent collection of fine named varieties. (*Illustrated.*)

Ten varieties, separate ... ... 7*s.* 6*d.*
Six ,, ,, ... 4*s.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Ordinary mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Fig-leaved Hybrids. A singularly attractive strain of Hollyhock. The plants are of distinct dwarf habit, producing from the base numerous slender stems well furnished with flowers, which show many novel and pleasing shades of colour. Height 4 to 6 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

American Fringed. A distinct type, having very large semi-double flowers with elegantly fringed petals. Mixed colours, including some pretty soft shades ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Single Brilliant Mixture. The strain includes a great variety of colours. Single Hollyhocks are deservedly increasing in popularity ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Single Yellow. (*Althæa ficifolia.*) An attractive Hollyhock, of bushy habit, producing an immense number of single flowers of a bright primrose yellow. Height 5 feet per packet, 1*s.*

HUMEA ELEGANS.

Sweet-scented foliage plant, producing graceful feathery flowers of a purple-brown colour. Half-hardy biennial. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

HUMULUS. (*Annual Hop.*) French, *Houblon.*

Japonicus variegatus. Leaves beautifully variegated with silver and creamy-white markings. Comes remarkably true from seed; quite as vigorous in growth as the green variety. Height 10 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Japonicus. Grows rapidly; valuable for covering verandahs, &c. Height 10 feet per packet, 9*d.*

IBERIS. *See Perennial Candytuft, page* 86.

ICE PLANT. French, *Ficoïde Glaciale.*

(*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum.*)

The foliage of this trailing half-hardy annual is covered with transparent icy-looking protuberances; useful for garnishing ... ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

INCARVILLEA.

Large rich rose Bignonia-like flowers with deep yellow throats, produced all through the summer. A hardy perennial which succeeds well in borders and is equally valuable for greenhouse decoration. Height 18 inches.

Delavayi. Flowers produced in large trusses ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Grandiflora. Blooms much larger than preceding, but not quite so numerous ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

IONOPSIDIUM ACAULE.

Known also as the Violet Cress. A charming miniature plant, invaluable for rockeries and for carpeting. The pale mauve flowers are exceedingly pretty. Spreads freely wherever sown, but is never obtrusive. Height 2 inches only ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

IPOMŒA. *See Convolvulus, page* 96.

ISOLEPIS GRACILIS.

Elegant decorative plant with slender, bright green, drooping foliage, which entirely hides the pot. Much used as a border to greenhouse and conservatory plants, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

IMPATIENS. *Tender perennial.*

Holstii, orange-scarlet. A species from East Africa. In habit the plant resembles I. Sultani, but is more robust and of easier cultivation. The flowers are freely produced and make a fine effect in the conservatory. This variety also succeeds well for bedding in the same way as Begonias. From seed sown on a hotbed in March, seedlings may be put out at the end of May, and will bloom continuously from June until destroyed by frost. Height 18 inches, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Holstii Hybrids. Includes a wide range of colours varying from lilac to ruby, and salmon-pink to vermilion-scarlet. As easily grown as the orange-scarlet type, and a valuable strain for decoration of the conservatory. The plants may also be bedded out and treated in the manner of Double Begonias ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sultani. Remains in bloom for a long period, and the brilliant flowers are presented in great profusion. One of the most useful decorative plants for the conservatory or dinner-table ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

KAULFUSSIA AMELLOIDES.

An excellent hardy annual for edging. Height 6 inches.

Blue ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Crimson ... ... ,, 4*d.*

JACOBEA, SINGLE.

Sutton's Tall Bright Rose. A strong-growing annual of freely branching habit, producing large sprays of brilliant rose single flowers resembling a Star Cineraria. Extremely valuable for cutting and particularly effective for table decoration. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

JACOBEA, DOUBLE. (*Senecio elegans.*)

French, *Seneçon.*

A really beautiful free-flowering hardy annual, producing dense heads of double flowers, which are largely grown for bouquets.

Dwarf, mixed. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Crimson. Bright crimson. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Purple. Rich purple ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Rose. Rose-coloured flowers, exceedingly brilliant and showy ,, 6*d.*

White. Pure white variety, which contrasts admirably with any of the preceding colours ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Collection of four varieties, separate. The colours harmonise. Valuable for bedding. Height 18 inches ... ... 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

KOCHIA TRICHOPHYLLA.

(Summer Cypress, or Belvidere.) French, *Kochie oviforme.*

A rapid-growing annual of graceful habit, with finely cut tender green foliage which changes to a rich russet crimson in the autumn. Admirable for borders and for the centres of beds, and makes an elegant foliage plant for pots in conservatory. Height 2 to 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

LARKSPUR. French, *Pied-d'alouette, annuel.*

These annual Delphiniums are quite hardy, and the fine spikes of bloom are exceedingly graceful and attractive. The taller varieties are suitable for shrubberies and borders, and the dwarfer varieties for beds. A group of mixed blue, white and mauve gives a charming effect.

Sutton's Stock-flowered. A tall-growing, branched strain, invaluable for large beds and for cutting. Height 3 feet.

Rosy Scarlet. A superb colour in Larkspurs; as a dinner-table decoration it is unsurpassed. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

'I have always had great success with your Rosy Scarlet Larkspur. The plants bear masses of bloom, and are always much admired.'—Miss E. Greville, Woodham Lodge.

Blue. Deep rich colour ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

White. A popular variety of this favourite class of Larkspur per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Pale Mauve. Delicate shade of lavender mauve ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Mixed. Rich mixture of all the brightest colours ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Stock-flowered, mixed. A beautiful dwarf selection of our Stock-flowered Larkspur, attaining a height of 1 foot only. The plants are of branching habit, well furnished with fully double flowers, which are very lasting. Makes a charming edging to an annual border ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Tall Branching. An early-flowering single strain which is sometimes preferred to the double Stock-flowered class. Height 2½ feet.

Single Blue ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Single Mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Emperor, four separate colours. Fine branching habit; very free-flowering. Height 2 feet ... ... 1*s.* 6*d.*

Emperor, mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf Rocket. The earliest flowering of the annual Delphiniums, dwarf in habit; flowers produced in dense spikes. Height 1 foot.

Mixed, charming colours ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Stock-flowered Rosy Scarlet Larkspur.

LAVATERA. (*Mallow.*) French, *Mauve fleurie.*

The Lavateras, or Mallows as they are more popularly known in gardens, are extremely showy subjects for tall borders and large beds. Lavatera rosea splendens is undoubtedly the finest form of all the Pink Mallows; the large flowers are exceedingly rich in colour and may be cut on stems of 2 feet or more in length, well furnished with foliage, making an admirable decoration in large vases. Lavatera alba splendens is similar in all respects save colour and gives a charming effect as ociated with the pink variety. Both are perfectly hardy, but it is important that the seeds should be sown where intended to flower, as transplanting often fails, and plenty of room must be allowed for the development of each plant; a spacing of 2 feet is not too much to allow on good soil. The Red Malope is another excellent form of Mallow, and supplies a fine rich crimson shade that is as yet wanting in the Lavateras.

Lavatera, Sutton's Loveliness.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Loveliness. A deep form of our well-known Lavatera rosea splendens, being much richer in colour. Very effective either as a garden plant or for indoor decoration, the bronzy foliage and stems making a fine foil to the glowing rose-pink flowers. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Rosea splendens. Magnificent hardy annual Mallow of a brilliant rosy pink. Extremely useful for cutting, the blooms remaining in beauty for a long period. Showy in large beds or borders, as the plants are covered with flowers. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Alba splendens. An excellent contrast to the fine Pink Mallow (Lavatera rosea splendens), and resembles that variety in its free-blooming habit. Flowers large, glossy pearly white; valuable for borders and to supply flowers for vases or other decorative purposes. Hardy annual. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

L. trimestris. A large-flowered Mallow, but not equal to the Splendens varieties. Excellent for borders, large beds, and for cutting. Hardy annual. Height 3 feet.

White ... ... per packet, 6*d*
Rose ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Mixed, white and rose ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

L. arborea variegata. Useful hardy perennial for borders; flowers red, foliage variegated. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

L. Olbia. A new perennial species which makes a neat bush about 4 to 5 feet high, covered with long sprays of clear rose-pink flowers interspersed with small leaves. A most useful subject for bold herbaceous borders and shrubberies, and small plants in pots are excellent for the conservatory ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

LADY'S BEDSTRAW. (*Galium verum.*)

French, *Gaillet du printemps.*

Pretty hardy perennial of trailing habit; excellent for the wild garden and mixed border; useful also for bouquets, very sweet-scented, packet, 6*d.*

LANTANA HYBRIDA,

Finest mixed. A shrubby half-hardy bedding plant with large heads of flowers which are produced in various brilliant colours. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Layia elegans alba.

LATHYRUS LATIFOLIUS.

(*Everlasting Pea.*)

French, *Pois vivace.*

Charming climber for covering trellises, arbours, &c. Hardy perennial.

White Pearl. A great improvement on the older white variety, the stems giving from twelve to fifteen flowers each per packet, 1*s.*

Blush rose. Large racemes of pleasing pale rose flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Red. The well-known red Everlasting Pea per packet, 6*d.*

White. Pure white flowers ... ,, 6*d.*

'I had a grand display of flowers from your seeds last year which were greatly admired.'—Mr. J. W. Drinkwater, Gardener to J. W. Willis Bund, Esq.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Linum grandiflorum rubrum.

LAYIA

Elegans. A Californian annual with large yellow flowers edged with white. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Elegans alba. Pure white variety; remains in bloom for a long period. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

LAVENDER. French, *Lavande.*

Sweet-scented hardy perennial; should be extensively grown in the mixed border. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

LINUM. French, *Lin.*

Grandiflorum rubrum. An elegant, free-flowering hardy annual, valuable for bedding; brilliant scarlet flowers. Height 12 inches. (*Illustrated*) per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Sibiricum. A slender-growing hardy perennial, with light blue flowers. Height 2½ feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sibiricum album. Similar to the preceding, but the flowers are pure white ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

LEPTOSIPHON.

The following are all free-flowering hardy annuals, the dwarf varieties being admirably adapted for edgings and rockwork.

Hybridus, mixed. Plants thickly studded with charming bright flowers of various colours. Height 3 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Roseus. Brilliant rose. Similar habit to L. hybridus per packet, 6*d.*

Aureus. Bright golden flowers, habit compact. Height 3 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Androsaceus. A profuse-blooming plant, with large heads of lilac and white flowers. Height 9 inches per packet, 4*d.*

LEPTOSYNE

Stillmani. One of the quickest annuals, blooming within five weeks from date of sowing, and the golden-yellow flowers continue in perfection for a long period. Excellent for cutting. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

Maritima. Half-hardy annual. Large lemon-yellow Marguerite-like flowers on long stalks. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

LIMNANTHES DOUGLASII.

Free-flowering and delicately fragrant hardy annual; yellow and white flowers. Valuable for spring gardening and for bees. Height 6 inches per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 4*d.*

LOASA AURANTIACA.

Half-hardy climber, with curiously formed bright orange flowers. Height 6 feet, per packet, 6*d.*

LOPHOSPERMUM SCANDENS.

An exceedingly handsome half-hardy climber, with large pink flowers. Height 10 ft., per packet, 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Snow-white Linaria.

LINARIA.

The annual Linaria is hardy and produces varied and beautiful flowers resembling miniature Antirrhinums; very suitable for bouquets and table decoration. Clumps of Linaria form an interesting feature of the annual border.

Sutton's Snow-white. A lovely pure white variety of Linaria which will be appreciated for its long sprays of dainty spurred flowers. Height 1 foot. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Golden Gem. Pretty golden-yellow flowers, coming into bloom before most other Linarias. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Mauve. Rich purplish mauve, very attractive. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Pink. Flowers vary from light to deep pink. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Crimson and Gold. Large heads of yellow and crimson flowers; the contrasts of colour in each flower are singularly effective. Thrives in town gardens. Height 9 inches ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Special Mixture of all the finest varieties. Height 9 to 12 inches ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

L. macedonica speciosa. Although a hardy perennial this beautiful plant will bloom the same year if sown early. The long spikes of citron yellow flowers are produced in abundance above the glaucous green foliage. Excellent for large borders and for cutting. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s.*

L. Cymbalaria. (Kentucky Ivy.) A very pretty hardy perennial creeping plant with dainty mauve flowers; succeeds admirably on old walls, and will spread freely wherever established per packet, 1*s.*

'I may say that the Flower Seeds I had from you last spring were of the highest quality and have produced a gorgeous blaze of colour.'—Mr. J. Stephenson, Gardener to F. C. Fairholme, Esq.

LOBELIA.

Sutton's Large-flowered Blue Lobelia.

Compact Lobelias.

Very dwarf and compact varieties, growing about 4 to 6 inches high, each plant forming a dense ball of flowers. These Lobelias are reproduced from seed with much greater exactness than is the case with any other strain. Though usually grown for edgings, the blue and white varieties are very effective in small beds, and a few of the taller erect-growing Ramosa class may be included as 'dot' plants.

Sutton's Dark Blue. Undoubtedly the finest dwarf blue Lobelia for bedding. Plants very compact, profusely covered with rich blue flowers ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Blue. Large intense blue flowers of a paler shade than our Dark Blue. Exceptionally compact and even. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowered White. Most effective of all the white Lobelias, the plants being remarkably compact and regular per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Royal Purple. A distinct and beautiful Lobelia. The plants are unusually dwarf and compact, and the rich purple-blue flowers have a conspicuous white eye. For summer bedding this is quite as worthy of culture as our well-known Dark Blue per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Pure White. Of great value for bedding. As compact in habit as our Dark Blue, and equally free-flowering ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Bright Blue. Quite the brightest blue variety; plants of the same compact habit as our Dark Blue ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Azure Blue. A Lobelia of even and compact habit; each plant is literally covered with pale blue flowers. Valuable as an edging to the more delicately coloured bedding plants per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Mauve. Unusually compact and regular from seed. Flowers pale pinkish mauve ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Blue, white eye. Attractive variety; intense blue flowers with white centres ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Crimson, white eye ... ... ,, 1*s.*
White ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Blue ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Compact Lobelias, five varieties, separate, our selection ... 3*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Spreading Lobelias.

The following Lobelias are profuse-blooming, free in habit, and are deservedly prized for large beds and borders where great precision is not of paramount importance; suitable also for hanging-baskets, rustic work, vases, &c.

Sutton's 'Basket' Lobelia. An extremely rich purplish blue trailing variety with pure white eye. Particularly adapted for hanging-baskets per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Speciosa (dark blue). Fine blue with rich purple stems and foliage per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Light blue and white (Paxtoniana) ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
Blue (Gracilis) ... ... ,, 6*d.*
White ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Crimson, white eye ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Tall Lobelias.

These make excellent pot plants, and are also useful in large beds and borders, where their bright flowers are very attractive. The blue variety supplies a colour that is always welcome in the conservatory. The flowers are much larger than those of the preceding sections, and the plants attain a height of 9 to 12 inches, or even more, in pots.

Ramosa (tenuior), blue ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Ramosa (tenuior), pale blue ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
Ramosa (tenuior), white ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Ramosa (tenuior), rose ... ... ,, 6*d.*

'The Lobelia tenuior was extremely fine and the plants bloomed profusely for nearly four months.'—E. L. Voynich, Esq., South Cottage.

PERENNIAL LOBELIAS.

Especially valuable for border decoration. Height about 2 feet. (*Illustrated.*)

Queen Victoria. Vivid scarlet flowers; metallic crimson foliage per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Perennial Hybrids. A magnificent strain of hybrid Lobelias, resembling the well-known Queen Victoria in habit, but the flowers exhibit a wonderful variety of brilliant shades of pink, carmine, rosy magenta, crimson, purple, and rich purple blue. These hybrids bloom with a freedom far exceeding that of the old L. cardinalis. Plants from a February or March sowing will flower the same season. Half-hardy perennial, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

L. Tupa. A vigorous-growing variety producing large spikes of rich crimson flowers. One of the finest perennials introduced in recent years. Height 3 to 4 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

L. cardinalis. Scarlet flowers, dark green foliage ... per packet, 1*s.*

A sowing of Perennial Lobelia seed on moderate heat in March will secure plants fit for bedding out in May. They may also be grown entirely without artificial heat from sowings in June or July. During winter protect with a cold frame.

'I cannot speak too highly of your Lobelia. The plants were a mass of bloom quite through the season, and were admired by everyone who had the pleasure of seeing them.'—Mr. J. Skedge, The Gardens, Kirby House.

Perennial Lobelia.

LUPINUS.

For growing in the mixed border and for supplying cut blooms for house decoration, Lupines are among the most useful of our garden flowers. The annual and perennial varieties are equally serviceable, each class including a number of charming colours, many of the flowers being delightfully scented.

Hardy Annual Lupines.

Hartwegii. A great improvement on the common Lupine; flowers blue and white; valuable for bouquets. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Hartwegii, white. Pure white flowers; in other respects similar to preceding ... per packet, 6*d.*

Hartwegii, azure blue. One of the prettiest of the section; flowers of a delicate mist-like blue. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Hybridus atrococcineus. The brightest-coloured of all the genus; large spikes of red white-tipped flowers. Height 2½ feet ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Tall dark blue. Rich blue flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Yellow (Menziesii). Brilliant yellow flowers, dwarf habit. Height 18 inches ,, 6*d.*

Mutabilis, blue and white. Showy spikes of flowers. Height 3 feet ... ,, 4*d.*

Mutabilis, cream and pink. Large spikes of lovely creamy-white and soft rose flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf delicate pink. Charming salmon-tinted flowers. Height 1 foot ... ,, 6*d.*

Dwarf blue and white. A very pretty dwarf variety, suitable for bedding; flowers blue, tipped with white. Height 1 foot ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Dwarf carmine and white. One of the best varieties for beds and borders, producing an abundance of carmine, white-tipped spikes. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf yellow. Handsome spikes of soft yellow flowers tinged with orange; delightfully scented. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf rich blue (subcarnosus). Exceedingly useful for cutting. Height 1 foot ,, 6*d.*

Mixed, including the best tall and dwarf varieties ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Collection of six Annual varieties, our selection ... ... 2*s.*

Hardy Perennial Lupines.

Polyphyllus. A valuable race of perennial Lupines giving an abundance of long spikes of delicately scented flowers in June and July. Sown in March or April, and treated as annuals, these plants make a fine show in tall borders during the autumn. Perfectly hardy. Height 3 feet.

Pink. Immense spikes of beautiful soft pink flowers. Quite as hardy and robust as the older perennial Lupines. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Pink. A dwarf strain of the preceding. Invaluable as a middle and foreground plant in the herbaceous border ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Golden Spire. The result of a cross between L. arboreus and L. polyphyllus. Attractive long spikes of soft yellow flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Hybrids. Flowers ranging from pure white to golden yellow, and from palest mauve to richest purple, as well as shades of rose and pink. A great acquisition per packet, 1*s.*

Elegans, blue and white. A very charming spring-blooming plant, producing handsome spikes of blue and white flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Blue. Flowers similar to the annual Lupine, and quite as useful for bouquets per packet, 6*d.*

White. Beautiful white spikes of bloom ... per packet, 6*d.*

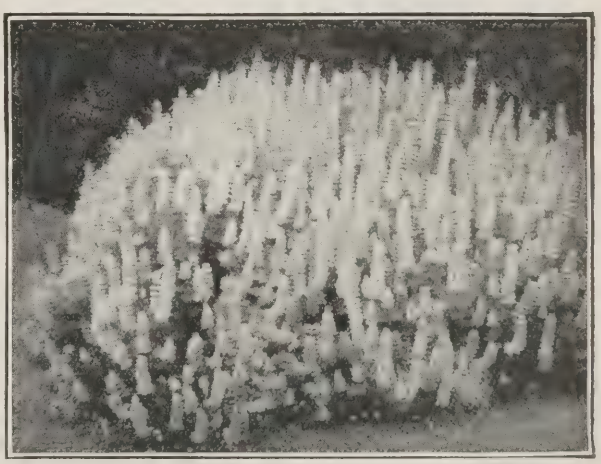
Mixed. A mixture of these favourite perennial Lupines per packet, 6*d.*

Arboreus. Bushy habit; bright yellow flowers. Height 4 feet ... per packet, 6*d.*

Arboreus, Snow Queen. Forms large pyramidal bushes, often 6 feet in height, covered with long spikes of pure white flowers. A stately subject for large borders. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Lupinus polyphyllus, pink.



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Lupinus arboreus, Snow Queen.

LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING. (*Amaranthus caudatus.*)

French, *Amarante Queue-de-renard.*

Attractive border hardy annual with long drooping crimson flowers. Height 3 feet. (*Illustrated*) per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Love-lies-bleeding.

LYCHNIS. French, *Lychnide.*

The dwarf strain, though hardy, comes very much stronger when protected by a covering of litter in the winter.

Sutton's Dwarf, mixed. Brilliant flowers, including a great variety of colours ... per packet, 1*s.*

Arkwrightii. A new hardy herbaceous border plant resulting from a cross between L. chalcedonica and L. Haageana. This hybrid is a great acquisition. It attains a height of 30 inches, and produces in summer an abundance of large flowers of brilliant colours, varying from orange-scarlet to soft salmon-pink ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Chalcedonica. Very showy herbaceous hardy perennial; dense heads of bright scarlet flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

MAIZE. French, *Maïs.*

Sutton's Improved Japanese Striped. A highly decorative strain, superior to the ordinary variegated form of this ornamental half-hardy annual; foliage striped green and white. Suitable for borders and shrubberies, and excellent as a pot plant for conservatory and greenhouse decoration during the summer and autumn months. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Four-coloured Perfection. Showing beautiful shades of cream, soft rose and purple, as well as green and white. Exceedingly effective as a border or dot plant ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

MALLOW. *See Lavatera, page* 110.

MALOPE.

Showy border annual; large flowers. Height 2 feet.

Red ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
White ... ... per packet, 4*d.*
Rose ... ... ,, 4*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

MALVA. French, *Mauve musquée. Hardy perennial.*

Moschata. If sown in March or April, will bloom in the succeeding autumn; rose-coloured flowers, sweet-scented. Height 18 inches per packet, 6*d.*

Moschata alba. A free-flowering white variety; very showy in a large bed ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

MARGUERITE. *See Ox-eye Daisy, page* 93.

MARTYNIA FRAGRANS.

Sweet-scented half-hardy annual with woolly foliage and large mauve-coloured flowers. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

MATRICARIA EXIMIA.

Golden Ball. Beautiful hardy perennial of compact habit, suitable for beds or borders, with very striking double golden-yellow flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Silver Ball. Dainty milk-white fully double spherical flowers, which make a pretty contrast with Golden Ball. The flowers remain in perfection for a long period and are excellent for cutting. Hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mathiola bicornis.
(Night-scented Stock.)

MATHIOLA BICORNIS. (*Night-scented Stock.*)

Lilac flowers. For the exquisite perfume, profusely exhaled in the evening, this annual should be grown in every garden. Height 1 foot. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

MARVEL OF PERU. French, *Belle-de-nuit.*

Mixed. Bushy half-hardy perennial, which if sown in spring will flower in the same year. Height 2 feet, packet, 6*d.*
Collection of four separate colours ... ... 1*s.* 6*d.*

MAURANDYA PURPUREA GRANDIFLORA.

Slender conservatory climber; blooms for a long period; flowers purple ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

MECONOPSIS

Cambrica. (The Yellow Welsh Poppy.) Very showy variety with pale yellow erect flowers. Fine plant for rockwork. Hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Integrifolia. Hardy Yellow Poppy from Thibet. The flowers are of a beautiful soft clear shade of primrose yellow and as large as Pæonies ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Wallichii. (Blue Himalayan Poppy.) Pale blue flowers, drooping gracefully. Hardy perennial. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

MELIANTHUS MAJOR.

Handsome ornamental half-hardy perennial, having light green fern-like foliage. An excellent centre bedding plant. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM

Cordifolium variegatum. Yellowish foliage, rosy-purple flowers; suitable for carpet bedding. Half-hardy perennial ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Tricolor. Dwarf half-hardy annual, well adapted for sunny situations; flowers crimson and white with a dark centre. Height 3 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

MIMOSA. (*Acacia dealbata.*) The Mimosa of Covent Garden Market ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

MARIGOLD.

French, *Œillet d'Inde*, et *Rose d'Inde*.

The various classes of Marigold include a large number of exceedingly bright and attractive flowers, and in autumn, when many bedding and other plants are past their prime, they afford a wealth of colour that is simply invaluable.

The African varieties produce large self-coloured blossoms on tall plants; the French are smaller, but the colours and markings are very interesting, some of the varieties being elegantly striped and spotted. The Single French and the Dwarf Single French Marigolds hold the chief place in the class. They are most effective in ribbon borders and as edgings to beds of tall flowers, such as Salpiglossis and Zinnia.

DOUBLE AFRICAN VARIETIES.

Sutton's Giant Orange. Enormous flowers of perfect shape, freely produced. Very rich colour. Fine for garden decoration in autumn. Height 2½ feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Orange. Extremely large heads of bright colour. Height 2½ feet. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Lemon. A charming shade of colour. Height 2½ feet. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dwarf orange. For its dwarf habit this flower is specially valuable for bedding. Very floriferous, and blooms earlier than the tall variety. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dwarf lemon. Most effective in beds or borders. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed Tall. Saved from the finest flowers. Height 2½ feet per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

SINGLE AFRICAN MARIGOLD—Sutton's Orange Beauty.

For some years we have admired the single flowers that are occasionally produced in the Double strain, and we have no doubt that the variety we offer will be highly appreciated by those who prefer the entirely single form. The petals of Sutton's Orange Beauty are charmingly frilled and evenly arranged, giving the flowers a handsome appearance. To prevent the growth from becoming too coarse this variety should be grown on rather poor soil. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

DOUBLE FRENCH VARIETIES.

Tall striped or blotched. The flowers have a yellow ground, with rich brown markings, packet, 6*d.*

Tall orange. Rich colour ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Tall, mixed. A combination of the best varieties. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Miniature striped or blotched. Valuable either for beds or for groups in borders, per packet, 6*d.*

Miniature spotted. Yellow ground, beautifully spotted ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Miniature yellow. Clear, bright colour. Very effective in beds or borders ... ,, 6*d*

Miniature orange. Intense colour ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Miniature lemon. Delightful pale lemon or primrose-coloured flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Miniature, Queen of Dwarfs. Exceedingly showy; colours brown and yellow ... ,, 6*d.*

Miniature, mixed. Well adapted for a bedding display in autumn. Height 9 inches ,, 6*d.*

SINGLE FRENCH VARIETIES.

Sutton's Diadem. Elegant single variety, of the same dwarf, sturdy, and free-flowering habit as Legion of Honour, but with bright chestnut-red flowers, margined with yellow ... per packet, 1*s.*

Legion of Honour. Beautiful free-flowering single Marigold. Flowers bright clear yellow, blotched with brown. Admirably adapted for beds and ribbon borders. Height 9 inches per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Silver King. Similar in habit to Legion of Honour, with pale silvery yellow flowers, effectively marked with maroon ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Star of India. Deep crimson flowers boldly striped with golden yellow, many of the flowers being evenly and prettily marked. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Single French, mixed. Handsome flowers of various colours, spotted and striped; deserving increased culture. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Collection of 6 varieties of Marigold in separate colours, our selection 2*s.* 6*d.*

CAPE AND POT MARIGOLDS. *See page 86.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Marigolds.

Double African, lemon.

Double African, orange.

Single French and Double French.

MIGNONETTE. French, *Réséda. Hardy annual.*

A vase of Sutton's Giant Mignonettes.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Constant selection has resulted not only in the production of giant heads of Mignonette but also in the development of some very charming colours. The white, red, and yellow varieties give a most pleasing effect when gathered and arranged in a large bowl, and the sweet perfume of the flowers is greatly appreciated in the house; on a hall table Mignonette makes a handsome ornament.

Sutton's Giant. One of the finest and most sweetly scented Mignonettes yet introduced; highly recommended. Height 18 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant White. The largest flowered strain of white Mignonette in cultivation. The silvery spikes are very sweet-scented per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant Red. Immense spikes of deep red flowers, freely produced on sturdy plants of somewhat dwarf habit. Height 15 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant Yellow. A splendid companion to the preceding. Long broad spikes of very sweet bright golden-yellow flowers. Habit robust and free-flowering. Height 18 inches, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Pot Mignonette. Very dwarf, robust habit, with large spikes, especially suitable for pot culture. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Tom Thumb. Reddish-buff spikes. Height 9 inches per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

Sutton's Cloth of Gold. Distinct yellow spikes, exceedingly bright and showy. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

Sutton's Improved Red. Flowers of a deep red colour, well-formed spikes. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

Sutton's Selected Machet. An excellent strain; flowers red. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*

Sutton's Pearl. Handsome creamy-white spikes; dwarf and distinct; very sweet-scented. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sweet-scented. Seed saved from large-flowered plants only. Height 18 inches ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Miles's Spiral. A buff-coloured Mignonette, with long spiral spikes of flower. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Collection of six varieties, separate, our selection ... 3*s.* 6*d.*

MICHAELMAS DAISY. (*Perennial Aster.*)

French, *Aster, espèces vivaces, à floraison automnale.*

Seed of Michaelmas Daisy sown under glass in February produces strong plants which flower in the autumn of the same year. Our seed has been saved from the choicest varieties, and some very fine sorts may be anticipated from it. Hardy perennial. Height 2 to 4 feet per packet, 1*s.*

See also Perennial Aster, page 75. Plants are offered on page 158.

MINA LOBATA.

An attractive and free-flowering half-hardy climbing annual; at first the buds are a vivid red, changing to orange yellow; flowers when fully expanded creamy white ... ...per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

MYRTLE.

Well-known sweet-scented greenhouse shrub, with elegant white flowers. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Royal Blue Myosotis.

MYOSOTIS. (*Forget-me-not.*)

None of the spring flowers are more appreciated than Myosotis, especially when grown in abundance and planted in large masses. All the colours are beautiful, from the pale Dissitiflora and dwarf Star of Love to the brilliant Royal Blue, or the clear pink and pure white of Perfection, Gem, and Bouquet. These unusual colours afford a surprising pleasure to those who have not previously grown them. A liberal sowing in June will produce a large number of plants for blooming in the following spring.

Sutton's Royal Blue. Early and free-blooming; flowers of the deepest indigo-blue produced in long sprays which are excellent for cutting. Height 12 inches. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Pot Myosotis. Forget-me-nots are delightful subjects for flowering indoors at Christmas-time, and as they are everywhere welcome the practice of growing plants in pots is rapidly increasing. Sown in June and potted on, the strain we offer produces fine free-growing specimen plants, and a batch should always be reserved for cutting. For table decoration in winter, Forget-me-nots are very telling. Height 15 inches ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Perfection. Habit robust and free-blooming. The large bright flowers possess twice as many petals as do other varieties, and each stem carries a very large cluster. Height 9 inches.

Blue ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Rose ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **White**... ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Alpestris Victoria. Dwarf bushy plants bearing a profusion of large azure-blue flowers. Attains a height of 5 to 7 inches and continues in full beauty for a long period ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Gem. A charming race of Myosotis with erect branches, covered with bloom. We offer three distinct colours, all very effective for spring bedding. Height 9 inches. (*Illustrated.*)

Blue, White, and Pink ... each, per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Bouquet. Exceedingly free-blooming strain of compact habit, each plant forming a neat bouquet of good-sized flowers which show to great advantage against the dense foliage. Height 8 inches.

Blue, Pink, and White ... each, per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Gem Myosotis.

Ruth Fischer. Very large pale blue flowers freely produced on plants of compact habit. Excellent for formal edgings and also makes a fine pot plant. Height 6 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Star of Love. A charming dwarf compact variety, literally covered with large bright blue flowers. Makes a pretty dwarf plant in pots for conservatory decoration. Height 5 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Dissitiflora. Large-flowered early strain. The most valuable to form a groundwork for spring bulbs. Height 9 inches.

Blue ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* | **White** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sylvatica. Spreading habit and very free-flowering; valuable for spring bedding. Height 1 foot.

Blue, Pink, and White ... ... each, per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's dwarf blue. Compact and suitable for edgings; flowers blue. Height 4 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's dwarf white. Also adapted for edgings; flowers white. Height 4 inches ,, 1*s.*

Palustris semperflorens. (The true Water Forget-me-not.) Large blue flowers; blooms from early spring until late in autumn. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

MIMULUS. French, *Mimule.*

A class of magnificent dwarf hardy perennials which flower profusely and have a brilliant effect in beds and borders. The plants thrive in moist situations.

Sutton's Giant. Enormous flowers of various colours. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Rosy Morn. Charming Mimulus of unusually compact habit; large flowers of a novel and attractive shade of soft salmon-rose, quite unlike the flowers of any other variety. Excellent for borders and well adapted for pot-work. Height 4 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf scarlet. An exceedingly beautiful Mimulus, compact in habit, with brilliant scarlet flowers. Height 4 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

Tigrinus. Fine spotted and blotched flowers with yellow ground. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Six varieties, separate ... ... 3*s.*

Fine mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Cardinalis. Showy scarlet flowers. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 6*d.*

Musk. (*Mimulus moschatus.*) Well-known plant, largely grown in pots. Hardy perennial. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Empress of India.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Tom Thumb, Pearl.

NASTURTIUM. French, *Capucine.*

Few other flowers can rival the Nasturtium for brilliant colouring, and when grown in large masses in the garden or in ribbon borders by the sides of paths and drives the effect is most striking. These flowers have also become very popular for decorating the dinner-table and small vases in the drawing-room, for which purpose the more delicate shades found in the newer varieties are especially suitable. All the varieties should be grown on poor soil. The flowers then appear above the foliage, but on rich land, or on ground heavily manured, the flowers, however abundant, are masked by the taller growing foliage. In a dry season watering in July and August will prolong the display for weeks.

TOM THUMB or DWARF VARIETIES.

Sutton's Sunset. A beautiful variety of a distinct rich shade of orange-pink. Habit unusually compact and the flowers are produced well above the foliage ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Scarlet Queen. Very free-flowering, colour dazzling scarlet per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Improved Ruby King. Charming rosy carmine flowers, dark foliage ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Salmon Pink. Brilliant salmon-pink flowers, which literally cover the compact plant ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Ladybird. Flowers boldly marked with dazzling scarlet on a golden-yellow ground; splendid dark foliage and habit ... per packet, 6*d.*

The Moor. Brilliant maroon flowers which appear almost black on the pale golden-green foliage ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Dwarf Chameleon. A most remarkable Nasturtium; the markings and colours of the flowers on a single plant vary from sulphur-yellow to deep crimson, while others are handsomely spotted or marbled per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Aurora. Beautiful Nasturtium, varying in colour from primrose to pale pink; lower petals suffused with purplish carmine, per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

King Theodore, Sutton's Improved. The darkest Dwarf Nasturtium; comes very true ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

The King of Tom Thumbs. Exceedingly deep scarlet flowers; rich dark-coloured foliage ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.*

Empress of India. Flowers crimson-scarlet; dark foliage. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Pearl. Creamy white. (*Illustrated*) ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.*

Scarlet ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Feltham Beauty. Very showy brilliant scarlet flowers, standing well above the pale green foliage ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Crystal Palace Gem. Primrose-coloured flowers, blotched maroon per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Cloth of Gold. Improved strain with golden foliage and pure yellow flowers, valuable for bedding ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Crimson ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Spotted. Deep orange, spotted with maroon per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.*; ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Cæruleum roseum. Rose, with blue sheen ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Liliput. A distinct race of Dwarf Nasturtium, remarkable for its profusion of brilliant flowers, which are thrown well above the small foliage. Neat, compact habit. Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Variegated-leaved, Silver Queen. A pretty cream-coloured flower daintily marked with rosy scarlet, making a pleasing contrast with the silver variegated foliage. Habit very compact and regular, packet, 1*s.*

Variegated-leaved, mixed. Perfectly compact race, with bright green foliage variegated with creamy white, above which the flowers show to great advantage. The plants are quite ornamental before and after flowering, and make an attractive edging or ribbon border, packet, 1*s.*

Tom Thumb Spencer (Frilled foliage). A new type of Dwarf Nasturtium with distinct frilled foliage and bright crimson flowers. Exceptionally regular, very compact and neat, and well worth growing as a green edging ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Mixed Dwarf. A combination of all the dwarf varieties; produces a grand display in a large bed ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Collection of 12 Dwarf vars., in separate colours, our selection, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Collection of 6 Dwarf vars., in separate colours, our selection, 2*s.* 6*d.*

TALL VARIETIES (Climbing).

Those marked * are Lobbianum varieties, which are distinguished by more sturdy growth, and smaller, chiefly dark, foliage.

***Sutton's Crimson and Gold.** Pale primrose and golden flowers, spotted with the most vivid scarlet-crimson, showing to great effect above the dark foliage ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Salmon Queen. Large glowing salmon-pink flowers, which contrast admirably with the deep-toned leaves, per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Pearl. Creamy white ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

Fairy Queen. Very beautiful and popular Tall Nasturtium. The colour varies from pale pink to primrose ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

***Sutton's Rosy Queen.** A lovely clear rose self flower without any trace of blotch; very effective ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Ruby King. Intense ruby-coloured flowers ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

***Ivy-leaved Golden Gem.** Distinct and pretty foliage with innumerable yellow flowers, somewhat resembling a giant Canary Creeper per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dark crimson ... ...per ounce, 1*s.*; ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Scarlet ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.*; ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Primrose, crimson-spotted. A charming variety ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

Rich yellow, crimson-spotted. Very showy ... ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*

***Brilliant.** Dazzling scarlet flowers abundantly produced and thrown well above the small foliage ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Black Prince. The darkest large-flowered Nasturtium; flowers deep crimson; foliage also dark ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

***Sutton's Improved Lucifer.** Small dark-coloured foliage, bright scarlet flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

***Variegated-leaved.** An effective strain of this popular annual with foliage prettily marked cream and white. Mixed ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Special Mixture of brilliant colours ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Mixed Tall ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Collection of six Tall varieties, in separate colours, our selection, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Tropæolum canariense. (Canary Creeper.) Excellent for trellis-work or for suspended baskets ... per ounce, 2*s.*; per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

NEMESIA SUTTONI.

Half-hardy annual.

Our Nemesias, introduced about twenty years ago, hybridised and selected by us annually with the greatest care, have become extremely popular for summer gardening. The flowers exhibit a wide range of delightful colours, and in a large bed the effect is very telling. In raising the plants no more heat than necessary should be used, and in the summer the seed germinates most quickly when sown in boxes placed in a cool shady spot out of doors. The plants should be bedded out about six inches apart each way.

Reliable seed of the colours named below is extremely difficult to save on account of rapid degeneration unless careful selection is severely practised, and many inferior strains are now offered as 'Suttoni' which differ totally from our own strains. We take the greatest pains in selecting stocks from the finest flowers only.

SUTTON'S LARGE-FLOWERED.

(Illustrated.)

Pale yellow ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rose-pink ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
White ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rich orange ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Crimson ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Scarlet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed colours, including white, pale yellow, pink, crimson, and an almost endless diversity of intermediate shades per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Collection of four colours, separate, our selection, 4*s.* 6*d.*

'The Nemesias from seed supplied by you have been greatly admired by residents and hundreds of visitors. Each bed is a perfect picture, and I have had numerous inquiries as to where such seed could be obtained.'—Mr. H. Kitchen, Gardener to the St. Anne's-on-the-Sea Urban District Council.

SUTTON'S HYBRID.

(Illustrated below.)

This popular dwarf compact strain is very beautiful for edgings or pot culture. In recent years the flowers have been much improved both in size and colour. Four varieties have been selected and fixed, and we feel sure our customers will be pleased with them, especially the Blue Gem and Aurora.

Aurora. A very bright and attractive crimson and white bicolor variety, selected and fixed from our Hybrid strain. The upper half of the flower is of the most brilliant red, the lower half being pure white per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

White Gem ... per packet, 1*s.*

Blue Gem. Pretty Forget-me-not blue per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Fire King. The large flowers are a beautiful shade of bright scarlet-crimson, freely produced on plants of perfect habit ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed colours per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Hybrid Nemesia was a delightful show of colours, and this flower should be extensively grown. Plants from seed sown in early March were a mass of bloom by the end of June and lasted wonderfully well.'— Mr. W. Brown, Gardener, Ullesthorpe.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Large-flowered Nemesia.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Hybrid Nemesia.

NEMOPHILA.

This hardy annual has long been extensively grown and appreciated for ribbon borders and general garden decoration. The white, spotted, and lavender varieties are especially attractive.

Insignis. Beautiful bright blue colour. Height 6 inches per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Insignis grandiflora. Large bright blue flowers ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

Insignis alba. A pure white-flowered variety ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Large-flowered Pale Mauve. A delicate shade of clear mauve with paler centre ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Discoidalis. Deep glossy purple, almost black; clear white edge to each petal. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Atomaria. White flowers, covered with numerous small black dots. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Atomaria atrocærulea. Rich deep blue, white eye surrounded with black spots. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Maculata grandiflora. White flowers, spotted with deep violet. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Mixed. The several varieties in combination ... ounce, 1*s.*; ,, 4*d.*

Collection of six varieties in separate colours, our selection ... 1*s.* 6*d.*

NÆGELIA. *See Gesnera, page* 103.

NICOTIANA. French, *Tabac. Half-hardy annual.*

Affinis. An exceedingly free and continuous blooming Nicotiana, with large white flowers which are deliciously fragrant. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Affinis, Sutton's Hybrids, mixed. Brilliant colours including a large proportion of pink and rich red shades in addition to pure white. Sweet-scented ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Affinis, Sutton's Scarlet. The brightest colour selected from our Hybrids. When grown in pots under glass the flowers are rich scarlet; outdoors the shade is darker. As sweetly scented as the white variety per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Miniature White. A valuable decorative small-flowered Nicotiana which should be largely grown as a pot plant. The flowers remain open all day and are delightfully scented. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sanderæ. The hardy rose-coloured Tobacco. Height 3 feet, per packet, 1*s.*

Sanderæ Hybrids, mixed ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Sylvestris. A noble-looking plant of pyramidal habit, with long tubular pure-white flowers borne in dense panicles, and possessing the merit of remaining fully expanded throughout the day as well as in the evening. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Crandiflora purpurea. Reddish-purple flowers. A robust ornamental variety. Excellent for the sub-tropical garden. Height 5 feet per packet, 6*d.*

NIGELLA. (*Love-in-a-Mist.*)

Miss Jekyll. Lovely Nigella giving an abundance of long-stemmed flowers which are of a clear Cornflower-blue, prettily set in slender elegant foliage. One of the most attractive annuals. The plants are extremely hardy, and an autumn sowing produces the best specimens for flowering in the following summer. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Miss Jekyll, White. A white form of the preceding, to which it is exactly similar in habit ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double dwarf. Curious light blue flowers, with Larkspur-like foliage. Hardy annual. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Hispanica alba. A taller variety; flowers white. Height 18 inches per packet, 4*d.*

Hispanica atropurpurea. Similar to the preceding, but with purple flowers ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK. *See Mathiola, page* 114.

NYCTERINIA.

Sweet-scented half-hardy annual; delightfully perfumed towards evening.

Selaginoides. Pale blue and white flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Capensis. White ... ... ,, 6*d.*

ŒNOTHERA. (*Evening Primrose.*)

Sutton's Afterglow. A greatly improved variety of Evening Primrose. The brilliant red calyx intensifies the yellow of the flower and gives quite a new and attractive appearance to this old-fashioned border plant. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Frazeri. A most valuable hardy perennial border plant of dwarf compact habit. Produces an abundance of yellow flowers throughout the summer. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Macrocarpa. Large yellow flowers; useful for rockwork. Hardy perennial. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Bistorta Veitchii. Flowers yellow, spotted with crimson. Half-hardy annual. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Rosea. A charming dwarf annual, producing numerous bright rose-coloured flowers. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Drummondii nana. Large yellow flowers; suitable for rockwork. Hardy annual. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Evening Primrose, Sutton's Selected. Excellent for shrubbery borders. Hardy biennial. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Taraxacifolia alba. Large flowers, changing from pure white to rose, useful for borders or rockeries. Height 6 inches ... per packet, 6*d.*

OXALIS. French, *Surelle.*

Sutton's Cloth of Gold. A charming annual species of Oxalis with deep golden-yellow flowers produced with such freedom as to completely hide the bright green foliage. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Rosea. Half-hardy perennial, having bright rose flowers; suitable for pot-work. Seedlings raised in heat in March will flower early in May. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Tropæoloides. Hardy perennial; excellent among rockwork, and it is also adapted for pots. Yellow flowers, rich brown foliage. Height 3 inches per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

PAMPAS GRASS. *See Gynerium argenteum, page* 106.

PERILLA.

A half-hardy annual, of great value for bedding, and the rich foliage makes an attractive table decoration. The seed always germinates slowly.

Sutton's Dwarf Curled. A dwarf Perilla, the bronze foliage beautifully curled. Invaluable for bedding. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 1*s.*

Nankinensis. Rich bronze foliage; largely employed in beds and borders. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Atropurpurea laciniata. Similar to P. nankinensis, but leaves finely laciniated and deeper in colour ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

PHACELIA

Campanularia. Very showy hardy annual with bright blue bell-shaped flowers. One of the earliest annuals to bloom, and lasts in perfection a long time. Height 9 inches. R.H.S. Certificate, packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Congesta. Attractive variety; mauve flowers in large heads resembling Heliotrope. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Tanacetifolia. Large compact heads of blue flowers. Valuable for bees. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

PINK. French, *Œillet Mignardise. Hardy perennial. Ht. 1 foot.*

An old English garden flower that deserves to be much more freely grown. Plants of both double and single varieties produce a wealth of bloom when raised from seed.

Sutton's Superb Double. Large beautifully fringed double flowers. The finest strain of Pink in cultivation; blooms profusely. Mixed colours... ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mrs. Sinkins. Hybrid white, similar in growth to the old white Pink and quite as hardy. Large double flowers, fragrant as Spice Cloves per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Gem. Large single flowers with mostly rose and crimson grounds, daintily marked and edged with a paler shade. Extremely attractive as a cut flower in small vases ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant Single, mixed colours. A splendid strain which flowers in great profusion, each plant being literally a mass of colour. Many of the plants in our grounds measured more than 4 feet across the sheet of bloom. Excellent for cutting; sweet-scented, per packet, 1*s.*

Pheasant's Eye. A single variety; flowers white with crimson eye; sweet-scented ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Rock Pinks. We offer a mixture of Rock Pinks which please many of our customers. The plants are mostly of the tufted varieties, and include many bright pink and crimson flowers as well as the favourite Maiden and Cheddar Pinks, with some others having beautiful laciniated flowers. Invaluable for rockery and wall gardens, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Plants of Pinks are offered on page 158.

Sutton's Large-flowering Pure White Pentstemon.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

PENTSTEMON. *Hardy perennial.*

Pentstemons make a brilliant show in summer, and when grown in beds or in groups of not less than twelve plants in borders, the effect is very imposing. The magenta colour which is so common in these and many other flowers has been almost entirely eliminated from our strain, and the seedlings produce an abundance of scarlet and pink shades with white markings which are very attractive. Pentstemons are best grown as half-hardy annuals. If sown in heat during February or March and planted out in genial weather there will be a profusion of richly coloured flowers on tall spikes. Height 2 feet.

Sutton's Large-flowering. A much improved strain of this favourite flower. The large Gloxinia-shaped blooms vary from pure white, pink, rose, and crimson, to mauve and purple, including many which are beautifully edged with a fine contrasting colour.

Pink Shades. A most charming combination of delicate tints only, including rose, pink, and carmine, on white grounds, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Scarlet. Brilliant flowers, free from magenta tint. Makes a very striking bed edged with the pink or white varieties ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Pure White. The large pure white flowers are freely produced on plants of robust habit. A very welcome addition both for bedding and cutting. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Middleton Gem. A distinct and very pretty Pentstemon, with long graceful stems carrying numerous rich pink flowers showing pure white throats. Makes a most attractive bed and is particularly valuable for cutting per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Crimson. Very free-flowering variety somewhat resembling Southgate Gem. The slender sprays are much in request for vase decoration per packet, 1*s.*

Ordinary mixed Pentstemon ... ... ,, 1*s.*

'The flowers from a bed of your Pentstemons have been admired by hundreds of people during the summer. They were a gorgeous blaze of colour during July and August, and have been continuously blooming from June until now (November 7).'—Mr. J. T. Elsley, Milford.

PASSION FLOWER. French, *Fleur de la Passion.*

Blue. Hardy climbing plant. Exquisitely beautiful flowers, per packet, 1*s.*

Scarlet. (Tacsonia Van Volxemi) Very brilliant greenhouse climber per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Plants of Passiflora are offered on page 159.

PELARGONIUM. *Greenhouse shrub. Height* 1 *foot.*

Easily raised from seed.

Mixed Large-flowered Show varieties ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Fancy varieties ... ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Geranium seed is offered on page 103.

PETUNIAS.

'The Petunias from your seeds have been remarkably fine. They flowered from May to the end of October. I never saw anything like them.'—C. J. B. Monypenny, Esq., Leswalt.

'I wish you to know that my Italian garden was the admiration of all Warwickshire, mainly the result of four beds of Petunias which did splendidly.' Mrs. Brinkley, Wasperton House.

Sutton's Superb Single Petunia.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'I must say a word in favour of your Petunias. The blooms average seven inches across and the markings and colours are superb.'— Mr. W. R. Wright, The Gardens, Ashby St. Ledgers.

'My Double Petunias were exceptionally fine, and were in blossom in the borders in June.' Mrs. Galbraith, Springfield House.

SUTTON'S DOUBLE PETUNIAS.

Double Petunias are equally valuable for culture in the open ground and as pot plants in the greenhouse. For the latter purpose these flowers deserve far more attention than they have hitherto received. An opportunity is then afforded of separating the double and single varieties, and the colours may be arranged in delightful harmony. Mauve and white flowers placed on one stage with pink and white varieties on another, present a most pleasing decoration. Growers who are not acquainted with these Petunias will be charmed with our strains, which produce a large proportion of double flowers of great size and beauty. It is important to prick out the smallest seedlings, as they are most likely to give the finest double flowers. Height 12 to 18 inches.

Double Pink, fringed. Elegant large fringed flowers of a charming rose-pink. Unusually true to colour from seed, and remarkably free-flowering ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double White, fringed. Magnificent pure white fringed flowers. Invaluable for greenhouse culture or bedding ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double Pink and White, fringed. Beautiful large fully double flowers irregularly marked with delicate pink, and exquisitely fringed per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Double, mixed, fringed. One of the finest strains of Petunia in existence. The double flowers are very large, full, and symmetrically formed, having the edges of the petals beautifully fringed per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S COMPACT SINGLE PETUNIAS.

Perfectly distinct strain, very compact, seldom growing more than 5 to 8 inches high. Exceedingly free-flowering and invaluable for small beds and edgings.

Dwarf White Pearl. Charming satin-white flowers ... per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf Striped. Brilliant cherry-red blossoms striped with white per packet, 1*s.*

Dwarf Brilliant Rose. A most attractive Petunia with large well-formed flowers of a beautiful rose colour; white-throated, pkt. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Dwarf, mixed. Mixed seed of dwarf, compact varieties only per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Striped Bedding. The best Petunia for massing in beds and borders, yielding a profusion of brightly marked flowers. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S LARGE-FLOWERING SINGLE PETUNIAS.

Height 12 *to* 18 *inches.*

Superb White. Produces a mass of beautiful pure white fringed flowers per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Brilliant Rose. A charming colour for beds, and a few plants in pots add greatly to the attractions of a greenhouse or conservatory per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Brilliant Rose and White, fringed. Elegant fringed flowers of a brilliant rose, marked with white. Another beautiful pot plant for the house ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Crimson. Gorgeous colour, valuable for bedding in conjunction with the White ... ... per packet, 1*s*

Superb Violet. Splendid colour, free from any tinge of magenta. Quite the best of the dark varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Striped and Blotched. Twice the size of ordinary Petunias; bold violet and white markings, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Superb, mixed. Exceedingly handsome fringed flowers; brilliant and effective in beds and borders ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Petunias were the best I ever saw. They were a splendid lot of flowers.'—Mr. G. Field, Gardener to G. E. Leon, Esq.

Superb, Delicate Shades, mixed. A charming strain of fringed Petunias including delicate shades only, producing a most harmonious blend of tints ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Six varieties of Sutton's Superb Petunias ... ... 5*s.* 6*d.*

Leviathan, mixed. The largest of all Petunias; gigantic flowers, with beautifully veined throats. Habit robust ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

OLDER PETUNIAS. *Height* 2 *feet.*

Alba ... ...per packet, 6*d.*
Rose ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Fine striped ... per packet, 6*d.*
Three varieties, separate ... 1*s.* 3*d.*
Mixed Single, including the best old varieties ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

PHLOX DRUMMONDII. *Half-hardy annual.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Phlox.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

The development of the annual Phlox has resulted in an immense improvement in this favourite bedding and border plant, the flowers of which now rival in size those of the perennial border species, while the colours are even more varied and charming. The fine blooms, produced in immense trusses, make a splendid display in the garden and are most effective for house and table decoration. For early flowering the best results are obtained by sowing in heat and transferring the seedlings to beds when the weather is favourable. But plants from seed sown in the open ground during the latter part of May will give an abundance of flowers from mid-August until October frosts destroy them.

Sutton's Large-flowered. Height 1 foot. (*Illustrated.*)

Pure white ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*
White, violet eye ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Delicate pink ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Bright crimson ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Brilliant rose, dark eye ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Carmine, white eye ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Yellow ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Salmon-rose ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Vivid scarlet ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Pink, white eye ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Crimson, white eye ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Deep crimson ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Deep violet ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Blue, white eye ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 9*d.*
Twelve varieties, separate ... 7*s.* 6*d.*
Six varieties, separate ... 4*s.*
Mixed ... per packet, 1*s.* and 9*d.*
Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed, pkt. 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Purity. This beautiful pure white perpetual-flowering Phlox is one of the most charming pot plants for the conservatory or greenhouse. The flowers are sweetly scented, and easily produced at almost any season of the year. Seedlings from a September or October sowing, grown steadily on in cold frames and finally potted in 48-pots, will be in full bloom by Easter. But as this Phlox is equally valuable for bedding another sowing should be made in February or March for flowering in the open from June onwards. Height 18 inches... ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Pink Beauty. A very large-flowered strain of Dwarf Compact Phlox, producing a charming range of salmon-pink shades similar to those seen in Sutton's Pink Beauty Sweet William. Gives a delightful effect in beds ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Mauve Beauty. The counterpart of preceding, but the flowers exhibit various shades of pale mauve. Very attractive in bed per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Snowball. A dwarf, compact, and very free-blooming Phlox. Flowers large and pure white; an excellent companion to Sutton's Fireball ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Fireball. Habit similar to the Snowball. Colour brilliant red; flowers profusely. This and Snowball are two of the most effective Phloxes in existence ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Chameleon. Dwarf compact variety; flowers open apricot and change to old rose, making a very harmonious effect ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Intermediate. The most profuse blooming of all the Phloxes, the plants being densely covered with flowers. In addition to its use for bedding, this class is extremely valuable for pot culture. Height 8 inches.

White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Fiery scarlet** ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mixed, brilliant colours only ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Dwarf Compact. Valuable class of the annual Phlox. The colours are striking, the habit compact and dwarf, the plants frequently attaining only 4 to 6 inches in height, forming masses of flowers from 9 to 10 inches across. Strongly recommended for beds, edgings, or borders.

Salmon-rose ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Apricot** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
White, violet eye ,, 1*s.* | **Mauve,** white eye ,, 1*s.*
Dazzling scarlet ,, 1*s.* | **Delicate pink** ... ,, 1*s.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed ... large packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Gem. A beautiful free-flowering Phlox, rose-coloured flowers, with white eye surrounded by a deep crimson star, relieved by radiations of white. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Star Phlox. An improved strain of the fringed Phlox. Extremely useful for cutting, and especially valuable for table decoration. Height 1 foot. Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

PHLOX, PERENNIAL. French, *Phlox vivace.*

Indispensable border plant; seed saved from the finest bright coloured flowers. The seed is slow and erratic in germinating, and the seedlings may not appear until the following spring.

Tall. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Dwarf.** Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

For plants of Herbaceous Phlox see page 158.

SUTTON'S PANSIES AND VIOLAS.

PANSIES.

For many years past we have paid special attention to Pansies and have grown them largely at our various grounds for seed saving. We particularly recommend our Mixtures offered on the following page, and also the Giant varieties in separate colours quoted below.

Giant White. Very large, well-formed white flowers with dark purple eye ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Pale Blue. Gigantic blooms of a delicate mauve-blue shade with paler centre, freely produced ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Purple. Large handsome flowers of a rich purple, which contrast effectively with Sutton's Giant White. Comes very true from seed per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Yellow. Immense flowers, brilliant in colour, and of excellent form ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Bronze. A favourite and attractive colouring of Bronze shades, all toning well together. The flowers are of the largest size and of handsome form ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Special Collection. One packet each of Sutton's four mixed strains named on page 125 and the five Giant varieties offered above the nine packets for 10*s.* 6*d.*

Mauve. Distinct and pretty shade of pinkish mauve; a most effective variety for spring bedding ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

White Queen. Ivory-white flowers, without blotches; of large size and very free-blooming ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Ruby. Large flowers of perfect form selected from our Perfection strain; colour rich velvety red ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Frilled, Blue and White. The large frilled petals show a clearly defined white Picotee edge ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Golden Queen. Large rich deep yellow flowers, each petal showing a velvety black blotch with yellow edge ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Lord Beaconsfield. Purple violet, upper petals shading off to a light tint; flowers large ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Crimson and Gold Bedder. Stout fiery crimson flowers margined with yellow, which remain in full beauty for a very long period; unusually compact habit ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Silver-laced Bedder. Splendid deep purple flowers; petals evenly laced with narrow silver margin ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Black Prince. Large well-formed glossy black flowers. The plants are compact, and bloom for a long time ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Apricot (see below, **Viola, Sutton's Apricot**).

Cassier's Large-flowered. An excellent strain producing large rich-coloured flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Peacock. A very striking Pansy, each blossom having a ground colour of beautiful peacock-blue, shading off to velvety maroon and crimson, margined with white. Comes quite true from seed ... per packet, 1*s.*

Older Bedding Pansies. Admirably suited for beds or borders where masses of distinct colour are required; very free-flowering.

Black ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Blue ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Purple... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Cold-margined per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Striped ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Light blue ... packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
White ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Yellow ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Meteor (chestnut-red) per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Pelargonium-flowered per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Collection of 12 distinct varieties, our selection ... ... 5*s.*
Collection of 6 distinct varieties ,, ,, ... 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed Pansy ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Tufted Pansies. By some growers this name is used instead of Violas. Invaluable for garden decoration. Mixed colours ... per packet, 1*s.*

VIOLAS.

Violas are indispensable for spring gardening, and if the dead blooms are regularly removed the plants will continue to flower profusely until late in autumn. This valuable perennial plant is perfectly hardy, and may be grown in the same manner as Pansy. Height 6 inches. (*Illustrated below.*)

Sutton's Giant White. Large shapely Viola, pure white flowers, faintly pencilled. A bed of this and Giant Yellow has proved to be lasting and effective ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Yellow. Pure deep golden-yellow flowers of immense size and substance ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Snow-white. A beautiful Viola; free-blooming, and unusually compact in habit. Flowers snowy-white, faintly pencilled per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Primrose. The pale primrose flowers vary slightly in colour per packet, 1*s.*

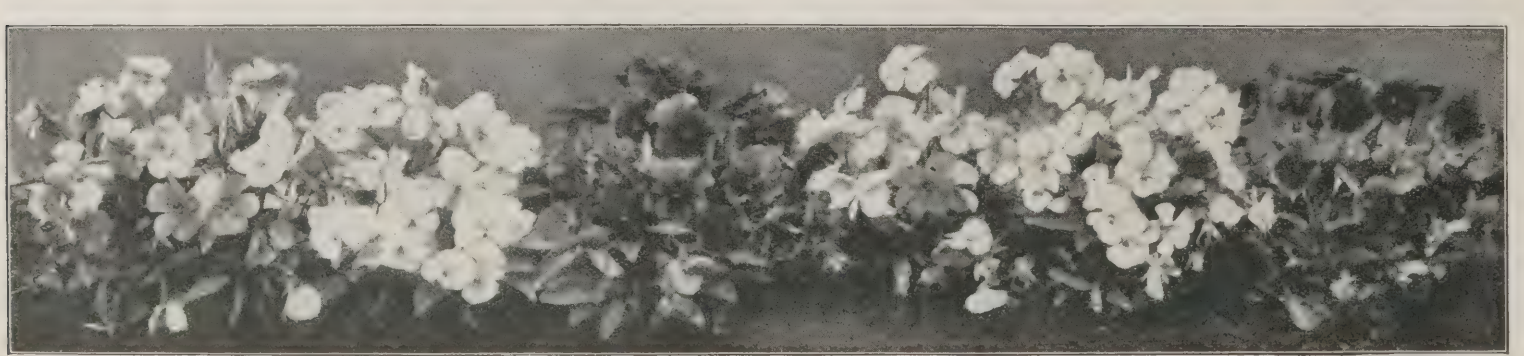
Sutton's Bronze Shades. An attractive mixture of rich bronze shades; makes a charming bed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Apricot. Beautiful apricot-yellow, tinged orange towards the centre; a very unusual colour ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Black Knight. Glossy black flowers coming true from seed and invaluable for striking bedding effects ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Perfection. Bluish mauve ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Admiration. Deep violet ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Golden Sovereign. Golden flowers, slightly pencilled ... ,, 1*s.*
Purple Queen. Rich purple, free bloomer, compact ... ,, 1*s.*
Mauve Queen. Pretty starry mauve flowers, exceedingly profuse, and lasting from April to October ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Gracilis. A tufted species, producing a mass of rich purple, small starry flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

The two varieties last named are particularly suitable for Rock and Alpine Gardens.

Six varieties, separate, our selection ... ... 5*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed. A mixture of seed saved from the finest new varieties including rayless Violas and Violettas ... ... per packet, 1*s.*



COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Typical plants of Sutton's Violas—invaluable for bedding and ribbon borders.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S PANSIES IN DELICATE SHADES.

Photographed in Natural Colours.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SPECIMEN FLOWER OF SUTTON'S PERFECTION PANSY.

Sutton's Delicate Shades. A lovely strain, quite distinct from the ordinary Pansy colours. We are very glad to be able to give a coloured illustration of these flowers, although it does not do justice to their exquisite shades, which are extremely attractive whether in a bed or vase. They should be grown apart from the large Pansies ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

'The Pansies from your seeds were most beautiful this spring and are still flowering in profusion (June 26).'—Mrs. Booth, Ayland Lodge.

Sutton's Perfection. The finest strain of Pansy in cultivation, saved only from the largest and best-shaped flowers of the richest colours. It is impossible to convey an adequate idea of the delightful variations in colour and marking of the very handsome Pansies produced by our unrivalled strain, but a typical bloom is shown in the accompanying illustration. Mixed colours per packet, 5*s*., 2*s*. 6*d*., and 1*s*. 6*d*.

'Your Perfection Pansies have been a magnificent success, the flowers being extra large, well shaped, of most beautiful colouring, and even in quality throughout. They have been remarkably prolific in blooming, and have called forth the unstinted admiration of all who have seen them.'—E. Shann, Esq., Gorton.

Sutton's Frilled, mixed. A charming strain of Pansy with elegantly frilled flowers, some so full as to appear double. We are confident that frilled Pansies will become as popular as frilled Sweet Peas. Colours very rich and varied per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

Sutton's Brilliant Mixture. Not quite so large-flowered as our Perfection, but we have worked into this strain all the brightest and most vivid colours that exist in Pansies. For beds in the distance this mixture gives a most striking effect per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

SUTTON'S SINGLE PRIMULAS.

SUTTON'S PRIMULA, THE DUCHESS. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

The Duchess. One of the most distinct and beautiful Primulas yet raised. The large pure white flower, with its unique zone of bright rosy-carmine, surrounding a clear yellow eye, is simply unapproachable in its beauty. The flowers are of splendid form, and the large truss is thrown just above the foliage of a dwarf compact plant. (*Illustrated in natural colours*) per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

AWARD OF MERIT, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, JANUARY 28, 1902.

Duchess Hybrids. From the numerous crosses we have made with our unique Duchess Primula, we have evolved a hybrid strain, the flowers of which vary from blush-white to crimson, all having the characteristic zone of deeper colour around the centre ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Crimson King. The darkest crimson Primula in existence. Comes into bloom early in the season and maintains a continuous display during the autumn and winter months per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Brilliant King. Brilliant rich red flowers, which are larger and rather paler than those of our Crimson King. The plants are of excellent habit and extremely free-flowering per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Reading Blue. One of the best blue Primulas in cultivation: fine upright trusses of flowers (*Illustrated in natural colours*) per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Of your Reading Blue Primula I had a remarkably fine show last spring.'—D. Campbell Brown, Esq., Oban.

The Czar. Rich violet-blue. Vigorous, free-flowering, and of excellent habit per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pearl. Beautiful white Primula; an exceedingly popular variety for general purposes per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Brilliant Rose. A bright and attractive Primula, darker in colour in the later stages of growth per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S READING BLUE PRIMULA. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Reading Pink. An extremely pretty Primula; dainty pink flowers, elegantly fringed per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Reading Scarlet. The scarlet flowers are rendered more intense by the bright yellow eye per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Lord Roberts. Large fringed flowers of a soft shade of salmon, thrown well above the foliage per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Superb Red per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Superb White per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Chiswick Red per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Alba magnifica per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Single Primulas per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Coral Pink. A very distinct shade in Primulas—rich creamy pink. (*Illustrated in natural colours*)...per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Coral Pink Primula has given me most beautiful flowers all this spring.'—Mrs. McConnel, Knockdolian.

Royal White. A distinct and beautiful white Primula, robust in habit and very free-flowering; large pure ivory-white flowers per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Superb, mixed, including our finest single Primulas of the plain-leaved class ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's 'Ilis' Hybrids. An entirely new type in which the yellow eye has been eliminated, and the flowers give quite a different impression from the usual Chinese Primula. The colours range from pure white to rich crimson, the shades of rosy lilac and silvery pink being particularly attractive per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Special Hybrid. A mixture of many remarkable varieties, including some elegant flowers which cannot be relied on to come sufficiently true to be offered separately per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S CORAL PINK PRIMULA. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S GIANT PRIMULAS.

French, *Primevère de Chine à fleurs géantes.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Giant Primula.

'Your Giant Primulas are magnificent both in size and colouring. Everyone thinks them exceptionally fine.'—Mr. J. M. Lewis, Gardener, The Rock House Hotel.

Giant Pink. The finest Primula in the Giant section, petals extremely large and of great substance. The delicate carmine-pink colour is particularly valuable for indoor decoration, and a specimen plant on the table always wins admiration ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 3*s*. 6*d*.

'My gardener has had great success with the Primulas, Giant Pink and Giant White, the plants having immense individual blooms as well as large trusses.'—John Machell, Esq., Hill Foot.

Giant Salmon Pink (Terra Cotta). Flowers symmetrically formed, with petals of great substance ... ... per packet, 5*s*. and 3*s*. 6*d*.

Giant Scarlet. Extremely rich colour, flowers of fine substance per packet, 5*s*. and 3*s*. 6*d*.

Giant Royal White, and Giant White each, per packet, 5*s*. and 3*s*. 6*d*.

Two wonderfully fine stocks of white Primula; both are conspicuous for the size, substance, and purity of their flowers. The principal difference lies in the colour of the foliage, which is bronze and green respectively.

Improved Giant Crimson. A greatly improved stock. The immense flowers are almost as gorgeous as those of our Crimson King per packet, 5*s*. and 3*s*. 6*d*.

Giant, mixed. Including the varieties named and many others which, though true Giants, are not sufficiently fixed from seed to be offered separately. If all the seedlings, even the smallest, are pricked out, a very charming collection will be obtained, per packet, 5*s*. and 3*s*. 6*d*.

List of Sutton's Primulas continued on pages 128 to 130.

SUTTON'S PRIMULAS—continued.

SINGLE FERN-LEAVED VARIETIES.

Rosy Queen. A charming pink Primula of graceful habit, with fern-leaved foliage ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'Rosy Queen Primula has been grand for size and substance of the flowers, as well as for its handsome foliage.'—Mr. J. Burnside, Gardener to W. J. Clarke, Esq.

Improved White. Superb pure white large flowers of unusual substance, having a conspicuous deep brown eye. Plants very free-flowering, and the compact fern-leaved foliage adds to their attractiveness ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Snowdrift. A beautiful pure white Primula blooming freely throughout the season. The flowers are produced in large trusses gracefully reclining on the foliage, and this habit suggested the name of Snowdrift ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Fern-leaved Single Primulas „ 5*s.* „ 2*s.* 6*d.*

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

The Duchess. The double form of this exquisite flower. It has all the charm of colouring of the single variety, and deserves to be as largely grown ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Improved Double Scarlet. Almost as rich in colour as our Crimson King ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double Pink. Very full double flowers. Admirable for button-holes and bouquets as well as for greenhouse decoration per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double Blue. A double form of our celebrated Reading Blue Primula ... ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double White. Very free-blooming; close double flowers; excellent for bouquets, button-holes, and greenhouse decoration per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Double, mixed. A careful selection of all the best double sorts per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

PRIMULA STELLATA.

The elegant strain of Star Primula introduced by us in 1895 has attained a high position in popular favour. Although this class is not intended to supersede or compete with our other splendid strains of Primula, it is a most valuable addition to the conservatory, and will be found indispensable for general decorative work. The plants are very floriferous and bloom for a long period. When cut the sprays travel well, and remain fresh in water many days. For table adornment they are unsurpassed by any other greenhouse flower at their own period of the year, and at Christmas-time the pink and ruby varieties make a charming combination with White Roman Hyacinths. A few old plants saved for the second year will always prove useful in winter, and when grown from 2 to 3 feet in diameter are a most effective decoration for any house.

Coral Pink Star. In colour this charming variety is exactly similar to the rich creamy pink of our favourite Coral Pink Fringed Primula. The plants are vigorous and free-flowering in habit and make a particularly pleasing group when associated with our Light Blue Star Primula per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

White Star. The original variety. Pure white flowers, admirably relieved by the dark foliage per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

White Queen Star. This variety has the true Stellata habit both in flowers and foliage, and the petals possess the advantage of intense opaque whiteness. Leaves dark green per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Duchess Star. We have succeeded in raising and fixing the Stellata form of this favourite Primula and feel sure it will become as widely grown as the large-flowered type per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Silver Star. A great acquisition. The pure white eyeless flowers glisten like silver and show conspicuously against the dark foliage and stems per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Ruby Star. By far the darkest and richest coloured Star Primula yet introduced. The flowers approach the colour of our well-known Crimson King ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'I have a small house filled with about one hundred plants each of Coral Pink Star and Ruby Star Primulas. They are much admired, and for dinner-table decoration are not approached by anything else at this season.' Mr. P. R. Murton, Gardener to Colonel Sir Courtenay Vyvyan, Bart.

Sutton's Star Primula.

Light Blue Star. The original Blue Star Primula, which we now call Light Blue to distinguish its delicate porcelain-blue flowers from the Dark Blue variety per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Dark Blue Star. A great advance in colour, the rich violet-blue flowers being nearly as dark as our famous large-flowered variety, The Czar per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Lord Roberts, Star. Exquisite clearly cut flowers of a glistening salmon-pink ... per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pink Star. A charming companion to either of the white varieties per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Giant White Star. Flowers of true Star type, but as large as those of the fringed forms of P. sinensis per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Star, including seeds saved from various shades of red, pink, lavender, blue, and flaked flowers, also different forms of white per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Primula stellata are simply splendid, and I can claim to possess one of the finest Collections of plants in this district or for miles around. Each plant is about 18 inches through and carries seven to ten trusses of flowers. They are greatly admired by all who see them.' Mr. L. A. Kettel, Gardener to J. W. Little, Esq.

Sutton's Guinea Collection of fourteen varieties of Double, Single, and Star Primulas (our selection) ... ... 21*s.*

Sutton's Half-guinea Collection of six varieties of Double, Single, and Star Primulas (our selection) ... ... 10*s.* 6*d.*

HALF-HARDY PRIMULAS.

French, *Primevères à demi rustiques.*

Primula obconica, Sutton's Giant Pink.

Primula malacoides.

Primula obconica grandiflora. In our greatly improved forms of Primula obconica the flowers are nearly as large as those of P. sinensis. From a sowing in the early months of the year fine plants may be had in full bloom in the early autumn which will continue to flower throughout the winter when they are most needed. Primula obconica is certainly one of the most useful of our half-hardy perennial flowers for greenhouse decoration; the plants are literally perpetual-flowering and the sprays are invaluable for cutting. Height 12 inches.

Sutton's Fire King. The richest colour yet attained in Primula obconica, the flowers being brilliant fiery crimson ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Delicate Pink. A lovely flesh-pink variety of Primula obconica, and a colour that goes well with the pale blue and darker shades. Flowers of great size ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Pink. Beautiful rose-pink flowers almost as large as those of P. sinensis. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Crimson. Flowers of a rich ruby-crimson shade, which make a fine contrast with the paler varieties, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Blue. A distinct advance in colour; the large clear flowers tone well with those of the pink varieties ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Pure white. The pure white flowers enhance the beauty of the crimson, lilac, pink, and pale blue ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Lilac. Very free-blooming. Flowers soft lilac ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Mixed. Including all the varieties offered above and other beautiful intermediate shades ...per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

'The Primula obconica raised from your seeds have been greatly admired, many plants carrying forty heads of bloom each with splendid long stalks. The colours are most rich and varied.'—Mrs. Upton, Coolatore.

Primula malacoides. A dainty Primula of light habit and invaluable for greenhouse decoration during winter. Flowers of a pretty pale mauve, produced tier upon tier to a height of about 2 feet. The whole plant is delightfully scented. Goes well with the large-flowered and Stellata varieties. Succeeds also in sheltered positions outdoors and is particularly attractive in rock gardens. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Primula malacoides is a great success, having produced very fine blooms perfect in shape.'—Mrs. Brooks, Coedmore.

P. malacoides, White. Pure white form of preceding; sweetly scented
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

P. malacoides, Sutton's Pink. A very pretty pink variety
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula kewensis. This hybrid combines the free-flowering habit of P. floribunda with the larger and richer yellow flowers of P. verticillata. It is almost as perpetual flowering as P. obconica, and is particularly desirable for indoor decoration in the winter, because it supplies just the colour that is wanting in the forms of P. sinensis. The plant is delightfully fragrant. Height 18 inches, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

P. kewensis var. farinosa. A pretty form of preceding variety and of the same vigorous habit. Stems and foliage covered with silvery-white powder ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula Forbesii. Beautiful miniature half-hardy variety, flowers of a rich rosy-mauve with bright yellow eye ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Primula verticillata. (Abyssinian Primrose.) A half-hardy variety with sweet-scented bright yellow flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

'We have a grand lot of Primulas in full flower from your seeds, and there are some lovely colours amongst them.'—Mr. C. Embley, Gardener to Mrs. A. R. Poole.

'The Primulas are magnificent and admired by everyone who sees them, the colours being very fine.'—Mr. G. Wells, Gardener to G. F. Paddock, Esq.

Hardy Primulas are offered on page 130.

HARDY PRIMULAS. French, *Primevères rustiques.*

Hardy Primulas are delightful subjects for rock and Alpine gardens, and some of the newer varieties, such as P. Bulleyana and P. Cockburniana, are veritable gems in colouring. The family is now so large and so variable in time of blooming, that it is possible to have different species in flower during almost every month of the year, commencing with the beautiful globular heads of P. cashmeriana, which appear with the first sunny days in February.

Primula Beesiana, Sutton's Hybrids. This strain includes various shades of lilac, purple and violet, as well as a wide range of buff, orange, salmon, and rich reds approaching scarlet in intensity. Quite hardy and of vigorous growth per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula Bulleyana. The flowers shade from buff through apricot to orange and are quite distinct from those of any other Hardy Primula. The plant is perfectly hardy and is also well worth growing in pots for greenhouse decoration. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

P. Bulleyana, Sutton's Hybrids. Including a range of very pretty cream, apricot, pink and deeper red shades ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula capitata. Flowers deep purple, beautifully encrusted with a silvery-white powder. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Primula cashmeriana, Large-flowered Hybrids. A highly selected strain with large globular heads of flowers ranging from pure white, through mauve to purple and violet. Perfectly hardy and thrives in the most exposed places on the rockery. The flowers appear in the earliest days of spring ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula Cockburniana. A new hardy species introduced from China, with unique orange-scarlet flowers. Invaluable for rock and Alpine gardens. Height 6 to 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula cortusoides. Rosy-purple. Excellent for rockeries, &c. Height 9 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Primula denticulata. Colour varies from white to deep rosy-lilac; large globular heads of flowers on stems 12 to 18 inches long ... per packet, 1*s.*

Primula frondosa. Charming spring-blooming variety with rosy-lilac flowers and silvery foliage. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula japonica, Sutton's Hybrids. The colours vary from blush-white to crimson and maroon, and include many unusual and pleasing shades, all magentas having been eliminated. The plants are quite hardy, and are admirable for Alpine and rock gardens, as well as for naturalising by the side of water, where they thrive particularly well and appear to be thoroughly at home. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula japonica, mixed. A fine strain of this hardy Primrose. Height 18 inches. The seed germinates slowly and irregularly ... per packet, 1*s.*

Primula pulverulenta. Another new hardy Primula, somewhat resembling P. japonica in habit, but the flowers are rich ruby-crimson. Very effective when massed ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

A Colony of Hardy Primula.

Many charming sorts establish themselves in damp and shaded positions which are generally most difficult to fill.

Primula rosea grandiflora. Flowers a clear bright rose colour. Hardy perennial. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula Sieboldii, Large-flowered Hybrids. One of the largest-flowered hardy Primulas, elegantly fringed, the colours ranging from lilac to rosy-purple. Excellent for rock gardens and for pot culture ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula sikkimensis. Beautiful hardy Primula; pendent primrose-yellow flowers, produced in clusters on long scapes. Sometimes referred to as the 'Himalayan Cowslip.' Sweetly scented, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Primula Veitchii. Fine new species from China, somewhat resembling P. cortusoides, but the flowers are larger and of a rich shade of rose, as well as being more freely produced. Height 9 inches per packet, 6*d.*

Hardy Primula, mixed. Including cashmeriana, Sieboldii, denticulata, farinosa, frondosa, and other attractive species, all of which are charming in rock and Alpine gardens. Seed is slow in germinating, and it is important to prick off the weakest as well as the strong growing seedlings ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

PICOTEE. French, *Œillet des fleuristes à fleurs lisérées.*

Hardy perennial. Height 2 feet.

Sutton's Prize, mixed. Saved from the finest stage plants. Those who have hitherto grown Picotees exclusively from layers will be delighted with plants raised from our strain, which includes all the best types. The seedlings are robust and very free-flowering per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

PLATYSTEMON CALIFORNICUS.

Showy dwarf hardy annual, with bright lemon-coloured flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 9*d.*

POLYGONUM. French, *Persicaire.*

Sutton's Ruby Gem. An exceedingly pleasing form of branching Persicaria, bearing numerous spikes of rich ruby flowers. Hardy annual. Height 2½ feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

POTENTILLA.

Sutton's Dwarf Leander. Beautiful free-flowering species about 6 inches high, with brilliant flowers best described as Leander colour. Invaluable for rockeries and perennial borders ... ...per packet, 1*s.*

Single, mixed. Herbaceous hardy perennial; flowers resembling the Geum, of various shades of yellow and rich brown. Height 1 foot per packet, 6*d.*

Double, mixed. Saved from a choice collection of named varieties. Hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

PRINCE'S FEATHER.

(*Amaranthus hypochondriacus.*)

French, *Amarante à feuilles rouges.*

Tall spikes of red flowers, which are very ornamental in shrubberies. Hardy annual. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

POLYANTHUS.

French, *Primevère des jardins. Hardy perennial.*

Sutton's Superb Polyanthus in the Gardens of Mrs. Waldron (Mr. H. W. Knight, Gardener).

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Superb, mixed. The finest mixed strain of Polyanthus in existence. Our seed is saved only from the largest flowers of handsome form, and we take especial pains to ensure as wide a range of colour as possible, including brilliant shades of red, orange, and bronze, as well as the richest maroons and yellows, and pure white. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant White. Immense heads of large white flowers, produced with great freedom ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Yellow. A showy variety for spring bedding, with a profusion of large bright flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Crimson King. Splendid colour ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Gold-laced. Saved from a choice collection of show flowers of fine form and rich colours; each petal was handsomely laced with gold, pkt. 1*s.*

Munstead Strain. A magnificent strain of Bunch Primroses or Polyanthus which has been brought to a high state of perfection in Miss Jekyll's garden at Munstead. The flowers show wonderful shades of yellow, as well as pure white ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Brilliant Mixture. An exceptionally showy strain, including a large proportion of bronze and orange shades, which are the most telling of all the colours. A bed of these varieties is so bright and unusual as to be quite unlike Polyanthus per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Hose-in-Hose. A showy class of Polyanthus of various colours. Carefully saved from duplex or Hose-in-Hose varieties, per packet, 1*s.*

Mixed Polyanthus ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

PRIMROSE. (*Primula vulgaris.*)

French, *Primevère à grandes fleurs (acaule).*

Hardy perennial. Height 4 inches.

Sutton's Perfection, mixed. A splendid strain of Primrose, saved from the finest flowers of the brightest shades only per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Pure White. The pure white variety which we have selected and fixed from our Perfection strain; very effective for edgings in the spring garden ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Blue-flowered. This valuable Primrose has won the R.H.S. Certificate. After the second year the flowers become purplish, and therefore seedlings should be raised every alternate year to ensure the rich pure blue colour ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Choice mixed Primrose and Polyanthus. Saved from a splendid collection of beautiful flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Common Yellow Primrose ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Double Primrose plants are offered on page 158.

Early White Primrose-Polyanthus. Remarkably free-flowering early variety, producing masses of milk-white flowers ... per packet, 1*s.*

PORTULACA. French, *Pourpier.*

Half-hardy annual. Height 6 inches.

Sow seed in shallow drills on a warm border at the end of April and during May; keep the surface clean and moist. If too thick the plants may be somewhat thinned, and very soon one of the loveliest of floral carpets will appear.

Sutton's Improved Double. Saved from the finest flowers only, and will produce a large percentage of doubles.

Mixed, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* | **White** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Yellow** ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Single Large-flowered, mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

PYRETHRUM. French, *Pyrèthre rose.*

Hardy perennial.

Double and Single, Sutton's Large-flowered, mixed. Very handsome herbaceous hardy perennials. The strain we offer is saved from a choice collection of the finest Pyrethrums, and may be relied on to produce a fair percentage of double and semi-double blossoms. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Single, Sutton's Large-flowered, mixed. Excellent for cutting. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

For Pyrethrum, foliage varieties, see Golden Feather, page 106.

ANNUAL POPPIES. French, *Pavots annuels.*

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Selected Shirley Poppy.

Seeds of Annual Poppies should be sown where the plants are intended to flower, because it is difficult to transplant with any measure of success. During March or April sow in lines or groups, *and thin to about a foot apart.*

(*Papaver Rhœas:* finely cut hairy foliage.)

Shirley Poppy, Sutton's Selected. Our strain includes an almost endless variety of colours, from pure white, pink, terra cotta, salmon, chamois, and rosy carmine to brilliant crimson, many of the flowers being beautifully flaked or edged with white. Height 2 feet. (*Illustrated*)
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'I am writing to tell you how exceedingly beautiful are the Shirley Poppies raised from your seed. They are about three feet in height and I have been picking quantities of flowers daily for some time past.'—Mrs. Atlee, Woodville Gardens.

Shirley, single rose-pink. An even shade of rose-pink ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Shirley, blue shades. Unusual grey-blue flowers in varying tints. Should be grown separately from other Shirley Poppies ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Shirley, fine mixed ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Shirley. A lovely strain of double and semi-double flowers.

Double White	...	...	...	per packet, 1*s.*
Double Pink ...	...	...	...	,, 1*s.*
Double Salmon	...	...	...	,, 1*s.*
Double Slate-blue	...	...	...	,, 1*s.*
Double, mixed	...	per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*		

'The Poppies from your seed were magnificent in colour and continued blooming until November. The plants are very strong, and the flowers lasted two or three days after being cut.'—Geo. W. White, Esq., Dunster Lodge.

Sutton's Dwarf Japanese Pompone, mixed. Very pretty small double flowers, of perfect form. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Single Scarlet, Improved. (Corn Poppy.) Striking orange-scarlet Poppy with golden anthers per packet, 6*d.*

French Ranunculus Poppy. A beautiful race of Poppies; bright double flowers having thin paper-like petals. Height 2 feet.

Collection of six separate colours	...	...	...	2*s.*
Mixed	...	...	...	per packet, 6*d.*

'I had a grand bed of Poppies from seed supplied by Messrs. Sutton. They were really beautiful.'—Mrs. Nicholas, Clifton Place.

Mixed Single, combining all the brightest varieties. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Pavonium. (Peacock Poppy.) Intense scarlet flowers, with broad purplish-black band. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Umbrosum. Dwarf habit, bright crimson flowers, distinctly spotted with black. Height 18 inches per packet, 4*d.*

Tulip Poppy. (Papaver glaucum.) Dazzling scarlet flowers. Height 15 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mexican Poppy. (Hunnemannia.) Clear yellow flowers with golden anthers, resembling in size and shape the Iceland Poppy. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.*

ANNUAL POPPIES—continued.

(*Papaver somniferum*: broad greyish-green smooth foliage.)

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Giant Double Poppy, chamois-rose.

Sutton's Giant Double. Immense flowers, brilliant in colour. Height 3 feet.

Scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s*.
Chamois-rose. (*Illustrated*) ,, 1*s*.
White ... ... ,, 1*s*.
Striped ... ... per packet, 1*s*.
Mauve ... ... ,, 1*s*.
Mixed ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*.

'Your Poppies produced a most charming effect in beds; the colours ranged from scarlet to rose, carmine, pink, and white.' Mr. J. B. O'Regan, The Vanguard Hotel.

Sutton's Black. The darkest and most intensely coloured Poppy. Flowers double and semi-double. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Sutton's Mauve Queen. Clear mauve flowers of remarkable size and very double. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Sutton's Pink Gem. Handsome flowers of the prettiest pink shade; petals deeply fringed. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Cardinal. Immense double flowers, exquisitely fringed; colour vivid scarlet. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Cardinal, Salmon-pink. Similar habit to preceding with beautiful large heads of pure salmon-pink ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

White Swan. Very large double flowers of the purest white, with deeply fringed petals. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Double, The Mikado. Deeply laciniated petals, white at the base, shading off to pink and rose above. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Double Carnation, mixed. Brilliant colours. Flowers very double and well fringed. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Double Pæony-flowered. Imposing double globular flowers, well adapted for shrubberies and large borders. Height 3 feet.

Collection of nine separate colours ... ... 2*s*. 6*d*.
Mixed. A combination of several bright colours ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Mephisto. Beautifully fringed large single flowers. Height 3 feet.

Scarlet and Black ... per packet, 6*d*. | **Rose** ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Sutton's Giant Single. A remarkably showy strain of Single Poppy with immense flowers freely produced on plants 3 feet high.

White ... ... per packet, 6*d*. | **Scarlet and White** ... ... per packet, 6*d*.
Pink and White ... ... ,, 6*d*.

Collection of twelve varieties of Poppy, annual and perennial, our selection ... 6*s*.

PERENNIAL POPPIES.

French, *Pavots vivaces*.

Sutton's Orientale Hybrids. The colours vary from blush white to orange and deep ruby, including a large percentage of art shades approaching that known as 'old rose.' Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

Mrs. Perry. A variety of P. orientale with immense flowers of beautiful soft salmon-pink shades per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

Bracteatum. Similar in habit to P. orientale, with deep crimson-scarlet flowers. Early-flowering. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

Orientale. Very hardy; producing showy scarlet flowers. Early-flowering. Height 3 feet per packet, 1*s*.

Orientale, White. Very large glossy white flowers boldly marked with maroon blotch inside per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Papaver nudicaule. (Iceland Poppy.)

Alpine Poppy. (*Papaver alpinum*.) A charming little Poppy with bright flowers resembling those of Papaver nudicaule. Height 6 inches.

Mixed. Including white, pink, apricot, yellow, orange, scarlet, &c. ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Nudicaule. (Iceland Poppy.) Beautiful dwarf perennial Poppies, which if sown in March will flower the same year. (*Illustrated*.)

Delicate shades. Including many pretty straw- and maize-coloured tints, as well as cream-pinks per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.
Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.
White ... ... per packet, 1*s*.
Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s*.
Miniatum. Bright orange scarlet ... ,, 1*s*.

Pilosum. Flowers large, of a lovely soft apricot tint, with creamy stamens. Branching habit. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

RANUNCULUS.

French, *Renoncule*.

Sutton's Giant French, mixed colours. The well-known spring-flowering Ranunculus, producing an abundance of double and semi-double flowers. Easily grown from seed. Height 1 foot. Half-hardy perennial ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

REHMANNIA ANGULATA,

Pink Perfection. A great improvement in the colour of this half-hardy herbaceous perennial. The plant is of easy cultivation and a fine subject for conservatory decoration; the stems rise 4 to 5 feet high, loosely furnished with large drooping pink flowers resembling those of the Incarvillea ... ... per packet, 2*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*. 6*d*.

RHODANTHE.

The following everlasting half-hardy annuals are prized for winter decorations and for pot culture. Height 9 to 12 inches.

Double rose. A splendid variety, with very large brilliant flowers per packet, 1*s.*

Rose ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Crimson ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

White ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Single, mixed ... ... ,, 6*d.*

RICINUS. *See Castor-oil Plant, page* 89.

RIVINA HUMILIS.

Ornamental greenhouse perennial; drooping racemes of white flowers, succeeded by small Red-Currant-like fruit. Height 2 feet, packet, 1*s.*

ROCK CISTUS. French, *Hélianthème.*

Mixed. Useful perennial rock plant; flowers of various bright colours per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

ROCKET, SWEET. *See Sweet Rocket, page* 148.

RUDBECKIA.

Golden Sunset. Attractive annual of great merit. The compact plants are covered with golden-yellow flowers having chestnut markings. Beautiful autumn flower and excellent for cutting. Height 18 inches. (*Illustrated*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Purpurea. A handsome flower with dark centre and deep purplish-rose petals. Well worthy of a place in every perennial border. Height 3 to 4 feet ... ...per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Golden Sunset Rudbeckia. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

This is the finest annual we know to produce a wealth of brilliant flowers throughout the autumn months.

ROMNEYA COULTERI.

The Californian Bush Poppy. A tall herbaceous perennial producing large snowy-white Poppy-like flowers. Requires some protection in exposed situations. Makes a fine subject for the cold greenhouse if sufficient space can be provided for it. Height 3 feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ROSE.

Fairy Rose. A remarkable race of miniature Roses; plants are easily raised from seed, and these commence blooming when only two months old. Charming for small beds or borders, and equally suitable for pots, being literally covered with bunches of double and semi-double pale pink flowers. Hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Japanese (Rosa rugosa). Handsome hardy shrub, with large single crimson flowers and beautiful ornamental foliage. Makes excellent garden hedges. The seed is sometimes months in germinating per packet, **1*s.***

SAINTPAULIA IONANTHA GRANDIFLORA.

Greenhouse perennial. Height 4 inches.

Charming and most useful plant for greenhouse or table decoration, easily grown from seed, flowering when six months old, and continuing to bloom throughout the winter. The strain we offer has much larger flowers than the original variety; colour an intense violet, the golden anthers standing out in beautiful confrast ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

SALVIA. French, *Sauge.*

With two exceptions the Salvias offered below are half-hardy perennials.

Sutton's Summer-flowering, Fireball. A dwarf, large-flowered Salvia, which commences blooming in July from an early sowing in heat. Plants compact, and literally covered with long spikes of brilliant scarlet flowers. Produces a very striking effect in beds. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Scarlet Queen. Handsome large-flowering Salvia, freely producing tall spikes of vivid scarlet flowers and bracts, which are effectively displayed against the deep green foliage. A bed of this flower is exceedingly beautiful during the autumn, while for bold winter decoration of conservatories it is unsurpassed. Height 2 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Patens. Valuable for bedding; bright pure blue flowers. Height 2½ feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sclarea (Clary). An attractive old-fashioned hardy perennial with mauve and silvery leafy spikes of flowers. Associates well with the Eryngiums in the perennial border. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 6*d.*

Argentea. Remarkable for its silvery-white foliage, which completely covers the ground and makes a fine carpeting for any subject. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Coccinea. Bright scarlet. Height 2 feet ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Farinacea. Long spikes of lavender-blue flowers. Height 2½ feet per packet, 1*s.*

Blue Beard. Elegant plant, with showy spikes of bright purple bracts. Hardy annual. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Pink Gem. Similar in habit to the preceding, and the long sprays of soft pink bracts are very attractive ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

SANVITALIA PROCUMBENS.

Single. Hardy annual, suitable for beds and edgings. Pretty yellow flowers. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Double. Similar in habit to the preceding ... ... ,, 6*d.*

SAPONARIA

Vaccaria. In the Parisian flower markets this Saponaria is one of the special favourites. The light graceful sprays of glistening flowers are produced in the greatest profusion. It is so valuable for vase decoration that successional sowings should be made. Charming pot plant for greenhouse. Hardy annual. Height 2 feet.

Pink ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

White ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Scarlet Queen. Plants of compact habit, bearing innumerable rosy-scarlet flowers; excellent for small beds or borders. Hardy annual. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Calabrica. Small starry pink flowers, produced in great abundance; admirable for bedding or massing; suitable for autumn sowing. Hardy annual. Height 6 inches, per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Ocymoides splendens. Elegant trailing perennial, with pretty rich rose-coloured flowers; suitable for rockeries ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

SALPIGLOSSIS.

An exceedingly attractive half-hardy annual, with large, veined, funnel-shaped flowers which are highly ornamental in beds and borders and much prized for cutting. A bed of these beautiful plants is one of the most striking features of the garden during July and August.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S LARGE-FLOWERED SALPIGLOSSIS.

Height 3 feet. (*Illustrated.*)

Mixed, including all the finest colours ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Blue and gold. An exquisite variety of Salpiglossis; large bright blue flowers, richly pencilled with gold ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Golden-yellow. A very effective variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Crimson, gold-veined. Exceedingly attractive ... ,, 1*s.*

Rich purple. Beautifully veined ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Six varieties, separate, our selection. Very large flowers ... ... 3*s.*

Dwarf mixed. All the best varieties in mixture ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Ordinary mixed Salpiglossis. A mixture of choice colours, per packet, 6*d.*

SCHIZANTHUS. *Half-hardy annual.*

Our Hybrid and Wisetonensis types as well as the Retusus varieties are particularly valuable for pots and conservatory decoration ; and the taller varieties produce a most delightful effect when allowed to ramble freely on suitable supports.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

A fine display of Sutton's Schizanthus,
exhibited by Mrs. Stewart Mackenzie (Gardener, Mr. W. Evans) at a meeting of the Royal Horticultural Society.

Wisetonensis Types.

Sutton's Selected. Well-known compact strain; white-ground flowers variously marked with pink, yellow, bronze and crimson shades per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Pink and Crimson Shades. A rich-coloured selection per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Compact Picotee-edged. Very full white frilled flowers showing a distinct band of pink on the edge. Makes a charming pot plant ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Veitch's Grandiflorus. Dwarf large-flowered strain of compact habit per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Hybrid Types.

Sutton's Large-flowered Hybrids, mixed colours. Schizanthus are indispensable for greenhouse and conservatory decoration, and ours is undoubtedly the finest strain in existence. The flowers are larger than those of any other strain, and show a wider range of colours, including shades of yellow, apricot, pink, salmon, carmine, crimson, mauve, and purple, in various markings and combinations. Very effective and lasting when cut ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Hybrids, White and Pink Shades. Many of our customers prefer to have white and pink shades only, and we have arranged in this mixture to exclude the other colours, which are, however, included in the mixture offered above, pkt. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Large-flowered Hybrids, Rose and Amber Shades. Including principally rose and amber tints, some flowers being self-coloured and others combining these two shades ...per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Retusus, Sutton's Giant White. A magnificent strain of white Retusus, the beautiful golden-blotched flowers being much larger and more substantial than the type ; succeeds admirably as a pot plant per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Retusus, Sutton's Giant Pink. A counterpart of preceding, but with deep pink flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Retusus, Sutton's Rosy Gem. Similar to S. retusus in habit, but the flowers are bright rose and make a most charming group in the conservatory ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Retusus, Sutton's Delicate Pink. A pale pink form of our Rosy Gem ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Retusus. Orange and rose flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Retusus albus. Large pure white flowers, effectively blotched with bright golden-yellow ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Beauty of Trent. A fine variety of the Retusus class; large rose-coloured flowers with orange blotch. Height 2½ feet, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Beauty of Trent, White. The white form of preceding, pkt. 1*s.* 6*d.*

The following are free-flowering Schizanthus of tall loose habit and are excellent to mix with foliage plants in the background of indoor groups, but the flowers are neither so large nor so perfectly formed as those of the Wisetonensis and Large-flowered types.

Pinnatus. Large lilac flowers, beautifully spotted ... per packet, 4*d.*
Pinnatus roseus. Rose-coloured flowers spotted with red ,, 6*d.*
Pinnatus candidissimus. Pure white flowers ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Mixed. A mixture of all the most showy varieties, per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

SCABIOUS. (Sweet Scabious.)

Apart from its undoubted value in the garden, the Scabious is one of the most desirable flowers for house decoration and for bouquets. Considerable improvement has been effected in the size and colour of the flowers which range from pure white, pink, and cherry-red, to purplish black. Although this is a perennial, it should be treated as an annual. Sown in pans in March and transplanted in May the plants flower freely the first year. Seed can also be sown in the open ground in April. Height, unless otherwise stated, 3 feet.

Sutton's Large-flowered Scabious.

Sutton's Large-flowered, six varieties, our selection. Immense flowers, very double. (*Illustrated*) ... ... 3*s.*

Sutton's Large-flowered, mixed, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* & 1*s.*

Sutton's Snowball. Large heads of lovely pure white flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Black Prince. Enormous heads of deep purplish-black flowers, affording a striking contrast to Snowball per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Pink. Beautiful colour, very effective ,, 1*s.*

Sutton's Mauve. Pretty pale shade... ... ,, 1*s.*

Mixed Sweet Scabious ... ...per packet, 8*d.* and 4*d.*

Tom Thumb, double. Colours various; dwarf habit, and early flowering. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 8*d.* and 4*d.*

Caucasian Scabious, Large-flowered. A highly decorative hardy perennial Scabious. If sown in heat during March and put out early, the plants bloom the same season. Large soft mauve or heliotrope coloured flowers. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

For plants see page 158.

SAXIFRAGE.

Sutton's Rosy Queen. A neat little tufted variety of the mossy-foliaged class; plants 3 to 6 inches high. The flowers, which stand well above the foliage, open white and change to a bright pink with dainty intermediate shades ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mossy sorts, mixed. Including all the finest mossy-foliaged varieties; invaluable for rockeries and formal edgings ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

SEDUM CÆRULEUM.

Charming pale blue flowers suitable for rockwork. Half-hardy annual. Height 3 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

SENSITIVE PLANT.

An interesting greenhouse shrub, the leaves of which close when touched; elegant foliage; flowers pink ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

SIDALCEA,

Rosy Cem. Handsome herbaceous perennial producing numerous miniature Hollyhock-like spikes of a pretty clear rose shade. Height 4 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

SENECIO

Multibracteatus. A new greenhouse perennial of great merit. The plants produce a large sheaf of long-stemmed Cineraria-like flowers of a clear rose colour with brilliant yellow centres. Invaluable for table decoration, especially under artificial light. May also be used for summer bedding. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Clivorum. Strong-growing herbaceous perennial with rich orange-yellow flowers and bold foliage, well adapted for planting by the sides of lakes or streams. Height 4 to 5 feet. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Veitchianus. From a wide-spreading tuft of large cordate leaves rise tall flower-stems bearing bright yellow blossoms. A fine bog garden plant. Height 6 feet. Award of Merit, R.H.S. ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

SENECIO ELEGANS. *See Jacobea, page* 109.

'It will be of interest to you to know something about the Flower Gardens here this year as you supplied the seeds. The beds of annuals are one of the most gorgeous of sights. We have hundreds of visitors every week, and no one has seen such a beautiful display.'—Mr. D. Robertson, Gardener to the Right Hon. Earl Brownlow.

SILENE.

Sutton's Double Salmon-pink Silene.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Orientalis. Tall, robust-growing perennial of neat habit; plants freely branched from the base, each branch carrying a large globular head of bright rose flowers, which are Clove-scented. Useful for cutting and showy in perennial borders. Height 2½ feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

The following are free-flowering hardy annuals, which make a brilliant show in early spring.

Sutton's Double Salmon-pink. A most beautiful rich shade of salmon pink. Flowers fully double and borne in great profusion on compact plants 1 foot high. (*Illustrated*) ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Double delicate pink. Close shapely plants, bearing numerous flesh-coloured double flowers of great beauty. Height 1 foot, pkt. 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Double dwarf delicate pink. Similar colour to preceding, and the fully double flowers are very effective on the dwarf compact plants. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Double dwarf brilliant rose. Very free-flowering, showy, and rich-coloured variety, exceedingly valuable as an edging. Height 4 inches per packet, 6*d.*

Rose. Bright rose flowers. Height 1 foot, ounce, 1*s.*; packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Dwarf rose. Much dwarfer habit than the preceding; valuable for edgings. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Dwarf white. Attractive white flowers, changing to a rose tint. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Double dwarf white. A beautiful variety, producing numerous large double rosy-white flowers. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Bonetti. Dark foliage, against which the deep rose flowers show to advantage. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Bonetti, dwarf pink. Charming dwarf compact plants, thickly studded with bright pink flowers, which contrast admirably with the shining crimson-tinted foliage. Excellent for ribbon borders and spring bedding. Height 4 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Pseudo-Atocion. The early-flowering bright pink Silene. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Armeria, rose. A strong-growing variety with large heads of intense rose flowers which are Spice-scented. Excellent for cutting. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

SMILAX. (*Medeola asparagoides.*) French, *Médéola.*

A half-hardy perennial climber easily grown from seed. The slender graceful stems and elegant bright foliage are unequalled for festooning, bouquets, or for table decoration. Height 6 feet or more.

Original variety ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Miniature-leaved. A great improvement on the original Smilax, the small foliage and lighter sprays being much more effective per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

SOLANUM. French, *Morelle.*

Hybridum. Half-hardy shrub, bearing orange-coloured fruit, valued for table decoration. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Capsicastrum. A greenhouse shrub with orange fruit, suitable for decorative purposes. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Marginatum. Large attractive foliage, silver-margined; adapted for sub-tropical gardening. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

STATICE.

The Sea Lavenders have become extremely popular, especially for cutting for house decoration. The cloud-like masses of flowers of the branching varieties make borders gay for a long time, while their delicate colouring and light graceful habit are a great help to Helichrysums and other everlasting flowers.

Sinuata, mauve. A large-flowered Sea Lavender with clear mauve flowers. Succeeds admirably under treatment as a half-hardy annual. Makes a graceful pot plant for the conservatory, and the dried flowers are most effective for winter decoration. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sinuata, yellow (Bonduelli). Bright yellow flowers, a charming companion to Sinuata mauve ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sinuata hybrida. Similar in habit to the above named varieties, but with mauve, purple, white, and primrose-yellow flowers. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 1*s.*

Incana, Silver Cloud. A most beautiful plant for the perennial border. The freely branching stems carry innumerable small pearly-white flowers, which present a cloud-like appearance. Extremely useful for bouquets and for winter decoration of vases. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Latifolia. Hardy perennial with large branching heads of clear mauve flowers. Invaluable for the perennial border as well as for drying for winter decoration. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sinensis. An elegant form with light inflorescence, which may be flowered as a half-hardy annual if sown in heat in February. Flowers yellow and white. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Suworowi. Rather taller than S. spicata; flowers bright rose colour; valuable for winter bouquets. Hardy annual ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Spicata. A dwarf hardy annual, producing long spikes of puce-coloured everlasting flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Statice sinuata hybrida.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUNFLOWER. (*Helianthus.*) French, *Soleil.* *Hardy annual.*

A vase of Sutton's Sunflowers.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Large-flowered varieties.

Sutton's Giant Yellow. Tall Sunflower with immense heads. If a single stemmed plant with one large terminal flower is preferred, it can be ensured by pinching out the side shoots as soon as they appear. Height 8 to 10 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Primrose Perfection. Numerous large bright primrose flowers, with bold black centres. Height 6 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Earliest of All. Comes into full bloom early in the season, and produces until late in the autumn an abundance of flowers, having long broad golden petals and small black centres. Height 6 feet per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Red Sunflower. Dark-centred, brilliant flowers, banded with bright chestnut-red, mostly merging to yellow at the tips of the petals. Height 6 feet. Award of Merit, R.H.S. ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Langley Gem. Flowers wine-red, or deep old-rose, on a primrose ground; equally charming, either when growing in the open border or as cut specimens in vases. Height 6 feet, per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's New Hybrids. Ranging from creamy-white and primrose to orange-yellow, variably suffused and zoned with bronzy-red and rose, and including ruby and maroon selfs, these new hybrids cannot fail to charm all who grow them. Height 3 to 6 feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Æsthetic Gem. Attractive medium-sized single flowers of a bright golden-yellow with dark disc. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Double. Large pure orange flowers of perfect form. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Double Primrose. Beautiful primrose variety of preceding, pkt. 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Double. Remarkable for its compact habit and well-shaped flowers. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Single Dwarf Yellow. Flowers perfectly formed; very dark centres and long deep golden petals. Admirable for dwarf borders. Height 3 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Single Dwarf Primrose. A distinct dwarf strain attaining a height of only 2½ to 3 feet. The plants are freely branched, and give a number of clear primrose flowers with black centres. Most effective per packet, 1*s.*

Double. Large double orange flowers. Height 5 feet ... ,, 6*d.*

Single. Seed saved from ordinary large-flowered varieties. Height 6 feet per ounce, 9*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Silver-leaved. Single yellow flowers with black disc; silvery foliage. Height 5 feet ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Small-flowered varieties.

Sutton's Stella Red Hybrids. One of the prettiest Sunflowers it has been our privilege to introduce. The very small disc and long ray petals, well marked with bronzy-red, make a most refined flower for vase decoration, and the plant is equally desirable for the garden. Height 3 to 5 feet ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Miniature. Small golden-yellow flowers with black centres, produced in great abundance. Exceedingly valuable for cutting. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Miniature. The plants form perfect little bushes, thickly studded with blooms. Makes an excellent pot plant. Height 12 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Stella. Of the same habit as Sutton's Miniature, but the flowers are larger and have long golden-yellow petals with small dark centres. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Primrose Stella. A beautiful pale primrose variety. The dark centre and delicately tinted petals make a delightful contrast. Valuable for cutting. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Orion. Possesses all the advantages of Stella in size and free-flowering habit, but with rolled petals resembling those of a good Single Cactus Dahlia. Height 4 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Collection of six varieties, our selection ... ... 3*s.* 6*d.*

STOCK—Summer-flowering, Ten-week.

French, *Giroflée Quarantaine.*

Sutton's Giant Perfection Stock.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Giant Perfection.

'A wonderfully fine type of the largest-flowering Ten-week Stocks, of strong growth, branching habit, very large and fully double flowers, the plants growing to a height of 15 to 18 inches. A remarkable percentage of plants of this strain come double.'—THE GARDEN. (*Illustrated.*)

White	per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*	**Rose**	per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Yellow	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*	**Crimson**	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Aurora	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*	**Pale mauve**	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Delicate pink	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*	**Blue**	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Carmine-pink	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*	**Purple**	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Terra cotta	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*	**Mixed**	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed ... ... large packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Six varieties, separate, our selection ... ... 5*s.* 6*d.*

STOCK—Summer-flowering, Ten-week Varieties.

Comprising those which, being sown in spring, will flower during the summer and autumn. Half-hardy annuals.

As well as for culture out of doors, where they are wanted in every garden, annual Stocks are also worth growing in pots for indoor decoration, and they should be so grown for supplying cut flowers to follow forced Daffodils. Seed may be sown during July or August. The important point is to grow several plants in a pot, the size of which may vary according to the purpose in view—three plants being suitable for a 48-, six for a 32-, and seven for a 24-size. We specially recommend Princess Alice and Mauve Beauty Stocks for the purpose.

Every one of the varieties offered has been proved in our Experimental Grounds to be worthy of culture in any garden.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Superb Bedding. Selected with great care expressly for bedding purposes. Only the finest and most distinct colours are offered. Height 10 inches. (*Illustrated.*)

White ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Yellow ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Blush-rose ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Peach-blossom per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Pink ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Terra cotta ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Carmine-pink per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Scarlet ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Mauve ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Blue ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Purple ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*

Collection of the above eleven varieties, one packet of each ... 8*s.* 6*d.*

'The Stocks you sent me last season were without doubt the finest I have ever grown; had the plants been two feet apart they would have covered all the ground with their magnificent blooms.'—Mr. C. Thompson, Gardener to C. J. Malcolm, Esq.

Sutton's Snowdon. Pure white Stock giving immense pyramidal spikes, with a number of smaller flower-heads below. Height 2 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Beauty of Nice. This winter-flowering strain also answers extremely well as a Ten-week Stock for summer bedding if sown in heat in February or March and planted out in May. (*See page* 142.)

Sutton's Snowball. Valuable for bedding; not more than 10 or 12 inches high; large double pure white flowers ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Mont Blanc. The plants are robust and produce, from June to late autumn, long spikes of snow-white, sweet-scented flowers resembling the Brompton Stock. Height 18 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Mrs. Howard Wall encloses postal order for a packet of Sutton's Mont Blanc Ten-week Stock, such as was supplied to the Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh. Mrs. Wall had never seen such lovely Stocks and had no idea they could be grown to such perfection.'—Brook House.

Sutton's Vesuvius. Similar in habit to Mont Blanc. Flowers bright red, in long spikes ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Mauve Beauty (Pyramidal). Exceedingly choice, almost every plant producing double flowers of a delicate mauve colour. Height 9 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Salmon Beauty. A giant Ten-week variety similar in habit to our Giant Perfection, producing enormous heads of salmon-rose flowers ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Perpetual Perfection Ten-week. Valuable race of Ten-week Stocks, producing throughout the summer and autumn months a continuous succession of beautiful spikes of large flowers. Excellent for cutting. Height 18 inches.

White ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Yellow ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rich pink ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Carmine ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Scarlet ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Blue ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Princess Alice. A very fine branching Ten-week Stock; large spikes of beautiful white flowers. Excellent for cutting. Height 18 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved Dwarf Large-flowering.
'A fine type of the large-flowered strain; colours well selected, with a marked absence of objectionable tints. A very large proportion double, of fine quality.'—The Garden. Height 1 foot.

Twelve varieties, separate, 4*s.* 6*d.* | **Six varieties,** separate ... 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's selection of brilliant colours, mixed ... large packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Dwarf Bouquet. Each plant grows into a close well-formed bouquet, and an unusually large percentage of the plants produce double flowers. Height 1 foot.

White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Mixed** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Wallflower-leaved. Bright glossy dark green foliage, which forms a pleasing contrast to other varieties. Height 1 foot.

White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Mixed** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Miniature, mixed. Splendid race of Stocks, growing only about 8 inches in height; a large proportion of the flowers are double per packet, 1*s.*

Ten-week (the ordinary strain). Height 1 foot.

Blue ... per packet, 9*d.* and 6*d.*
Purple ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 6*d.*
Scarlet ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 6*d.*
White ... per packet, 9*d.* and 6*d.*
Yellow ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 6*d.*
Mixed ... ,, 9*d.* ,, 6*d.*

Sutton's Collection of Ten-week Stocks, containing a packet (mixed colours) of each of the following varieties:—**Sutton's Giant Perfection, Sutton's Miniature, Wallflower-leaved, Sutton's Improved Dwarf Large-flowering,** and **Dwarf Bouquet ... 4s. 6d.**

List of Stocks continued on page 142.

Intermediate Stocks.

French, *Giroflées d'Automne.* *Half-hardy annuals.*

From a February or March sowing the Intermediate Stocks usually come into flower in July and August, when the Summer or Ten-week varieties are losing their freshness, and being more hardy they will continue to bloom, in spite of slight frosts, until winter sets in. The plants are extremely robust and form broad specimens covering two or three times as much ground as the Summer Stocks. The Intermediate class, sown in the autumn and wintered in a cold frame, is preferred to Ten-week Stocks by many gardeners for summer bedding.

East Lothian. Carefully saved from the finest strain. Valuable for beds, borders, and for growing in pots to decorate the conservatory or greenhouse during winter and early spring. Height 1 foot.

Scarlet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **White** ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Pink ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **Mauve** ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rich Purple ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **Mixed** ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Four varieties, separate, our selection ... ... 3*s.* 6*d.*

Covent Garden Scarlet. The favourite market variety, producing a large proportion of fine double flowers. Height 9 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Autumnal-flowering. 'Remarkable for the dense growth they make, sending forth a large number of side shoots.'—THE GARDEN. Height 1 foot.

Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Perpetual Emperor, mixed. If sown in spring, the plants will, in favourable circumstances, flower freely during the succeeding autumn and winter; or, if sown in June or July, will stand the winter and bloom abundantly in the following spring. Height 1 foot per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Spring-flowering Stocks.

French, *Giroflées bisannuelles.* *Hardy biennials.*

Spring-flowering Stocks are sown in June or July to provide plants for blooming in the succeeding spring and summer. On light dry soils they are winter-hardy and may be set in flowering positions in the autumn, but on heavy soils and in low-lying situations it is safer to winter the plants in a cold frame, and put them out as soon as the weather is genial in the early months of the year.

Sutton's Spring Bedding. A dwarf free-flowering strain, especially adapted for making a brilliant display during May and June. The plants branch freely from the base of the stem, each branch being covered with large double flowers. Height about 12 inches.

White ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Light Blue** ... per packet, 1*s.*
Scarlet ... ... ,, 1*s.* | **Mixed** ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Sutton's Spring Bedding, Sunrise. Bright and attractive coral-red flowers, the percentage of doubles being unusually high. Height 8 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Spring Bedder, Pink. Deserves to be largely grown for spring and early summer bedding. The long spikes of apple-blossom flowers are produced on plants of compact habit ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Improved Queen. Free-flowering, and will be valued where cut flowers are required. Height about 18 inches.

Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's White Cloud, Single. Very free grower; the large flowers are delightfully fragrant. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Brompton. Height 2 feet.

Sutton's Express. A fine early-flowering strain. If sown in slight heat in January or February and planted out in April, enormous spikes of attractive pale rose double flowers are produced in May or June. Very sweet-scented. Some single blossoms must be expected, but these are equally useful for vase decoration ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Pink ... per packet, 1*s.* } These two varieties give a much
Sutton's Purple ,, 1*s.* } larger percentage of double flowers than the old-fashioned Scarlet and White Stocks, and the plants are of the true Brompton habit.

Scarlet (branching) per pkt. 1*s.* | **White** (branching) ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Carmine Queen. Brilliant carmine flowers, abundantly produced on compact plants. Exceptionally valuable for cutting. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Winter-flowering Stocks.

French, *Giroflées à cultiver en pots.* *Half-hardy annuals.*

If suitable varieties are chosen, a beautiful show of Stocks may be ensured indoors during the winter months with very little trouble, and they are well worth growing, were it for their delightful scent alone. Several plants should be grown in each pot. These Winter-flowering Stocks are admirably suited for the conservatory, and they afford an abundance of long spikes for cutting, for which purpose a batch should be grown in reserve. The Ten-week varieties can also be grown in pots, as stated on page 141.

Sutton's All the Year Round Stock. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's All the Year Round. A magnificent white Stock, which is literally a perpetual-flowering variety, producing numerous Clove-scented blossoms the whole year round. The plant is dwarf, vigorous, and the glossy deep green Wallflower-leaved foliage is an excellent foil to the pure white flowers. Height 1 foot. (*Illustrated*) per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Christmas Pink. If sown in May and June and potted on, this beautiful Stock will give fine specimens for indoor decoration at Christmas and during the winter months. The freely branching plants attain a height of 18 inches, and carry numerous long spikes of pale pink double flowers ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Sutton's Christmas Pink Stock is the finest variety I have ever seen for spring flowering indoors. The spikes of bloom were very large, of a most pleasing shade of pink, and the stems three feet long when not pinched back. Quite 90 per cent. were double.'—Mr. J. R. Wood, Gardener to Captain the Hon. E. B. Butler-Henderson.

Sutton's Yellow Prince. Large spikes of beautiful sweet-scented flowers on shapely plants; Wallflower-leaved foliage, similar to that of our All the Year Round Stock. Height 15 inches per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Beauty of Nice. A fine branching Stock, excellent for winter decoration if sown in July or August. It also answers extremely well as a Ten-week Stock for summer bedding if sown in heat in February or March and planted out in May. Height 2 feet.

Pale Salmon-pink per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.* | **Pale Apricot** ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Primrose-yellow per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **Old Rose,** a very attractive shade per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mauve ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* | **White** ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Crimson ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Riviera Market. A valuable race of Stocks for indoor use in pots. Seeds should be sown in June for Christmas and winter flowering.

White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* | **Rose** ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Empress Elizabeth. A very handsome Stock; numerous spikes of carmine-pink double flowers. Height 15 inches ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

SWEET WILLIAM. French, *Œillet de poète. Height about* 18 *inches.*

The introduction of our new shades of Salmon-pink and Scarlet has given a great impetus to the use of this favourite sweet-scented old-fashioned biennial flower. A bed of these varieties, with our Giant White, makes a delightful piece of colouring in June and July and is worthy of the most conspicuous place in the garden.

SUTTON'S SCARLET SWEET WILLIAM.

Photographed in Natural Colours.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

'I take the opportunity of expressing my satisfaction with Sutton's Scarlet Sweet William. My employers have been very pleased with the display and wish me to grow them on a larger scale. I have repeatedly been asked the name of the variety. Looking at the bed from a distance the effect is superb.'—Mr. C. G. Sibley, Gardener to F. Jeffery, Esq.

Sutton's Pink Beauty. We have succeeded in fixing the shade of this beautiful salmon-pink variety, which should be grown in every garden. Those of our customers who prefer the variation in colour will be pleased with the Pink Shades offered below .. .. per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Pink Shades. Including only the various tints of salmon-pink which give a most pleasing and harmonious effect per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Scarlet. A still more remarkable colour than our Pink Beauty, from which this variety has been selected. The flowers are of an intense scarlet, similar to that of Grenadin Carnation. A bed in the distance is very striking. (*Illustrated in natural colours*) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant White. Enormous trusses which might well be mistaken for perennial Phlox. The individual smooth-edged flowers exceed the size of a florin ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Harlequin. Each head of flowers includes many shades of colour, curiously marked; the plants are exceedingly bright in borders and beds... ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Superb, mixed. Magnificent strain of large-flowered Sweet William, containing many attractive shades of salmon, deep pink, cerise, and other charming colours per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Rich Crimson. The richest Sweet William known; although very dark it is a bright colour ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Pheasant's Eye. Splendid heads of superb crimson flowers, each having a clear white eye ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Auricula-eyed. Every flower has a clearly defined eye: colours various ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Dark Crimson. Fine deep colour, nearly black ... per packet, 6*d.*

White. Conspicuous trusses of pure white flowers ... ,, 6*d.*

Large-flowered. Seed saved exclusively from very large flowers. Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mixed. A collection of various striking colours per ounce, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Sutton's Double, mixed. Carefully saved from double flowers, but some singles will probably appear ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

SUTTON'S SELECTIONS OF GIANT SWEET PEAS—

SCENTED AND FRILLED VARIETIES IN DISTINCT COLOURS.

For the guidance of those who wish to select the best colours for garden decoration we offer below, in addition to the general named list on pages 145 to 147, our Giant Scented and Giant Frilled Sweet Peas under descriptive colour names. The flowers are of immense size, borne three or four on a stem, and the plants are robust and remain in bloom for a long period.

	Per packet
Scented White	1*s.* and 6*d.*
Frilled White	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Primrose-yellow	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Primrose-yellow. (*Illustrated*)	1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Frilled Cream-pink	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Delicate Pink	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Delicate Pink	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Rose-pink	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Apple-blossom	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Rich Rose	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Salmon-pink	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Salmon-pink	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Orange-pink	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Cerise. (*Illustrated*)	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Scarlet Striped	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Scented Brilliant Scarlet	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Brilliant Scarlet	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Orange-scarlet	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Bright Crimson	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Mauve	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Pale Mauve	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Frilled Deep Mauve	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Sky-blue	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Sky-blue	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Mid-blue	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Marbled Blue	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Dark Blue	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Scented Purple	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Purple	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Scented Maroon	1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Frilled Maroon	1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s*

Sutton's Giant Scented, mixed, including the finest of the new varieties per ½ pint, 5*s.* 6*d.*; packets, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.*, and 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Frilled, mixed, including only the new Frilled varieties packets, 2*s.* 6*d.* 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.*

Collection of 10 varieties, Sutton's Giant Scented, one large packet of each, our selection ... ... 8*s.*

Ditto, one small packet of each, our selection ... ... 4*s.* 6*d.*

Collection of 10 varieties, Sutton's Giant Frilled, one packet of each, our selection ... ... 8*s.* 6*d.*

SUTTON'S COLOUR SCHEMES.

Pink, Yellow, and Salmon shades	per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
White and Pale Blue shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Pale Blue and Cream shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Salmon-pink and Pale Blue shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Rose-pink and Pale Blue shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Cream and Maroon shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Salmon-pink and Crimson shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Imperial Red, White, and Blue	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Frilled White, Pink, and Red shades	per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*
Frilled White, Mauve, and Purple shades	,, 2*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sprays of Sutton's Giant Frilled Cerise and Sutton's Giant Frilled Primrose-yellow SWEET PEAS.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SWEET PEAS.

NEW AND IMPORTANT NAMED VARIETIES FOR EXHIBITION.

In the following list of Sweet Peas we have included only the cream of the novelties of the present and recent years. These varieties are all of the Spencer type, and are indispensable for the Show bench as well as for general decoration in gardens where suitable cultivation can be given to display their merits to the greatest advantage. The varieties are fully described under their respective colour headings, as indicated, in our general list below and on pages 146 and 147.

Each, per packet, 1s.; Collection of the 25 varieties for 21s.

Constance Hinton, the largest and most substantial white variety (see Pure White)

Sutton's Black-seeded Cream, the strongest-growing and deepest cream (see Yellow)

Jean Ireland, creamy-buff, edged bright rose (see Cream Grounds, Tinted)

Elegance, soft pure silvery pink (see Delicate Rose and Blush Pink)

Mrs. A. Hitchcock, pale pink, flushed salmon on a cream ground (see Delicate Rose and Blush Pink)

Annie Bownass, deep pink, flushed salmon (see Pink Shades)

Barbara, orange-pink, a distinct improvement on Earl Spencer and Melba (see Pink Shades)

Edith Taylor, pale salmon-rose self (see Pink Shades)

La France, rich cream-pink; immense flowers (see Pink Shades)

Orange Perfection, rich orange-salmon self (see Pink Shades)

Alexander Malcolm, very bright orange-scarlet, toned cerise (see Red Shades—scarlet and orange-scarlet)

Edward Cowdy, orange-scarlet (see Red Shades—scarlet and orange-scarlet)

Robert Sydenham, glowing orange self (see Red Shades—scarlet and orange-scarlet)

Charity, fine pure crimson flower (see Red Shades—crimson)

Mrs. C. W. Bishop (Award of Merit, R.H.S.), soft, rich salmon-cerise (see Red Shades—rose-red)

Sutton's Royal Rose, pure rose-red (see Red Shades—rose-red)

Sutton's Southcote Blue, best blue self (see Pale Blue and Mauve)

Faith, very pretty pale lavender (see Pale Blue and Mauve)

R. F. Felton (Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society), strong-growing lavender (see Pale Blue and Mauve)

The Lady Evelyn, beautiful rosy-mauve (see Pale Blue and Mauve)

Sutton's Royal Blue, immense flowers of a rich violet blue (see Dark Blue)

Mrs. Tom Jones, bright Delphinium-blue (see Dark Blue)

Adelaide, rich purple, with bright blue wings (see Purple and Maroon)

Royal Purple, quite a new shade (see Purple and Maroon)

Warrior, fine chocolate-maroon (see Purple and Maroon)

For other Collections of Sweet Peas for Exhibition, see page 147.

SWEET PEA—GENERAL LIST.

From our tabulated records, together with notes on all the varieties which gained awards at the leading Horticultural Shows throughout the country, we are able to offer a carefully selected list of Sweet Peas, which includes all the finest flowers in existence. Others which may have been noticed on the show table, or in gardens, can also be supplied. Our trials in 1920 will be open to inspection, and this will afford customers a unique opportunity of selecting the varieties which specially appeal to their taste.

For Sutton's Selections of Scented and Frilled varieties in distinct colours, see preceding page.

Spencer or Frilled varieties are indicated (S) and Grandiflora varieties (G).

Pure White.

Sutton's Giant Frilled White. (S) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Blanche Burpee. (G) Flowers large and finely shaped ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*
Constance Hinton. (S) The largest and most substantial White Spencer variety. Indispensable for exhibition ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Dorothy Eckford. (G) Very large white flowers ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Etta Dyke. (S) Pure white, elegantly frilled ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
King White. (S) Very large pure white flowers of good shape. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1912 ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mascott's White (*New*). (S) Immense solid white flowers beautifully placed on long stiff stems ... ... per packet (10 seeds), 1*s.*
Moneymaker. (S) One of the best white varieties. Our stock is well frilled and of great substance ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Nora Unwin. (S) Large frilled white flowers ... ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Norvic. (S) White flowers of great substance and beautifully frilled. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1914 ... per packet, 1*s.*
White Queen. (S) Immense waved flowers of fine form ... ,, 1*s.*
White Spencer. Large pure white frilled flowers, per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Yellow.

Sutton's Black-seeded Cream. (S) Undoubtedly the strongest-growing and deepest cream Sweet Pea yet introduced and, as indicated by its black seed, quite distinct from all others previously offered per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's Giant Frilled Primrose-yellow. (S) ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Clara Curtis. (S) Very large deep cream flowers, beautifully frilled per packet, 1*s.*
Hon. Mrs. E. Kenyon. (G) Clear buff yellow, spreading flowers per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Primrose Queen. (G) Attractive pale primrose-yellow ,, 6*d.* ,, 4*d.*
Waved Cream. (S) Large undulated flowers ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*

Cream Grounds, Tinted.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Cream-pink. (S) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Evelyn Hemus. (S) Creamy yellow, rosy picotee edge, waved petals per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Ivorine (*New*). (S) Old-ivory ground, flushed buff and salmon-pink. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Jean Ireland. (S) One of the best picotee-edged varieties; large creamy-buff flowers, edged bright rose. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Jeannie Gordon. (G) Cream and rose, very dainty, per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
Mrs. C. W. Breadmore. (S) Cream ground with rose edge; similar to Evelyn Hemus, but usually stronger growing ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Paradise Ivory. (S) Cream, tinted apricot ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Tea Rose. (S) Very pretty shade of creamy buff, flushed with pink per packet, 1*s.*

Pink and Red Flaked.

Jessie Cuthbertson. (G) Rich creamy ground, flaked with deep rose per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
May Campbell. (S) Cream ground, flaked and marbled carmine. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1911 ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mrs. Wilcox (America Spencer). Elegantly waved flowers, white ground, heavily splashed and flaked with scarlet-crimson ... per packet, 6*d.*
Mrs. W. J. Unwin. (S) Immense frilled white flowers, conspicuously flaked with orange-scarlet. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1909 per packet, 1*s.*

List of Sweet Peas
continued on pages 146 and 147.

SWEET PEA—GENERAL LIST—continued.

Delicate Rose and Blush Pink.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Delicate Pink. (S) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Agricola. (S) Delightful blush shade, suffused rosy lilac. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1912 ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Annie Ireland (*New*). (S) Strong-growing white flowers with distinct edge of terra-cotta pink ... ... per packet (10 seeds), 1*s.*
Apple-blossom. (G) Rose standards and blush wings, per packet, 6*d.* & 4*d.*
Apple-blossom Spencer. Blush wings with darker standard, large waved flowers ... ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Countess Spencer. Charming flower, pale rose-pink, with slightly darker edges; standard wavy ... ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Dainty Spencer. White ground with pink edge; large well-frilled variety per packet, 6*d.*
Duplex Spencer. Immense creamy-pink flowers, mostly producing two or three standards. Exceptionally well frilled ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Elegance. (S) Frilled flowers of a charming soft pure silvery pink. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Elfrida Pearson. (S) Very large blush-pink Spencer ... ,, 1*s.*
Elsie Herbert. (S) Large well-waved white flowers showing pink picotee edge ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Enchantress. (S) Refined rose-pink, rather paler than Countess Spencer per packet, 1*s.*
Gladys Unwin. (S) Distinct frilled standard and open wings, dainty pale rose-pink shade ... ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Hebe (*New*). (S) Bright rose-pink; very vigorous grower; flowers beautifully frilled ... ... per packet (10 seeds), 1*s.*
Hercules. (S) Pale rosy-pink shading off at edges to a bright rose-pink. Immense flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Lady Evelyn Eyre. (S) Pretty pale pink with slight flush of salmon, perfect form and of largest size ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mrs. A. Hitchcock (*New*). (S) Pale pink, flushed salmon on a cream ground. One of the largest-flowered varieties. (Seed scarce) ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mrs. Alfred Watkins. (S) Delicate rose-pink flowers ... ,, 6*d.*
Mrs. Hardcastle Sykes. (S) Lovely blush, frilled flowers... ,, 1*s.*
Mrs. Henry Bell. (S) A creamy-pink variety, well waved, rather paler than Mrs. Routzahn ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
Mrs. Hugh Dickson. (S) Large pale salmon-pink on cream ground per packet, 1*s.*
Mrs. Routzahn. (S) Beautifully waved pale apricot flowers ,, 1*s.*
Princess Victoria. (S) Large shell-pink waved flowers ... ,, 1*s.*

Pink Shades.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Rose-pink. (S)... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's Giant Frilled Salmon-pink. (S) ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Annie Bownass (*New*). (S) Standard and wings deep pink, flushed with salmon. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Barbara. (S) The best of the orange-pink or Earl Spencer class. (Seed scarce)... ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Charles Foster. (S) Distinct Hydrangea-pink, suffused pale mauve. Large and well waved ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Cis Wright. (S) A most attractive and unusual shade of pale bronzy pink on cream ground ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Constance Oliver. (S) Deep pink on buff ground, large frilled flowers per packet, 1*s.*
Doris (*New*). (S) Award of Merit, R.H.S., and Silver Medal, Chelsea, 1919. Charming rich cherry-cerise pink, quite sunproof, and retains its brilliant colour when cut ... ... per packet (10 seeds), 1*s.*
Doris Usher. (S) Flowers of the largest size, charmingly frilled, and the colour is a lovely rich pink on a cream ground, per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Earl Spencer. Large frilled flowers of a beautiful orange-pink colour per packet, 1*s.*
Edith Taylor. (S) Very attractive pale salmon-rose self; in great demand for exhibition ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Edrom Beauty. (S) Rich orange-salmon flower of largest size ,, 1*s.*
Hawlmark Pink (*New*). (S) Very large rich rose-pink flower, beautifully frilled ... ... per packet (12 seeds), 1*s.* 6*d.*
Helen Crosvenor. (S) A greatly improved self-coloured Helen Lewis; does not burn. Very vigorous in growth ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Helen Lewis. (S) Large orange-pink frilled flowers, per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Henry Eckford. (G) Fine orange-pink ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Hope (*New*). (S) Brilliant cerise, shaded with salmon-scarlet. (Seed scarce) per packet, 1*s.*
Illuminator. (S) Warm salmon-orange, overlaid with rich bright cerise pink. Under artificial light the colour appears to be a glowing orange-scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
La France (*New*). (S) Very large rich cream-pink flower, well waved. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Pink Shades—continued.

Margaret Atlee. (S) Deep pink on cream ground, very large and finely frilled ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Market Pink (*New*). (S) Colour rich pink, base of standard and wings cream ... ... per packet (10 seeds), 1*s.*
Melba. (S) Beautiful shade of salmon, slightly paler than Earl Spencer per packet, 1*s.*
Miss Willmott. (G) Large flowers of a salmon-pink shade, packet, 1*s.* & 6*d.*
Old Rose, Improved. (S) A very pretty Sweet Pea of a colour well indicated by its name ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Orange Perfection. (S) Rich orange-salmon self; very large flower of fine form ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Prima Donna. (G) Lovely pale pink flowers per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
Queen of Pinks. (G) Pure salmon-pink flowers, profusely borne on long stems ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Stirling Stent. (S) Brilliant orange-pink. The Silver Medal variety of 1910 ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Zarina. (S) Delicate pink, shaded apricot, dark red stems... ,, 1*s.*

Red Shades.

Scarlet and Orange-scarlet.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Orange-scarlet. (S) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Alexander Malcolm (*New*). (S) Very bright orange-scarlet, toned cerise. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Edward Cowdy. (S) A glowing orange-scarlet of the largest size, producing four flowers to a stem. Well waved, with a broader and better standard than others of a similar colour ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Fiery Cross. (S) Brilliant fiery-red, which stands the sun perfectly. Silver Medal, National Sweet Pea Society, 1915 ... per packet, 1*s.*
Queen Alexandra. (G) Resplendent scarlet self ...per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Queen Alexandra Spencer. Waved form of preceding ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Robert Sydenham. (S) A rich glowing orange self. The large flowers are produced three or four on a stem ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
St. George. (S) Conspicuous orange flower, with waved standard per packet, 6*d.*
Scarlet Emperor. (S) The largest, most vigorous and best of the Queen Alexandra Spencer type. Imposing well-frilled flowers, which are quite sunproof ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Thomas Stevenson. (S) Bright orange-scarlet variety; does not burn. Flower handsomely waved ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Crimson.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Bright Crimson. (S)... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's Sunproof Crimson. (S) Pure crimson self without any sign of magenta. The standard is enlivened by a beautiful orange sheen; vigorous grower and does not burn ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Charity (*New*). (S) One of the best crimson Sweet Peas; very pure colouring. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
King Edward VII. (G) Striking scarlet-crimson flower, with well expanded wings ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
King Edward Spencer (The King). Very large brilliant red flowers, waved petals ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*
Maud Holmes. (S) Intense scarlet-crimson and perfectly sunproof. One of the best of its colour ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Mrs. C. P. Tomlin. (S) Brilliant crimson, shaded cerise ... ,, 1*s.*
Ruby Palmer. (S) Distinct variety with very large rich ruby-red flowers, indispensable for general decoration ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Salopian. (G) Splendid crimson self ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
The King, see **King Edward Spencer.**
The Squire. (S) Quite the largest of the crimson varieties, and the wings nearly equal the standard in size; perfectly sunproof, per packet, 1*s.*

Rose-red.

Sutton's Royal Rose. (S) A great improvement on John Ingman. Flowers of the largest size and pure rose-red colour without the least tinge of magenta. Elegantly frilled ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Chrissie Unwin. (S) Large cerise flower, waved form ... ,, 6*d.*
Decorator. (S) The Spencer form of the distinct colouring of Rose du Barri Pea. Beautiful soft cherry-red, shaded salmon. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1912 ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
George Herbert. (S) Striking flower, similar to John Ingman; comes brighter on some soils ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Her Majesty. (G) Bright rose standard with pale rose wings per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
John Ingman. (S) Frilled rich rose-red ... ... ,, 1*s.* ,, 6*d.*
Mrs. G. W. Bishop. (S) Large frilled flowers of a soft, rich salmon-cerise. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1918. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Rosabelle. (S) Beautiful waved rose flower of great substance ,, 1*s.*

SWEET PEA—GENERAL LIST—continued.

Red and White.

Arthur Unwin. (S) Large flowers with bright rose standard and buff-coloured wings ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Dora. (S) A distinct and pretty bicolor variety; standard deep pink, wings cream ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Mrs. Andrew Ireland. (S) Rich rosy-pink standard with blush wings on cream ground. Large, and beautifully frilled, per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Mrs. Cuthbertson. (S) Standard rose-pink; white wings flushed pale rose per packet, 1*s*.

Sparkler (*New*). (S) Bright rose-scarlet standard; cream wings shaded rose-pink. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Pale Blue and Mauve.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Pale Mauve. (S) ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Sky-blue. (S) ... ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*. ,, 1*s*.

Sutton's Queen of Mauves. (S) Beautiful lavender colour; much valued for garden decoration. Petals elegantly waved ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Sutton's Southcote Blue. (S) The bluest of all the Spencer Sweet Peas. The standard shows a tinge of pink on opening, but the flower quickly changes to an electric blue self. Well frilled ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Afterglow. (S) Distinct and attractive colouring. The base of the standard is a bright violet-blue, shading to rosy amethyst, with wings of electric blue ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Asta Ohn. (S) Pinkish-mauve flowers of largest size and waved form per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Bertrand Deal. (S) Lovely pale rosy-lilac Spencer variety. Immense flowers, beautifully waved. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1912 ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Countess of Radnor. (G) Delicate mauve-blue flowers ... ,, 4*d*.

Dorothy. (S) Large frilled flowers, colour rosy lilac self ... ,, 1*s*.

Emily Eckford. (G) Bold lavender-blue ... per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Faith (*New*). (S) Very pretty shade of pale lavender. (Seed scarce) per packet, 1*s*.

Flora Norton Spencer. Large waved clear pale blue, without lilac shade per packet, 1*s*.

Florence Nightingale. (S) Charming soft lavender, enlivened with a faint sheen of rose-pink ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Frank Dolby. (S) Attractive pale mauve self with wavy standard per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

King Mauve. (S) Fine mauve self colour ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Lady Grisel Hamilton. (G) Refined shade of pale mauve, per pkt. 1*s*. & 6*d*.

Lavender George Herbert. (S) A pretty, clear shade of mauve per packet, 1*s*.

Mrs. Townsend. (S) White ground overlaid with delicate mauve, the petals showing a picotee edge of the same colour. Beautifully waved per packet, 1*s*.

Queen of Norway. (S) Giant rosy-mauve Spencer ... ,, 1*s*.

R. F. Felton. (S) One of the strongest growing lavender varieties yet introduced. Award of Merit, National Sweet Pea Society, 1912 per packet, 1*s*.

Sutton's Butterfly. (S) Flowers pure white, edged with lavender-blue. The stock we now offer is well frilled ... ... per packet, 6*d*.

The Lady Evelyn (*New*). (S) Beautiful rosy-mauve. Very large flower per packet, 1*s*.

The Marquis. (S) Rosy-mauve self ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Walter P. Wright. (S) Charming light silvery lavender self; quite free from any tinge of mauve ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Wedgwood. (S) A unique shade of Wedgwood blue, without purple shading, being quite a self. Flowers produced mainly in fours, per pkt. 1*s*.

Dark Blue.

Sutton's Royal Blue. (S) A new variety with immense well-frilled flowers of a rich violet blue, a shade much wanted for garden decoration and exhibition ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Captain of the Blues Spencer. Rich purplish-blue flowers; well waved per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Imperial Blue. (G) Splendid blue ... ... ,, 6*d*. ,, 4*d*.

Lord Nelson. (G) Full deep blue self ... ... ,, 6*d*. ,, 4*d*.

May Farquhar. (S) Large violet flower and vigorous grower per packet, 1*s*.

Mrs. C. Charles. (S) Fine deep blue flowers, well waved... ,, 1*s*.

Mrs. Tom Jones (*New*). (S) Bright Delphinium-blue, large flower, beautifully waved. (Seed scarce)... ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Romolo Piazzani. (G) Large flowers, medium blue ... ,, 6*d*.

Purple and Maroon.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Maroon. (S) ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*.

Adelaide. (S) Rich purple, with bright blue wings; the best blue bicolor per packet, 1*s*.

Black Knight. (G) Handsome glossy maroon flowers per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Brunette. (S) Rich deep mahogany-coloured flower of fine form and substance ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Dorothy Tennant Spencer. The waved form of this favourite purplish-mauve variety ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

King Manoel. (S) Large deep maroon flower of splendid form ,, 1*s*.

Lord Fisher. (S) A rich red maroon without tinge of purple shade in wings or keel. Produces four flowers to a stem and these are well placed and of full exhibition size. (Seed scarce) ... per packet, 1*s*.

Mrs. E. Cowdy. (S) Large-flowered maroon, fine shape and strong grower per packet, 1*s*.

Nubian. (S) Beautifully frilled maroon variety ... ... ,, 1*s*.

Othello Spencer. Immense waved flowers of rich maroon per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Royal Purple. (S) Quite a new shade in Sweet Peas and almost a true royal purple ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Royalty (*New*). (S) Rich purple, a deeper shade than Royal Purple. (Seed scarce)... ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Warrior (*New*). (S) Fine chocolate-maroon variety with very large flowers. (Seed scarce) ... ... per packet, 1*s*.

Blue and Purple Flaked.

Sutton's Giant Frilled Marbled Blue. (S) ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*.

Bertie Usher. (S) A magnificent Spencer variety of the largest size; white ground effectively marked with pure blue flakes... per packet, 1*s*.

Helen Pierce. (G) Massive mottled-blue flower ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Senator Spencer. Waved flowers, lightly flaked chocolate on white ground, giving a grey effect ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

Mixed Sweet Peas ... ... per pint, 5*s*. 6*d*.; per packet, 6*d*. and 4*d*.

Collection of 10 varieties Sweet Peas, our selection ... ... 4*s*.

Eckford's Sweet Peas, mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

WINTER-FLOWERING (CHRISTMAS) SWEET PEAS.

A valuable race of early-flowering Sweet Peas, which from an August sowing in pots will give an abundance of bloom under glass from Christmas onwards. On account of their delicious perfume Sweet Peas are particularly welcome during the dark days of winter.

White, Pink, Crimson, Pale Mauve, and Dark Blue ... each, per packet, 1*s*. | **Mixed** ... ... per packet, 1*s*. 6*d*. and 1*s*.

Frilled (Spencer) Mixed. An important addition to this early-flowering class ... ... ,, 1*s*. 6*d*. ,, 1*s*.

DWARF (CUPID) SWEET PEA. Quite distinct from the climbing varieties. The compact plants attain a height of 8 inches only, and are admirably adapted for edgings. Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s*. and 6*d*.

SUTTON'S EXHIBITORS' COLLECTIONS OF NEWEST AND FINEST VARIETIES.

	£	s.	d.
100 sorts, our selection	2	10	0
50 ,, ,, ,, ...	1	7	6
25 sorts, our selection	0	15	0
18 ,, ,, ,, ...	0	10	6

Customers' own selections for exhibition or decoration can also be supplied.

SWEET SULTAN.

French, *Centaurée odorante.*

A very attractive hardy annual. The flowers retain their freshness in water for a long period, and are well adapted for cutting.

Sutton's Giant. Magnificent strain with flowers exquisitely fringed, delightfully scented, and at least twice the size of the older varieties. The plants are also earlier flowering. Height 18 inches. (*Illustrated.*)

Giant White. Superb pure white flowers per packet, 1*s.*

Giant Mauve. A clear pale mauve, very fragrant per packet, 1*s.*

Giant splendens. Rich wine-red; unusual colour in Sweet Sultans and most attractive per packet, 1*s.*

Giant Delicate Mauve. Pale mauve outer petals with white centre. Very dainty, per packet, 1*s.*

Giant Mixed. Including white and various shades of mauve, blue, purple, &c. per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

'The White and Mauve Sweet Sultans raised from your splendid seeds were a beautiful sight last summer. The Nemesias also were grand.'—Mrs. Mann, Lidard.

White. Showy; sweet-scented, feathery flowers. Height 2 feet ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Purple. Height 2 feet ... ... ,, 4*d.*

Yellow. Bright yellow flowers. Height 18 inches per packet, 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

'You may remember supplying me with a list of Annuals for show purposes. I got the seeds from you, and am pleased to say they turned out well. I won First Prize for 12 bunches at Naas District Horticultural Show, the judges saying they were the best 12 bunches of Annuals they had ever seen staged.'—Mr. W. J. Mitchison, The Gardens, Mullaboden.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Giant Sweet Sultan.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Swan River Daisy.

Makes a very pretty pot plant for the greenhouse and the flowers are extremely lasting.

SWAN RIVER DAISY.

(*Brachycome iberidifolia.*)

Brilliant free-flowering hardy annual, blooming throughout the summer months and suitable for beds or borders; the dainty flowers resemble small Cinerarias. Height 9 inches. (*Illustrated.*)

Blue ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
White ... ... ,, 4*d.*
Rose ... ... ,, 4*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*
Star Blue, and Star White. Plants similar in habit to the above, covered with pretty Cactus-formed Stellata flowers ... each, per packet, 6*d.*

SWEET ROCKET.

French, *Julienne des jardins.*

Spring-flowering, sweet-scented, herbaceous hardy perennial, similar in its flower to Honesty.

Sutton's Dwarf White. Very early and free-flowering. Plants dwarf and compact. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
White. Flowers rosy white. Height 2 feet ... per packet, 8*d.* and 4*d.*
Purple. Beautiful purple colour. Height 2 feet ,, 8*d.* ,, 4*d.*
Mixed colours. Height 2 feet ... ... ,, 8*d.* ,, 4*d.*

'Your beautiful annuals always come true to name and colour.'—Mr. F. Clipstone, The Gardens, Dingley.

STREPTOCARPUS.

Greenhouse perennial.

Plant of Hybrid Streptocarpus. COPYRIGHT S. & S.

A highly decorative plant, easily grown. Seed sown in January or February produces plants which come into bloom during the following June and July.

Sutton's Giant White. Immense flowers of dazzling whiteness. Selected and fixed from our Giant Hybrid strain; extremely effective when grouped in the conservatory ... ... per packet, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Hybrids. A magnificent strain of continuous free-flowering hybrid Streptocarpus. The flowers are two or three times larger than those of the ordinary strain ... per packet, 5*s.* and 3*s.* 6*d.*

Mixed Hybrids. In great favour as greenhouse plants. Large trumpet-shaped flowers, in colours ranging from pure white, through lavender, purple, violet, pink, rose, and red, to rich rosy purple per packet, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Red and Rose Shades. A pretty mixture of soft red and rose shades which make a fine contrast with the white and mauve varieties ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Wendlandii. Only one immense reflexed leaf is produced, which frequently attains a width of 2 feet, with a proportionate length. From the axis of the leaf scapes are thrown up to a height of 18 inches, bearing elegant violet-blue and white flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

TACSONIA. *See Passion Flower, page* 121.

TAGETES

Signata pumila, Sutton's Golden Gem. A much-improved dwarf compact variety; flowers very freely produced and thrown well above the foliage per packet, 1*s.*

Signata pumila. Profuse-blooming bedding annual, showy in autumn; flowers bright yellow. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

TECOMA SMITHII.

Exceedingly beautiful autumn and early winter flowering greenhouse plant, with large heads of orange-coloured tubular-shaped blossoms. Height 18 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

THALICTRUM

Dipterocarpum. Tall-growing herbaceous plant, with loose sprays of clear mauve and primrose flowers. Invaluable for perennial borders owing to its light and graceful habit. Thrives best on poor soil in a sunny position. Height 4½ feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Adiantifolium. Elegant foliage resembling that of the Maidenhair Fern. Admirable for bouquets as the leaves retain their form for a long time when cut. Hardy perennial ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

THISTLE. French, *Chardon d'ornement.*

Giant. Very handsome Thistle, with large candelabra-like branches, often attaining the height of 10 feet. Effective in large borders or as an isolated plant. Hardy biennial ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Silver. Similar to preceding, with silvery stems and leaves, the latter having a spread of three feet or more ... per packet, 1*s.*

GLOBE THISTLE. *See Echinops, page* 101.

THUNBERGIA ALATA.

Elegant climber for greenhouses, suspended baskets, and sunny positions in the open. Height 4 feet. Mixed colours ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

TITHONIA SPECIOSA.

Tall-growing plant with rich orange-red flowers of a very telling colour. Succeeds well as a half-hardy annual sown in February; invaluable for clumps in the tall border. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

TORENIA

Fournieri grandiflora. Profuse-blooming greenhouse annual; large violet-blue and white flowers. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Bailloni. Similar in habit to T. Fournieri grandiflora, but the flowers are yellow with purple throat ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

TRACHELIUM.

A free-growing greenhouse annual having large cloud-like heads of tiny flowers somewhat resembling Gypsophila. Height 18 inches.

Mauve ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Mixed, mauve and white ... ... ,, 1*s.*

TRITOMA HYBRIDA. *Hardy perennial.*

Valuable border plant easily raised from seed. If sown in heat in January or February the plants will commence to throw up their attractive scarlet and yellow flower spikes in July or August. Most useful for the herbaceous border and for cutting. Height 3 feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

TROLLIUS CAUCASICUS,

Orange Globe. Hardy perennial herbaceous plant, producing in June and July large flowers of rich orange colour resembling huge double Buttercups. Height 2 to 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

TUNICA SAXIFRAGA.

A low-growing hardy perennial with very slender foliage, and producing innumerable tiny star-like pale pink flowers which completely cover the ground. Makes an excellent carpeting plant. Height 4 to 6 inches per packet, 6*d.*

TYDÆA,

Sutton's Dwarf Large-flowered. Most valuable greenhouse plant for autumn and winter decoration. When sown in January or February blooming will commence in the following August or September and the display will continue for a long time. The cultivation is the same as for Achimenes or Gloxinias. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*

VALERIAN. French, *Valériane des jardins.*

Showy hardy perennial, admirable for the wild garden and rockwork. Height 2 feet.

Red ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

White ... ... ,, 6*d.*

VERBENA.

French, *Verveine*. *Half-hardy perennial.*

Verbenas are extremely popular subjects for summer bedding, and when cut the flowers make an attractive decoration in vases. Seedling Verbenas are models of health and vigour, and if raised from January to the beginning of March will bloom abundantly during the summer and autumn of the same year. Sow in boxes, prick off into pots singly, and gradually harden for planting out. In March and April, sowings may be made in a frame. Verbenas are also sown on prepared beds, and transplanted as they become ready.

Sutton's Giant White. Dense heads of finely shaped large white flowers per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Pink. Although the colour varies from shell-pink to deep salmon-pink, all the shades are bright and harmonious, and give a most beautiful effect per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Mixed. Many attractive colours; large flowers in fine trusses per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

'Your Verbenas, massed in beds or borders, cannot be surpassed for exquisite colouring.'—Mr. A. K. Turner, Gardener to Captain the Right Hon. E. G. Pretyman, M.P.

Ellen Willmott. Bright salmon-rose with white eye. The seed produces flowers mostly of the true type, with a small percentage of varying shades per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Superb Bedding.

White	per packet, 1*s.*
Blue	,, 1*s.*
Blue shades	,, 1*s.*
Purple, white eye ...	,, 1*s.*
Scarlet	,, 1*s.*
Striped, various shades ...	,, 1*s.*
Six varieties, separate	4*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ...	per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

'The Verbenas have been admired by everybody who has seen them. For size and colour I have never seen their equal, and I took three First Prizes at three Open Shows with them.'—Mr. T. Woolaway, Bridgwater.

Vase of Sutton's Verbenas.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Sutton's Compact. Free-flowering neat plants of close habit. Will be found invaluable in many cases where the spreading growth of the usual type is undesirable. (*Illustrated.*)

White. Large heads of creamy white flowers	per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Chamois. Very pretty pale chamois colour, tinted orange ...	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Scarlet. Brilliant scarlet flowers, freely produced	,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed. Very free-flowering and admirable for small beds and edgings	,, 1*s.*

Verbena venosa. A handsome hardy perennial producing purple flowers; remains in bloom for a long period. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Verbena (Aloysia) Lemon-scented. Pot plant. This favourite old sweet-scented perennial is easily raised from seeds sown in slight heat in the spring per packet, 1*s.*

'I enclose a photograph of our Verbena bed which was much admired. We had a large tennis party the other day, and all the visitors said what a lovely bed it was, and remarked on the splendid colours. All your seeds give great satisfaction.'—Mr. H. Gammer, The Gardens, Nether Elms.

[The photograph showed a remarkably fine display of Verbenas.—S. & S.]

Sutton's Compact Verbena.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

Verbascum.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

VERBASCUM. French, *Molène.*

(Illustrated above.)

Miss Willmott. A lovely white Verbascum. The large flowers are produced in stately spikes rising to a height of 5 to 6 feet, and continue to appear from July till October. Hardy biennial per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Harkness Hybrid. Immense spikes, well furnished with large pure yellow flowers during the whole summer. A fine companion to the white variety Miss Willmott. Hardy biennial. Height 6 feet ... per packet, 1*s.*

Phœniceum. One of the prettiest species of Verbascum. The slender stems rise about 2 feet high, carrying numerous flowers in various colours, including white, pink, pale blue, mauve, and purple. Hardy perennial ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Olympicum. A stately plant attaining a height of 6 feet. The large leaves are covered with silvery down, above which rises a pyramid of bright yellow flowers. Hardy perennial ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

VERONICA SPICATA.

Hardy perennial herbaceous plant of pyramidal habit; bright blue flowers. Height 1 foot ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

VENUS' LOOKING-GLASS.

French, *Campanule Miroir-de-Vénus.*

Free-flowering hardy annual. Height 9 inches.

Purple. Small bell-shaped purple flowers with white throat, per packet, 4*d.*

White. Pure white flowers, which contrast admirably with the purple per packet, 4*d.*

VENUS' NAVEL-WORT. French, *Argentine.*

Silvery-foliaged hardy annual; flowers white. Height 9 inches per packet, 6*d.*

VIOLA. *See page* 124.

VIOLET. French, *Violette odorante.*

The Czar. Large fragrant deep violet flowers ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sweet purple. Fine rich purple flowers ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Sweet white. Pure white flowers, freely produced ... ... ,, 1*s.*

VIRGINIAN CREEPER. (*Ampelopsis Veitchii.*)

The well-known rapid-growing and self-supporting variety. Easily raised from seed, although it germinates slowly ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

For plants of Virginian Creeper (*Ampelopsis*) *see page* 159.

VIRGINIAN STOCK. French, *Julienne de Mahon.*

Early-flowering hardy annual, largely grown in beds and borders.

Crimson King. The most attractive variety; flowers crimson, becoming paler with age. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Red. Flowers bright red. Height 9 inches ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

White. Contrasts well with the preceding. Height 9 inches, per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 4*d.*

Yellow. Pale yellow flowers, tinged with green, and occasionally sporting to red. Height 9 inches ... ... per ounce, 1*s.* 3*d.*; per packet, 4*d.*

Mixed ... ... per ounce, 1*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

VISCARIA.

Profuse-blooming hardy annual, very telling in masses. Height, except the first-named, 1 foot. (*Illustrated.*)

Sutton's Dwarf Carmine. Effective dwarf variety, with glowing carmine flowers. Height 6 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Cardinalis. Flowers brilliant crimson per packet, 6*d.*

Pure White. Lovely pure white glistening flowers ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Rich Rose. A pretty rose variety with darker eye ... ... per packet, 4*d.*

Bright Blue, dark eye ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Delicate Pink, crimson eye. Very attractive per packet, 4*d.*

Mixed, all colours ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Special Mixture of blue and white varieties only. Very pretty ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Viscarias.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

WAHLENBERGIA VINCÆFLORA.

A new and very charming rock plant from New Zealand, and may be described as a Periwinkle-flowered Campanula. The colour is a clear light blue. Hardy perennial. Height 1 foot ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

For Wahlenbergia grandiflora, see Campanula grandiflora, p. 87.

WHITLAVIA

Gloxinioides. Useful border hardy annual. The flowers resemble a Gloxinia in shape; blue lips and white throat ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

WIGANDIA VIGIERII. A noble tropical foliage plant; lilac-coloured flowers. Height 6 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

WINTER CHERRY. French, *Physalis.*

A hardy perennial extensively employed for winter decoration.

Sutton's Christmas Cheer. A new hybrid variety producing unusually long stems thickly set with medium-sized brilliant orange pods. Height 2 to 3 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Giant Scarlet. (Physalis Francheti.) Very large handsome pods of a glowing orange-scarlet, frequently measuring 3 inches in depth. As a decorative plant it has few equals among hardy perennials. Height about 2 feet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Red. Bright red fruit and pods. Height 2 feet ... ... ,, 6*d.*

XERANTHEMUM. French, *Immortelle Xéranthème.*

The following hardy annuals attain a height of 2 feet, and as the flowers are everlasting, they are much prized for winter decoration.

Superbissimum. Double everlasting flower of great beauty; colour purple per packet, 6*d.*

Imperiale. Beautiful violet-coloured flowers of globular form ,, 6*d.*

Mixed. A mixture of the best varieties ... per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Sutton's Single Wallflowers.

Key to Illustration.

Sutton's Darkest of All.

Sutton's Giant Blood Red.

Sutton's Eastern Queen.

Sutton's Cloth of Gold. **Sutton's Ivory White.** **Vulcan.**

For descriptions of the Wallflowers illustrated, and prices of seeds, see following page.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

WALLFLOWER. French, *Giroflée jaune.*

For illustration of Sutton's Wallflowers, see preceding page.

SINGLE VARIETIES. *Height, unless otherwise stated,* 18 *inches.*

Sutton's Fire King. The most brilliant Wallflower yet introduced. Colour a vivid orange, so rich that in the distance the flowers show as scarlet against the green foliage. Develops best in a sheltered position and especially under a wall. Height 15 inches
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Orange Bedder. New and striking colour in Wallflowers and tones perfectly with our Fire King. The flowers open rich orange and shade off to apricot yellow, giving a delightful effect. Dwarf compact habit; height 9 to 12 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Rosy Gem. A rich coloured rose-carmine sport which we have selected from our Fire King. Makes a very unusual and attractive bed, and will probably become as largely grown as Fire King. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Primrose Monarch. A new giant pale yellow variety, being a great improvement on Faerie Queene. Award of Merit, R.H.S. ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Ruby. A very large-flowered rich ruby variety, selected and fixed from our Giant Blood Red. A fine companion to Sutton's Primrose Monarch ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Giant Blood Red. Exceptionally gorgeous colour; enormous spikes freely borne on plants of distinct sturdy habit. (*Illustrated, page* 152) ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Cloth of Gold. Bright yellow, conspicuous in beds; flowers unusually large. (*Illustrated, page* 152)
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.*

Ellen Willmott (Sutton's). The striking colour may best be described as bright pure ruby ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant Yellow and Brown. Handsome Single Wallflower with immense bicolor flowers, borne in fine upright trusses
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Giant Yellow. A fine match for our Giant Blood Red. Enormous spikes of rich yellow flowers with brownish buds
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Blood Red. Particularly bright strain of this favourite variety; the best for cutting ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Darkest of All. A splendid maroon Wallflower, very effective in colour, notwithstanding its depth of tone. (*Illustrated, page* 152) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Phœnix.
Sutton's Yellow Phœnix. } See Early-flowering section below.

Sutton's Ivory White. Of compact habit, producing long spikes of large ivory-white flowers; much appreciated as a contrast to the dark varieties. Highly recommended for use in combination with our Giant Blood Red. (*Illustrated, page* 152) ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Purple Queen. Rich purple or ruby flowers. Very telling when used in conjunction with Cloth of Gold, the pale citron Faerie Queene or Primrose Monarch ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Faerie Queene. Primrose or pale citron flowers, very distinct and lasting. Makes a charming bed in combination with Sutton's Purple Queen ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Eastern Queen. A distinct and attractive variety, of a pleasing apricot colour, changing to rosy pink. (*Illustrated, page* 152)
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Collection of the three 'Queen' varieties
one packet of each, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Light Brown. The old-fashioned pale brown Wallflower has still many admirers. There is no doubt it makes a very attractive bed in the early spring, and is also one of the sweetest scented varieties ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Superb, mixed. This strain is unsurpassed for variety of colour, size of the spikes of bloom, and robust free-flowering habit
per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.*

Vulcan. Dwarf branching strain, with bright crimson flowers. Height 9 inches. (*Illustrated, page* 152) ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Purple. Distinct and effective ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Old Castle. The showy yellow Wallflower common on old castle walls and ruins. Plants of dwarf bushy habit, very hardy. Excellent for naturalisation. Height 10 inches ... ... per packet, 6*d.*

Harbinger. Blooms early, colour brown ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Blood Red. (Ordinary) ... ... per ounce, 2*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

Rich Yellow. A good yellow variety ... ,, 2*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 6*d.*

Mixed ... ... per ounce, 2*s.*; per packet, 6*d.* and 4*d.*

Sutton's Dwarf Bedder. A valuable strain of dwarf compact habit especially suitable for edgings and small beds. Height 9 to 12 inches.

Pink, makes a very pretty and unusual coloured bed per packet, 1*s.*
Rich Brown ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Ruby, very rich colour ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf, mixed. Very useful for small beds. Dwarf bushy compact plants including some flowers of uncommon shades as well as the yellows, browns, and crimsons. Height 6 to 9 inches, per packet, 1*s.*

SIBERIAN WALLFLOWER. *See Cheiranthus Allionii, page* 89.

SUTTON'S EARLY-FLOWERING WALLFLOWERS.

The introduction of our Yellow Phœnix Wallflower has awakened great interest in the early-flowering class for which we find there is a considerable demand. We now have pleasure in offering a number of colours, and hope to add others to this early-blooming strain from year to year. From a sowing made at the usual time the plants commence flowering in autumn and continue throughout the winter, bursting into full bloom with the advent of spring weather. This class is quite distinct from the Annual Wallflower, being thoroughly hardy.

Sutton's Phœnix, rich chestnut brown ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*
Sutton's Yellow Phœnix ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.* ,, 1*s.*
Sutton's Primrose ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Sutton's Dwarf Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Sutton's Dwarf Red ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Sutton's Yellow, stained Orange ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Early-flowering Vulcan. A valuable strain of this favourite bright-coloured Wallflower which commences to bloom fully three weeks before the original Vulcan. Of the same dwarf compact habit as the type, and particularly suitable for small beds and edgings, packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Early-flowering, mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

DOUBLE WALLFLOWERS.

Sutton's Improved Double, including many beautiful colours which are not obtainable from ordinary seed. The plants throw up large dense spikes of deliciously scented flowers, and are as easily cultivated as the Single Wallflower. Height 18 inches.

Mixed ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Double Dwarf Branching. Quite distinct from preceding. The bushy plants do not grow more than 9 or 12 inches high, and produce an abundance of closely set spikes of double flowers. Makes an excellent groundwork for the tall Double Wallflowers. Mixed colours
per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

ZINNIA.

Valuable bedding and border half-hardy annual, remaining in bloom for a long period. Our seed has been carefully saved in the several colours offered, but it is impossible to ensure the flowers coming entirely true.

Sutton's Zinnias.

Sutton's Giant Double Zinnia. Immense double flowers, of gorgeous colouring, the petals being more loosely arranged than in our Double strain offered below. Height 2½ feet.

White ... ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Orange ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Delicate pink ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Scarlet ... ... ,, 1*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Picotee Zinnia. Selected from the Giant Double strain. Flowers of various colours, and each petal is distinctly tipped with a contrasting shade: very attractive. Height 2½ feet ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Zinnia. Flowers large, well formed, and the colours superb. Height 2 feet.

Scarlet ... ... per packet, 1*s.*
Delicate rose ... ,, 1*s.*
White ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Yellow ... ... ,, 1*s.*
Primrose-yellow ,, 1*s.*
Salmon-rose ... ,, 1*s.*
Six varieties, separate ... 3*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.*

Sutton's Quilled. Very large fully double flowers with evenly quilled petals of bronze, cerise, yellow and white. Many of the petals are reflexed, showing a different colour on the inside, giving a charming effect. Height 2 feet per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Fireball. Very brilliant orange-scarlet double flowers, borne in abundance on dwarf plants. Height 15 inches per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Dwarf Hybrids. Beautiful strain with double, semi-double, and single flowers showing some very unusual shades of cream, pink, and rose, as well as orange-scarlet, white, bi-coloured and tri-coloured flowers. Makes an attractive bed. Height 15 inches ... ... per packet, 1*s.*

Double Dwarf. A valuable class, only about 15 inches high, very free-blooming; flowers as large as the ordinary Double Zinnia.

Orange ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
Scarlet ... ... ,, 6*d.*
Salmon-rose ... ,, 6*d.*
White ... ... per packet, 6*d.*
Six varieties, separate ... 2*s.* 6*d.*
Mixed ... ... per packet, 1*s.* and 6*d.*

Sutton's Double Cactus-flowered, mixed. Attractive double flowers having curled and pointed petals somewhat resembling a Cactus Dahlia. A wide range of colours is included. Height 18 inches ... per packet, 1*s.*

Sutton's Miniature Pompone, mixed. A very pretty, compact variety, with charming double flowers of various colours. Height 9 inches per packet, 1*s.* 6*d.*

Single, mixed. Height 2 feet ... ... ,, 6*d.*

Zinnia Haageana. Single orange flowers. Height 18 inches, per packet, 6*d.*

MIXED FLOWER SEEDS.

French, *Graines de Fleurs en mélange.*

Carriage drives, shrubberies, large borders, and woodland walks may be brightened with most pleasing effects by sowing Mixed Flower Seeds, and the cost is merely nominal.

Dwarf varieties, for producing a display in large borders, &c. per pound, 12*s.*; per ounce, 1*s.*

Tall varieties, suitable for the sides of carriage drives, woodland walks, &c. ... ... per pound, 12*s.*; per ounce, 1*s.*

Mixed Flower Seeds and Ornamental Grasses are offered on page 106.

SUTTON'S COLLECTIONS OF FLOWER SEEDS

for sowing in the United Kingdom.

Our long experience has enabled us to prepare Collections of Flower Seeds which give great satisfaction to many of our customers, and by arranging for the necessary supplies in advance we are able to offer very liberal selections, including only the best standard kinds.

Collections for India and the Colonies are offered on page 69.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

SUTTON'S COMPLETE COLLECTION OF FLOWER SEEDS, price 63s., including—

6 varieties Sutton's Giant French Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Victoria Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Ostrich Plume Aster.
6 ,, Comet Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Ten-week Stock.
6 ,, Sutton's Giant Perfection Stock.
4 ,, East Lothian Stock.
4 ,, Beauty of Nice Stock.
6 ,, Sutton's Prize Hollyhock.
10 ,, Improved Rose-flowered Balsam.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Zinnia.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Wallflower.
10 ,, Sutton's Giant Frilled Sweet Peas.
6 varieties Sutton's Large-flowered Phlox Drummondii.
1 packet Sutton's Giant Mignonette.
2 oz. Sweet-scented Mignonette.
6 ,, Tom Thumb Nasturtium, 6 sorts.
2 ,, Tall Nasturtium, 2 sorts.
1 packet Sutton's Miniature Sunflower.
1 oz. Sutton's Giant Yellow Sunflower.
1 packet Sutton's Red Sunflower.
24 varieties showy Hardy Annuals, including Nemophila, Clarkia, Candytuft, Lupinus, Linum rubrum, Coreopsis, Larkspur, &c.
12 choice Half-hardy Annuals, including Marigold, Lobelia, Ageratum, Petunia, Portulaca, Nemesia, &c.
12 choice Biennials and Perennials, including Delphinium, Viola, Myosotis, Polyanthus, Sweet William, Chrysanthemum, Verbena, Antirrhinum, &c.
6 varieties for greenhouse and conservatory cultivation, including Begonia, Calceolaria, Cineraria, Cyclamen, Primula, &c.
6 varieties Everlasting Flowers, suitable for winter bouquets.
6 varieties Climbers, suitable for covering trellis-work, &c.
6 varieties Ornamental-foliaged Plant Seeds.
6 ,, Ornamental Grasses.

SUTTON'S COMPLETE COLLECTION OF FLOWER SEEDS, price 42s., including—

6 varieties Sutton's Giant French Aster.
6 ,, Dwarf Chrysanthemum-flowered Aster.
6 ,, Comet Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Victoria Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Ten-week Stock.
1 packet Sutton's Improved Queen (Biennial) Stock.
6 varieties Improved Rose-flowered Balsam.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Zinnia.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Wallflower.
6 ,, Sutton's Large-flowered Phlox Drummondii.
10 varieties Sutton's Giant Scented Sweet Peas.
1 packet Sutton's Giant Mignonette.
1 oz. Sweet-scented Mignonette.
4 ,, Tom Thumb Nasturtium, 4 sorts.
2 ,, Tall Nasturtium, 2 sorts.
1 ,, Sutton's Giant Yellow Sunflower.
1 packet Sutton's Red Sunflower.
12 varieties showy Hardy Annuals, including Clarkia, Candytuft, Larkspur, Linum, Coreopsis, Godetia, &c.
12 choice Half-hardy Annuals, including Portulaca, Lobelia, Marigold, Nicotiana, Petunia, &c.
12 choice Biennials and Perennials, including Delphinium, Viola, Primrose, Canterbury Bells, Chrysanthemum, Sweet William, Antirrhinum, &c.
6 varieties for greenhouse and conservatory cultivation, including Begonia, Calceolaria, Cineraria, Cyclamen, Primula, &c.
6 varieties Everlasting Flowers, suitable for winter bouquets.
6 varieties Climbers, suitable for covering trellis-work, &c.
6 varieties Ornamental-foliaged Plant Seeds.

SUTTON'S COMPLETE COLLECTION OF FLOWER SEEDS, price 31s. 6d., including—

6 varieties Dwarf Chrysanthemum-flowered Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Giant French Aster.
6 ,, Comet Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Ten-week Stock.
6 ,, Improved Rose-flowered Balsam.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Zinnia.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Wallflower
3 ,, Phlox Drummondii.
1 oz. Sutton's Giant Yellow Sunflower.
1 packet Sutton's Red Sunflower.
10 varieties Sutton's Giant Scented Sweet Peas.
1 oz. Sweet-scented Mignonette.
1 packet Sutton's Giant Mignonette.
1 oz. Mixed Tom Thumb Nasturtium.
1 ,, Mixed Tall Nasturtium.
12 varieties showy Hardy Annuals, including Candytuft, Lupinus, Larkspur, Godetia, &c.
12 choice half-hardy Annuals, including Portulaca, Lobelia, Convolvulus major, Marigold, &c.
12 choice Biennials and Perennials, including Canterbury Bells, Delphinium, Chrysanthemum, Sweet William, Primrose, Antirrhinum, &c.
6 varieties for greenhouse and conservatory cultivation, including Calceolaria, Cineraria, Cyclamen, Primula, &c.
6 varieties Everlasting Flowers, suitable for winter bouquets.

10/6, 15/-, 21/-, and other Collections of Sutton's Flower Seeds are offered on page 156.

SUTTON'S COLLECTIONS OF FLOWER SEEDS

for sowing in the United Kingdom—continued.

SUTTON'S COMPLETE COLLECTION OF FLOWER SEEDS, price 21s., including—

1 packet Sutton's Superb Bedding Aster, Mixed.
6 varieties Comet Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Giant French Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Ten-week Stock.
6 ,, Sutton's Double Zinnia.
1 packet Petunia.
4 oz. Sutton's Giant Scented Mixed Sweet Peas.
1 packet Sutton's Giant Mignonette.
1 oz. Sweet-scented Mignonette.
1 ,, Mixed Tom Thumb Nasturtium.
1 ,, Mixed Tall Nasturtium.
12 varieties showy Hardy Annuals, including Lupinus, Sunflower, Godetia, &c.
12 choice Half-hardy Annuals, including Portulaca, Phlox Drummondii, Lobelia, &c.
6 varieties Hardy Biennials and Perennials.
6 ,, for greenhouse and conservatory cultivation, including Calceolaria, Cineraria, Primula, &c.
6 varieties Everlasting Flowers, suitable for winter bouquets.

SUTTON'S COMPLETE COLLECTION OF FLOWER SEEDS, price 15s., including—

1 packet Sutton's Superb Bedding Aster, Mixed.
6 varieties Comet Aster.
6 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Ten-week Stock.
1 packet Sutton's Double Zinnia.
2 oz. Sutton's Giant Scented Mixed Sweet Peas.
1 oz. Sweet-scented Mignonette.
12 varieties showy Hardy Annuals, including Candytuft, Lupinus, Chrysanthemum, &c.
12 choice Half-hardy and Tender Annuals, including Balsam, Phlox Drummondii, Portulaca, Lobelia, &c.
1 oz. Mixed Tom Thumb Nasturtium.
1 ,, Mixed Tall Nasturtium.
6 varieties Hardy Biennials and Perennials.
6 ,, Everlasting Flowers, suitable for winter bouquets.

SUTTON'S COMPLETE COLLECTION OF FLOWER SEEDS, price 10s. 6d., including—

6 varieties Comet Aster.
3 ,, Sutton's Superb Bedding Ten-week Stock.
2 oz. Sutton's Giant Scented Mixed Sweet Peas.
½ ,, Sweet-scented Mignonette.
12 varieties showy Hardy Annuals, including Clarkia, Candytuft, Chrysanthemum, &c.
6 choice Half-hardy and Tender Annuals, including Balsam, Phlox Drummondii, Portulaca, &c.
1 oz. Mixed Tom Thumb Nasturtium.
1 oz. Mixed Tall Nasturtium.
6 varieties Hardy Biennials and Perennials.
6 ,, Everlasting Flowers, suitable for winter bouquets.

COLLECTIONS OF FLOWER SEEDS IN COLOUR SCHEMES, including choice annuals, biennials, and perennials.

FOR BLUE BORDERS	**24 varieties**	...	**10s. 6d.**	**12 varieties** ... **5s. 6d.**
FOR BLUE and YELLOW BORDERS	**24 varieties**	...	**10s. 6d.**	**12 varieties** ... **5s. 6d.**
FOR PINK and ROSE BORDERS	**24 varieties**	...	**10s. 6d.**	**12 varieties** ... **5s. 6d.**
FOR RED and YELLOW BORDERS	**24 varieties**	...	**10s. 6d.**	**12 varieties** ... **5s. 6d.**

Sutton's Great Western Collections,

Consisting exclusively of the showy Annuals and Perennials grown at our Seed Trial Grounds, which have been greatly admired for many years past by passengers on the Great Western Railway.

Fifty varieties ... **15s. 0d.** | **Twenty-four varieties** ... **7s. 6d.**
Thirty-six do. ... **10s. 6d.** | **Twelve do.** ... **4s. 0d.**

Annuals, Hardy,

Fifty varieties ... **15s. 0d.** | **Twenty-four varieties** ... **7s. 6d.**
Thirty-six do. ... **10s. 6d.** | **Twelve do.** ... **4s. 0d.**

Biennials and Perennials,

Fifty varieties ... **20s. 0d.** | **Twenty-four varieties** ... **10s. 6d.**
Thirty-six do. ... **15s. 0d.** | **Twelve do.** ... **5s. 6d.**

Flower Seeds for Bouquets,

Twelve varieties ... **5s. 6d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **3s. 0d.**

Seeds of Dwarf Plants for Rockwork,

Twelve varieties ... **5s. 0d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **2s. 6d.**

Seeds of Dwarf Plants for Edgings,

Twelve varieties ... **5s. 0d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **2s. 6d.**

Seeds of Everlasting Flowers,

Twelve varieties ... **5s. 0d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **2s. 6d.**

Seeds of Flowers for Winter Bouquets,

Six varieties ... ... **3s. 0d.**

Greenhouse Plant Seeds,

Twelve varieties ... **15s. 0d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **7s. 6d.**

Seeds of Sweet-scented Flowers,

Twelve varieties ... **4s. 6d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **2s. 6d.**

Seeds of Plants for Table Decoration,

Six varieties ... ... **6s. 6d.**

Flower Seeds for Spring Bedding,

Twelve varieties ... **6s. 6d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **3s. 6d.**

Flower Seeds for Summer Bedding,

Twelve varieties ... **10s. 0d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **5s. 0d.**

Ornamental Grass Seeds,

Twelve varieties ... **5s. 0d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **2s. 6d.**

Old English Flower Seeds,

Twenty-four varieties 10s. 0d. | **Twelve varieties** ... **5s. 0d.**
Six varieties ... ... **2s. 6d.**

Seeds of Flowers for Bees,

Selected from a list recommended by the Committee of the British Bee Keepers' Association.

Twenty-four varieties 7s. 0d. | **Twelve varieties** ... **3s. 6d.**
Six varieties ... ... **2s.**

Flower Seeds for Paved Walks, &c.,

Twelve varieties ... **5s. 6d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **3s. 0d.**

Children's Collections of Flower Seeds,

As recommended by Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick and Mrs. Paynter in 'The Children's Book of Gardening' (A. & C. Black, London).

Twelve varieties ... **3s. 6d.** | **Six varieties** ... ... **2s. 0d.**
Four varieties ... ... **1s. 6d.**

Collections for Special Purposes. We shall be pleased to quote for other Collections of Flower Seeds on receipt of particulars for which the seeds are required.

SUNDRY FLOWERING PLANTS.

List of Dahlias, Delphiniums, Michaelmas Daisies, Pæonies, Phloxes, Pinks, and Pyrethrums on application.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

	Each.		Doz.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Achillea Ptarmica, The Pearl. Small white double flowers	1	0	10	6
,, **Perry's White.** A variety of great merit	1	0	10	6
Aconitum Wilsonii. A Chinese species, bright blue, strong	1	6	15	0
Alstrœmeria chilensis, mixed. Including shades of salmon, lilac, rose, white, &c.; valuable for cutting	0	9	8	0
Anemone nemorosa fl. pl. Double White Wood Anemone	0	9	8	0
,, **japonica alba** (Honorine Jobert), pure white	1	0	10	6
,, ,, ,, **semi-plena**	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **elegans rosea,** bright pink	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **Queen Charlotte,** single pink	0	9	8	0
Aquilegias, mixed	0	9	8	0
Artemisia lactiflora. Plumes of white flowers	1	6	15	0
Aster alpinus magnificus. Very large bright violet-blue...	1	6	15	0
Aubrietia, Lavender. Large flowers, bright lavender ...	1	0	10	6
Auriculas, Alpine, mixed	0	9	8	0
Calla æthiopica (Arum), for early spring decoration ...	1	6	15	0
,, ,, **Little Gem.** A miniature Arum ... 1s. and	1	6	—	
,, **Elliottiana** (Yellow Calla). Leaves green with white spots; flowers deep clear yellow	3	6	—	
Campanula persicifolia alba plena, long spikes of pure white double flowers	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **plena,** double blue	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **grandiflora,** pure white	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **humosa.** Large double blue ...	1	0	10	6
,, **pyramidalis, blue**	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **white**	1	0	10	6
,, **carpatica, Riverslea.** Dwarf, light blue ...	0	9	8	0
Carnations, finest named varieties	2	0	21	0
,, **yellow ground and yellow self vars. by name**	2	0	21	0
,, **and Picotees, mixed**	1	6	15	0
Chelone barbata coccinea, spikes of bright scarlet flowers	1	0	10	6
Chrysanthemum atratum. Dwarfer than the following variety, with larger flowers	1	0	10	6
,, **leucanthemum maximum,** single pure white	1	0	10	6

	Each.		Doz.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Clove, Crimson, true old Spice-scented	1	0	10	6
,, **Pure White,** very sweet	1	0	10	6
,, **Cloire de Nancy,** large pure white flowers	1	0	10	6
Coreopsis grandiflora. Fine golden-yellow flowers ...	0	9	8	0
Dahlias, Sutton's Selected Cactus and Decorative Double. Of the true Cactus form. Named varieties ...	1	6	15	0
,, **Sutton's Selected Cactus and Decorative Double, mixed** (unnamed)	—		7	6
,, **Double, Sutton's Selected Show and Fancy,** best named sorts	1	6	15	0
,, **Double, Sutton's Choice mixed,** for borders (unnamed)	—		7	6
(Dahlias are supplied through the winter as dry pot roots.)				
Delphinium Belladonna, large sky-blue single flowers ...	1	6	15	0
,, **Belladonna seedlings**	0	9	8	0
,, **formosum,** rich dark blue, tinged with purple, white eye	0	9	8	0
,, **hybridum,** various shades of blue	0	9	8	0
,, **nudicaule,** bright scarlet flowers, dwarf habit ...	1	0	10	6
,, **named varieties**	1	6	15	0
Doronicum plantagineum excelsum (Harpur Crewe), large golden-yellow	1	0	10	6
Echinops Ritro (Globe Thistle), blue	0	9	8	0
,, **nivalis,** silvery	0	9	8	0
Erigeron speciosum superbum, large pale mauve flowers	0	9	8	0
Eryngium Oliverianum. Handsome spiny foliage and numerous heads of amethyst-blue flowers	1	0	10	6
Gaillardia grandiflora, crimson and orange-yellow ...	0	9	8	0
Geum coccineum, bright scarlet	0	9	8	0
,, **miniatum,** single, bright orange-scarlet	0	9	8	0
Gypsophila paniculata, light and graceful sprays of minute white flowers, highly decorative	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **fl. pl.,** double form of preceding ...	1	0	10	6
Helenium grandicephalum striatum, rich orange flowers, striped and shaded crimson	1	0	10	6
,, **pumilum,** golden-yellow flowers	1	0	10	6
,, **Riverton Gem.** A variety of sterling merit; terra cotta base	1	6	15	0

List of Flowering Plants continued on pages 158 and 159.

SUNDRY FLOWERING PLANTS—continued.

	Each. s.	Each. d.	Doz. s.	Doz. d.
Helianthus multiflorus fl. pl. (Double Perennial Sunflower)	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **maximus** (Large Perennial Single Sunflower), golden-yellow flowers	1	0	10	6
,, **Soleil d'Or.** An improved variety of the Double Perennial Sunflower	1	6	15	0
Heliopsis, B. Ladhams, extra fine orange-coloured flowers ...	0	9	8	0
Helleborus niger (Christmas Rose), large flowering clumps	1	9	18	0
,, ,, smaller clumps for borders	1	0	10	6
Hepatica angulosa, large single light blue flowers	1	0	10	6
,, **double pink**	0	9	8	0
,, **single blue**	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **white**	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **pink**	0	9	8	0
Heuchera, Rosamunde. Spikes of delicate pink flowers ...	0	9	8	0
Incarvillea grandiflora, carmine flowers	1	6	15	0
Iris Kæmpferi (Japanese Flag Iris). Especially adapted for warm and moist situations. Finest mixed	0	9	8	0
,, **germanica,** named varieties	1	0	10	6
,, ,, mixed	0	9	8	0
,, **pumila** (dwarf), purple	0	9	8	0
,, ,, ,, mauve	0	9	8	0
,, ,, ,, yellow	0	9	8	0
,, **stylosa,** winter-flowering; light blue, yellow blotches...	0	9	8	0
Lavatera Olbia (Tree Mallow). Produces numerous large pink flowers	1	0	10	6
Liatris scariosa magnifica, rich dark purple flowers ...	1	0	10	6
Lily of the Valley, Sutton's selected crowns. Suitable for forcing ... ... 100, 21*s.*	—		3	0
Linaria macedonica, attractive yellow and orange flowers	0	9	8	0
Lithospermum prostratum. Small creeping plant, gentian-blue flowers	0	9	8	0
Lobelia fulgens, Queen Victoria, bright scarlet flowers ...	1	0	10	6
Lupinus polyphyllus (Perennial Lupine), blue	0	9	8	0
,, ,, white	0	9	8	0
,, ,, pink	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **Moerheimi,** stately spikes of rose and white flowers	1	0	10	6
Lychnis flore pleno, double pink	1	0	10	6
,, **chalcedonica fl. pl.,** heads of vermilion scarlet ...	1	0	10	6
,, **viscaria splendens plena,** large double flowers, crimson magenta	0	9	8	0
Lythrum Salicaria, Rose Queen, fine spikes of charming rose flowers	1	0	10	6
Mertensia ciliata, graceful panicles of blue flowers ...	1	0	10	6
Michaelmas Daisy, Beauty of Colwall, double lavender ...	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **Feltham Blue,** large clear dark blue flowers with bright yellow centres ...	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **Mrs. S. T. Wright,** rosy-purple flowers	1	0	10	6
,, ,, 25 distinct varieties, our selection, 15*s.*	—		—	
,, ,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, 8*s.*	—		—	
Montbretia crocosmiflora, deep orange red ... 100, 7*s.* 6*d.*	—		1	0
,, **Transcendent,** bright vermilion ... ,, 12*s.* 6*d.*	—		1	9
,, **Gerbe d'Or,** best pure yellow ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*	—		1	0
,, **Rayon d'Or,** rich orange yellow ... ,, 10*s.* 6*d.*	—		1	6

	Each. s.	Each. d.	Doz. s.	Doz. d.
Œnothera prostrata, clear yellow erect flowers; dwarf ...	0	9	8	0
,, **macrocarpa,** compact plant; deep yellow flowers	1	0	10	6
Orobus vernus, early spring-flowering; purple	1	0	10	6
Pæonies, Herbaceous. Including all shades of colour from white to deep crimson. Named varieties... 1*s.* 6*d.* to	2	6	—	
Pampas Grass, strong plants ... ... 1*s.* and	1	6	—	
Papaver orientale, intense scarlet with black centre ...	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **Hybrids,** mixed colours, from blush white to orange and deep ruby ...	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **Princess Victoria Louise.** Very free; bright rosy-salmon	1	0	10	6
,, ,, **Loreley,** large scarlet flowers borne on stiff stems	1	0	10	6
Pentstemon glaber roseus, racemes of attractive rose-pink flowers	1	0	10	6
Phlox, Herbaceous. Flowers large and of fine form ...	1	3	12	6
,, **canadensis Laphami.** Clear brilliant blue ...	1	0	10	6
Physalis Bunyardi (Winter Cherry). Free and distinct ...	1	0	10	6
Picotees, finest named varieties	2	0	21	0
Pinks, good sorts, for borders, mixed	—		8	0
,, **Her Majesty.** Pure white flowers, slightly fringed, very double, and sweet-scented	0	9	8	0
,, **Albino.** The best pure white Pink; smooth petals ...	1	0	10	6
,, **Mrs. Sinkins,** hybrid white, large flowers	0	9	8	0
Primrose, double lilac	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **white**	0	9	8	0
,, ,, **yellow**	0	9	8	0
Pyrethrums. Beautiful hardy perennials, with large flowers.				
,, Double named	1	0	10	6
,, ,, mixed	0	9	8	0
,, Single named	1	0	10	6
,, ,, mixed	0	9	8	0
Pyrethrum uliginosum, single white flowers	1	0	10	6
Rudbeckia Newmanii, bright yellow, dark centre	0	9	8	0
,, **laciniata fl. pl.** (Golden Glow), strong-growing, with golden-yellow double flowers	1	0	10	6
Scabiosa caucasica, saucer-shaped soft mauve flowers ...	1	0	10	6
Sedum spectabile, large heads of pink flowers; erect, glaucous foliage	0	9	8	0
Statice eximia alba. A pure white variety of Sea Lavender	1	0	10	6
,, **tatarica,** pink and white flowers	1	0	10	6
Streptocarpus, Sutton's Royal Purple. Intensely rich purple	2	6	—	
,, **Mixed Hybrids.** Large trumpet-shaped flowers, ranging from pure white to rich rosy-purple per 100, 63*s.*	1	0	10	6
Thalictrum adiantifolium (Hardy Maidenhair)	1	6	15	0
Tiarella cordifolia (Foam Flower)	1	0	10	6
Tritoma Burchelli (Torch Lily), scarlet and yellow flowers...	1	0	10	6
,, **Chloris,** pale yellow, distinct	1	0	10	6
Trollius asiaticus, globular-shaped golden flowers	1	0	10	6
,, **Fire Globe.** Fiery orange-scarlet flowers	1	0	10	6
Vinca (Periwinkle), of sorts	0	9	8	0

COLLECTIONS OF PERENNIAL PLANTS.

Collections of Dwarf Plants for Sunny Borders.	Heights varying from 9 to 18 inches ...	Prices: 10*s.* 6*d.* and 21*s.*
Collections of Tall Plants for Sunny Borders	,, ,, ,, 2 ,, 6 feet ...	,, 10*s.* 6*d.* ,, 21*s.*
Collections of Dwarf Plants for Shady Borders	,, ,, ,, 6 ,, 18 inches ...	,, 10*s.* 6*d.* ,, 21*s.*
Collections of Tall Plants for Shady Borders	,, ,, ,, 2 ,, 6 feet ...	,, 10*s.* 6*d.* ,, 21*s.*
Collections of Plants for Shady Moist Rockeries	... ...	,, 10*s.* 6*d.* ,, 21*s.*
Collections of Plants for Sunny Rockeries ...	... ...	,, 10*s.* 6*d.* ,, 21*s.*

CLIMBING PLANTS.

CLEMATIS.

	Each. s.	d.
Alba Magna, pure white	2	6
Albert Victor, deep lavender	2	6
Ascotiensis, large azure blue	2	6
Beauty of Worcester, bluish violet, produces double and single flowers on the same plant	2	6
Belle Nantaise, magnificent lavender-blue	2	6
Belle of Woking, silver grey, double	2	6
Blue Gem, pale blue	2	6
Countess of Onslow. Rich violet-purple with band of scarlet down the centre of each petal; open bell-shaped form	2	6
Duchess of Albany. Bright pink, with a deeper shade down the centre, and softening to lilac-pink round the margin of petals	2	6
Duchess of Edinburgh, double white, sweet-scented	2	6
Duchess of York. A delicate shade of pale blush pink, deepening in colour in the centre of petals	2	6
Fairy Queen, flesh colour with pink bar	2	6
Flammula, the old sweet white	2	0
Cipsy Queen, dark purple, large, late	2	6
Henryi, creamy white, large	2	6
Jackmanni, violet purple	2	6
,, **rubra,** red	2	6
,, **Snow-white,** a true paper-white form of Jackmanni	2	6
Lady Londesborough, silver grey	2	6
Lady Caroline Neville, French white	2	6
Lady Northcliffe, deep lavender, distinct	2	6
La Lorraine, clear rose, large, producing double and single flowers on the same plant	2	6
Lanuginosa, pale lavender	2	6
,, **candida,** tinted greyish white	2	6
Lawsoniana, large rosy purple; vigorous growth	2	6
Lord Neville, bright blue	2	6
Madame Grange, crimson violet	2	6
Madame Le Coultre, fine pure white	2	6
Miss Bateman, white, red anthers	2	6
Montana, white, star-shaped	2	0
,, **rubens,** a rose-pink variety	2	6
Mrs. Hope, satiny mauve	2	6
Nelly Moser, light mauve, red bar	2	6
Princess of Wales, deep bluish mauve	2	6
Purpurea elegans, deep violet purple	2	6
Rubella, rich claret	2	6
Star of India, reddish plum	2	6
Velutina purpurea, dark mulberry	2	6
Ville de Lyon, carmine crimson; the brightest colour in Clematis	2	6
William Kennett, deep lavender	2	6

OTHER CLIMBERS.

	Each. s.	d.
Ampelopsis hederacea. The ordinary Virginian Creeper	2	0
,, **Henryi.** Attractive variety	2	6
,, **Lowii.** Extra good form of this creeper	2	0
,, **Veitchii.** Fastens itself firmly to any surface	2	0
Aristolochia Sipho (Dutchman's Pipe)	2	6
Bignonia radicans major (Trumpet Flower). Scarlet	2	0
Ceanothus, Gloire de Versailles. Blue	2	6
,, **Veitchii.** Blue	2	6
Cotoneaster microphylla, small-leaved; scarlet berries	2	0
,, **Simonsii,** strong variety; large light-coloured berries	2	0
Cratægus pyracantha, evergreen climbing Thorn, bears a profusion of scarlet berries in the autumn	2	6
Cydonia (Pyrus) japonica, bright scarlet, suitable either as a climber or as a bush	2	6
Forsythia suspensa. Yellow	2	0
Carrya elliptica. Evergreen; yellowish catkins	2	0
Hedera (Ivy), **Irish** 2*s.* and	2	6
,, **Colden Irish,** free-growing golden variegated Ivy	2	6
,, **dentata,** the largest dark green-leaved Ivy 2*s.* and	2	6
,, **maderiensis variegata,** finest of the variegated Ivies	2	6
,, **Silver variegated,** several named varieties 2*s.* and	2	6
,, **Colden** ,, ,, 2*s.* ,,	2	6
Hops, best varieties for climbing *per dozen,* 5*s.*	—	
Jasminum nudiflorum, yellow, winter-flowering	2	0
,, **officinale,** sweet white, summer-flowering	2	0
,, **primulinum,** extra large yellow, summer-flowering	2	6
,, **revolutum,** large yellow, summer-flowering	2	0
Lonicera aurea reticulata, the Japanese variegated Honeysuckle	2	6
,, **brachypoda,** almost evergreen, very sweet	2	6
,, **Dutch,** the common sweet-scented Honeysuckle	2	6
,, **flexuosa,** evergreen, except in very severe winters	2	6
,, **fragrantissima,** winter-flowering	2	6
,, **Scarlet Trumpet,** a free-growing variety	2	6
Magnolia grandiflora 5*s.* and	7	6
Passiflora cærulea (Hardy Blue Passion Flower)	2	0
,, **Constance Elliott,** free-flowering, nearly white, hardy	2	0
Plumbago capensis, greenhouse climber, blue	2	6
Polygonum Baldschuanicum. Quick-growing and free-flowering	2	6
Roses. Best climbers in variety 2*s.* 6*d.* to	3	6
Tacsonia van Volxemi (Scarlet Passion Flower), the best climber for a cool conservatory	2	6
Vitis coignetiæ, strong-growing ornamental Vine, glowing scarlet foliage in autumn	3	6
Wistaria (Glycine) sinensis, blue each, 2*s.* and	2	6
,, ,, ,, standards, stems 3 to 3½ feet 5*s.* ,,	7	6

BULBOUS and other FLOWERS.

SUTTON'S BEGONIAS.

Double Tuberous-rooted.

Sutton's Superb. In the following colours:—

Crimson, Flesh, Pink, Scarlet, Blush, Salmon, White, Yellow, Red, and Picotee-edged each, 2*s.* 6*d.*; per dozen, 25*s.*

Good Double varieties in mixture ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Semi-doubles, mixed colours per dozen, 5*s.*; 100, 35*s.*

Single Tuberous-rooted.

Sutton's Queen of Whites each, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per dozen, 15*s.*

Sutton's Frilled, mixed each, 1*s.* 9*d.*; per dozen, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Reading Beauty Strain. In the following colours:—

Crimson, Scarlet, Pure white, Creamy white, Rose, Carmine, Blush, Primrose, Yellow, Coral, and Salmon each, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per dozen, 15*s.*

Sutton's Crested Single, mixed ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Prize Begonias in various colours per dozen, 5*s.*; 100, 35*s.*

AGAPANTHUS

Umbellatus, blue each, 1*s.*

,, **variegatus,** striped foliage ,, 2*s.*

,, **albus,** white ,, 1*s.*

SUTTON'S GLOXINIAS.

Sutton's White Gloxinia, Her Majesty. The finest White Gloxinia in existence. Strong, sound bulbs each, 3*s.*

Sutton's Reading Scarlet. Flowers brilliant scarlet ,, 3*s.*

Sutton's Purple ,, 3*s.*

Sutton's Giant, in mixture each, 3*s.* 0*d.*; per dozen, 30*s.*

Sutton's Spotted Hybrids ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Sutton's Prize Gloxinias—

Separate colours each, 3*s.* 0*d.*; per dozen, 30*s.*

Fine selected bulbs, in mixture ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Smaller bulbs, in mixture ,, 1*s.* 3*d.*; ,, 12*s.* 6*d.*

French Hybrid Gloxinias in mixture ,, 1*s.* 9*d.*; ,, 17*s.* 6*d.*

GESNERAS.

Sutton's New Hybrids each, 1*s.* 6*d.*; per dozen, 15*s.*

ACHIMENES.

Sutton's Special Mixture. Strong bulbs per dozen, 5*s.*

LILIES.

Lilium candidum (Madonna Lily) per dozen, 7*s.* 6*d.*; 100, 55*s.*

,, **croceum (Orange Lily)** per dozen, 7*s.* 6*d.*

,, **(excelsum) testaceum** each, 2*s.*

ANEMONES, GLADIOLI, AND RANUNCULUSES. Prices on application.

HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES.

KNIVES, SCISSORS, PRUNERS &c.

		Each	s.	d.
No. 1	**Sheath Pruning Knife,** superior finish, does not close ...		5	0
,, 2	**Pruning Knife,** large size		7	6
,, 3	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		7	6
,, 4	,, ,, medium size		7	0
,, 5	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		4	6
,, 6	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		6	0
,, 7	,, ,, ,, ,, superior		7	0
,, 8	,, ,, large size		6	6
,, 9	,, ,, medium size		6	6
,, 10	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		7	0
,, 11	,, ,, small size		5	0
,, 12	,, ,, ,, ,, superior		5	6
,, 13	,, ,, two blades, superior		9	0
,, 14	,, ,, medium size		4	0
,, 16	**Pruning and Budding Knife**		9	0
,, 17	**Budding Knife,** large size		6	6
,, 18	,, ,, medium size		6	0
,, 19	,, ,, ,, ,, brass capped		7	6
,, 20	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...		7	6
,, 21	,, ,, medium size		5	6
,, 22	,, ,, small size		5	6
,, 23	,, ,, medium size		6	6
,, 24	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		6	6
,, 25	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		5	6
,, 26	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		5	6
,, 27	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		5	6
,, 28	,, ,, small size		5	6
,, 29	,, ,, smallest size		4	0
,, 30	,, ,, two blades		9	0
,, 31	,, ,, with scissors, superior		14	6
,, 32	,, ,, Stag-horn handle, very strong		7	6
,, 33	**Knife,** with botanical lens		7	0
,, 34	,, ,, ,, ,, two blades		9	0
,, 35	**Gentleman's Pocket Knife,** three blades, superior		9	6
	The Veitch Pocket Knife, three blades, including silver blade for fruit		14	6
	Tam o' Shanter Hone, for sharpening knives. In wood case		3	0
	,, ,, ,, without case		1	3
,, 43	**Pruning Scissors,** large size		6	0
,, 44	,, ,, small size		5	0
,, 45	**Flower Gatherer,** large size		7	0
,, 46	,, ,, small size		6	0
,, 47	**Vine Scissors**		5	0
,, 48	**Propagating Scissors**		4	0
,, 49	**Shred Scissors**		4	0
,, 51	**Sécateurs,** 8-inch		9	6
,, 52	,, wheel spring, 8-inch		9	0
,, 53	,, ,, ,, light pattern, suitable for ladies' use		7	0
,, 54	,, 8-inch		7	0
,, 54A	,, (English make) 7-inch		7	6
,, 55	**Sécateurs,** or French Pruning Shears, 8½-inch		9	6
,, 55A	,, ,, ,, ,, 7½-inch		8	6
,, 55B	,, ,, ,, ,, 6½-inch		7	6
,, 55C	**Pliers,** combination, for cutting wire &c.		4	0
,, 56	**Cooseberry Pruner**		4	6
,, 57	**Asparagus Knife**		6	0
,, 58	**Pruning Saw,** 12-inch		4	6
,, 58A	,, ,, 14-inch		5	6
,, 58B	,, ,, 18-inch		6	6
,, 58C	,, ,, 24-inch		7	6
,, 59	,, ,, Double edge		7	6
,, 60	**Grecian Pruning Saw**		5	0
,, 61	**Tweezers,** Ivory or Steel	each	3	0
,, 62	**Chrysanthemum Dressing Instruments** ...	per case	13	6
,, 63	**Standard Tree Pruner,** with handle to reach 6 feet... ...		9	6
	,, ,, ,, 8 feet, 10*s.* 6*d.*; 10 feet, 11*s.* 6*d.*; 12 feet		12	6

SYRINGES.

		Each	s.	d.
No. 64	**The Sutton Garden Syringe.** Nickel-plated, 18 in. × 1⅛ in. A superior implement, fitted with an improved valve. Three roses and a jet. Packed in a strong box		27	6
	Bend, to fit The Sutton Syringe...		4	0
,, 65	**Reid's Patent Ball Valve Syringe,** 2 roses and 1 jet, 20 inches × 1¾ inch ...		27	0
,, 66	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 18 inches × 1¼ inch ...		23	0
,, 67	**Syringe (Veitch's),** 2 loose roses and 1 jet		23	6
,, 68	**Garden Syringe,** 2 roses and 1 jet, 18-inch barrel		17	6
,, 69	,, ,, ,, ,, 16-inch ,, ...		14	0

SYRINGES—continued.

		Each	s.	d.
No. 70	**The Sutton Spray Syringe.** Specially suitable for delicate plants, and for distributing disinfecting fluids in dwelling-houses		14	6
,, 71	**Lady's Garden Syringe,** 2 roses and 1 jet, 14-inch		10	6
,, 72	**Lady's Greenhouse Syringe,** 1 rose and 1 jet, 12-inch		9	6
,, 73	**Pneumatic Sprayer,** nickel-plated, for use with bottle ...		4	0

VARIOUS IMPLEMENTS &c.

No. 74	**Aphis Brush**		4	0
,, 75	**Garden Hammer,** large size		5	0
,, 76	,, ,, small size		4	0
,, 77	**Garden Bill,** with back, Gardener's		5	0
,, 78	,, ,, ,, Gentleman's, a superior implement		5	6
,, 79	,, ,, ...		4	6
,, 80	**Block Billhook**		5	0
,, 81	**Garden Hatchet**		5	6
,, 82	**Grass Hook**...		3	6
,, 83	**Fern Trowel**		4	0
,, 84	**Garden Trowel,** solid steel, polished handle, 5-inch ...		2	6
,, 84A	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 6-inch ...		3	0
,, 84B	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 7-inch ...		3	6
,, 85	**Weeding Fork,** 3 prong, short handle		2	3
,, 86	,, ,, 3 ,, long ,, ...		3	6
,, 88	**Daisy and Weed Extractor**		2	6
,, 89	**Garden Reel**		4	6
,, 90	**Garden Lines** ... 30 yards long, 2*s.* 6*d.*; 60 yards long		4	6
,, 91	**Tobacco Powder Distributor,** India-rubber, small		4	6
,, 91A	,, ,, ,, ,, medium ...		5	6
,, 92	**Bellows** for Tobacco Powder, &c.		4	0
,, 92A	,, smaller size		1	3
,, 93	**Sulphurator** (Boîte à Houppe)		4	0
,, 94	**Flower-pot Cleaner,** small size, 1st quality, 3*s.* 0*d.*; 2nd qual.		2	0
,, 94A	,, ,, medium size, ,, 3*s.* 9*d.*; ,,		2	6
,, 94B	,, ,, large size, ,, 4*s.* 6*d.*; ,,		3	0
,, 95	**Floral Aid,** for arranging flowers ... each, 2*s.* 6*d.* and		3	0
,, 97	**Foot Iron,** for digging		3	6
,, 98	**Measuring Tape,** 66 feet, in solid leather case		15	0
,, 99	**Lanterns, Garden**		7	6
,, 100	**Oil Can**		3	3
,, 101	**Garden Shears,** 8-inch		7	6
,, 101A	,, ,, 9-inch		8	6
,, 101B	,, ,, 10-inch		9	6
,, 101C	,, ,, Patent Gripper, 9-inch		10	6
,, 102	,, ,, Ridal's Patent. A great improvement ...		10	6
,, 102A	,, ,, with pruning notch		10	0
,, 103	,, ,, Lady's		6	6
,, 104	**Grass Shears,** cranked		7	6
,, 104A	**Clippers, Ridgway pattern,** 12 inches wide		18	0
,, 105	**Branch Pruning, or Lopping Shears**		15	6

THERMOMETERS &c.

No. 108	**Sutton's Outdoor Thermometer,** superior, maximum and minimum registering, in stout copper case		17	6
,, 109	**Sixe's Window or Bracket Thermometer,** opal scale ...		10	6
,, 110	**Sixe's Thermometer,** max. and min. registering		8	6
,, 112	**Dimenuon Thermometer,** max. and min. self-registering, zinc scale		15	0
,, 113	**Metal Thermometer,** minimum registering		5	0
,, 115	**Porcelain Thermometer,** 10-inch, Fahr. and Cent. scales...		6	0
,, 116	,, ,, 8-inch, ,, ,, ...		5	0
,, 117	**Boxwood Thermometer,** Fahr. and Cent. scales		4	0
,, 118	,, ,, 8-inch		2	6
,, 119	,, ,, 10-inch, superior		4	0
,, 120	,, ,, minimum registering		3	0
,, 121	,, ,, ,, ,, ...		2	3
,, 123	**Plunging Thermometer,** copper case		9	0
,, 124	**Sutton's Universal Aneroid Barometer** for Horticulturists. Oak frame, cable pattern ... ... 6½-inch dial		35	0
,, 125	**Ditto,** ditto ... ... 5-inch ,,		27	6
,, 126	**Botanist's Lens,** large size		5	6
,, 127	,, ,, small size		3	6
,, 128	,, ,, three lenses, folding...		4	0
,, 129	**Rain Gauge,** 5-inch, copper cylinder, with glass measure divided to the one-hundredth part of an inch		18	6

HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES—continued.

EXTERMINATORS of PLANT PESTS.

	s.	d.
Aphis Wash ... ... Jars, each	1	9
Anti-Mildew Fungus Powder, McDougall's 1½ lb. 1s. 6d.; 3½ lbs. 2s. 9d.; 7 lbs.	5	0
Beetle Paste, Chase's. For killing Beetles, Cockroaches, Rats, Mice, &c. ... ... Boxes, each, 6d. and	1	0
Beetlecute, for extermination of Beetles, Ants, &c. Tins, each, 1s. 6d. and	3	0
Bull's Shreds (Fumigant). For 1,500 cubic feet	0	9
,, 3,500 ,, ...	1	3
,, 10,000 ,, ...	3	0
Celerite, for destroying Slugs, &c. ... ... per packet	1	0
,, ... 28 lbs. 12s.; 56 lbs. 20s.; 112 lbs.	36	0
Cishurst Compound ... ... Boxes, each, 1s., 3s., and	10	6
Hellebore Powder ... ... Tins, each, 2s. 6d. ,,	4	6
Insecticide, Abol (White's Superior) ... ... pint, 2s.; quart	3	0
,, ,, ,, ,, ... ½-gallon, 5s.; gallon	8	9
,, Katakilla Powder Wash ... Cartons, each, 2s. and	6	0
,, McDougall's Liquid ... ½-pint, 1s. 3d.; pint, 2s.; quart	3	6
,, ,, ,, ... ½-gallon, 6s.; gallon	10	6
,, Niquas Liquid ...pint, 1s. 9d.; quart, 3s.; ½-gallon	5	0
,, ,, ,, ... gallon	8	9
Insect Destroyer, Caiger's ... Tins, each, 1s. 6d., 3s., and	4	6
Lethorion Fumigating Cones. No. 2. For 1,000 cubic feet, dozen	12	0
,, ,, ,, No. 3. For 2,000 cubic feet ,,	18	0
McDougall's Insecticide Fumer, for 1,000 cubic feet ... ,,	12	0
,, ,, ,, ,, 2,000 ,, ,, ... ,,	18	0
Mealy Bug Destroyer ... ... Jars, each, 1s. 9d., 3s. 9d., and	7	0
Mildew Composition, Ewing's ... ... Bottles, each, 1s. 3d. ,,	2	6
Nicotina Fumigator, Gardner & Smithson's Patent Packets, 1s. 4d. and	2	0
Nicotine Soap, Corry's ... ... Jars, each, 1s. 6d., 3s. 9d., ,,	7	6
Ostico, for dressing fruit tree bands. Tins (for about 20 average-size trees), each	2	0
,, ,, ,, Large Tins (2½ lbs.) ... ... ,,	7	6
Crease-proof Paper Bands for use with Ostico per packet, 20 bands, 6d.; 100 bands	2	0
Extract of Quassia, Sutton's, ½-gallon, 4s.; gallon, 7s.; 2 gallons	12	0
Quassia Chips, best quality ... ... per pound	1	0
Soft Soap, finest, Tins, 1 lb. 1s. 3d.; 2 lbs. 2s.; 4 lbs. 3s. 9d.; 7 lbs.	6	0
Slugicide ... ... Boxes, each	2	0
Sulphide of Potassium ... ... Bottles, each, 3s. and	5	6
Sulphur, Flowers of ... ... per pound	1	0
Tobacco Paper, selected ... ... ,,	1	0
Tobacco Cloth (best) ... ... ,,	1	3
Tobacco Sheets, McDougall's ... ... per 13	12	0
Tobacco Powder ... ... Tins, each, 1s. 6d., 4s., and	7	0
Vaporite, for Wireworms, Slugs, &c. ... ... Tins, each	1	3
,, 7 lbs. 3s.; 14 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 56 lbs.	9	9
112 lbs.	15	0
Vermin and Wasp Choker, McDougall's ... ... per dozen	3	0
Weed Killer, McDougall's (non-poisonous) quart, 2s. 9d.; ½-gallon, 4s. 3d.; gallon, 6s. 6d.; 5 gallons	25	0
Winter Dressing for Fruit Trees ... ...pint, 1s. 6d.; quart	2	9
,, ,, ,, ,, ... ½-gallon, 5s. 3d.; gallon	9	0

GLOVES.

		s.	d.
Ladies' Carden, Gauntlet, extra strong	per pair	4	6
Men's, Drummond's Button, best quality	,,	5	0
,, **Oxford,** best quality	,,	5	0
,, **Hedgers** ,, ,, ...	,,	4	3

HORTICULTURAL MANURES &c.

Sutton's A 1 Carden Manure ... ... Tins, each, 1s. and 2s. 6d.; 7 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 14 lbs. 7s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 12s.; 56 lbs. 22s.; 112 lbs. 35s.

Sutton's Potato Manure ... 7 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 14 lbs. 7s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 12s.; 56 lbs. 22s.; 112 lbs. 35s.

Sutton's A 1 Lawn Manure ... Tins, each, 1s.; 7 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 14 lbs. 7s.; 28 lbs. 12s.; 56 lbs. 22s.; 112 lbs. 35s.

Thomson's Vine, Plant, and Vegetable Manure, Tins, each, 1s. 3d. and 3s.; 14 lbs. 5s.; 28 lbs. 9s.; 56 lbs. 16s.; 112 lbs. 30s.

Bone Meal ... ... Tins, each, 1s. and 2s.; 14 lbs. 4s.; 28 lbs. 7s.; 56 lbs. 12s.; 112 lbs. 22s.

Thomson's Chrysanthemum Manure ... ... Tins, each, 1s.; 7 lbs. 3s. 6d.; 14 lbs. 6s.; 28 lbs. 10s.; 56 lbs. 18s. 6d.

Ichthemic Guano ... ... Tins, each, 1s. 3d. and 3s.; 14 lbs. 5s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 10s.; 56 lbs. 17s. 6d.; 112 lbs. 32s.

Canary Guano ... ... Tins, each, 1s. and 3s.; 14 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 8s.; 56 lbs. 14s.; 112 lbs. 26s.

Clay's Fertiliser, Tins, each, 1s. 6d. Bags, 7 lbs. 3s. 9d.; 14 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 11s. 6d.; 56 lbs. 20s.; 112 lbs. 37s.

Eclipse Compound Fish Manure ... Tins, each, 1s. 3d.; 7 lbs. 3s.; 14 lbs. 4s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 6s.; 56 lbs. 11s.; 112 lbs. 22s.

Sulphate of Ammonia ... ... Tins, each, 1s.; 7 lbs. 3s; 14 lbs. 5s.; 28 lbs. 9s.; 56 lbs. 16s. 6d.; 112 lbs. 30s.

Superphosphate of Lime ... 14 lbs. 2s.; 28 lbs. 3s. 6d.; 56 lbs. 6s. 6d.; 112 lbs. 12s.

Bull's Plant Food ... ... Tins, each, 1s. 3d. and 3s.; 14 lbs. 5s.; 28 lbs. 9s.; 56 lbs. 16s.; 112 lbs. 30s.

Tomorite (specially prepared for Tomatoes) ... Cartons, each, 1s. 3d. 7 lbs. 3s.; 14 lbs. 5s. 6d.; 28 lbs. 10s.; 56 lbs. 17s. 6d.; 112 lbs. 32s.

For Sutton's Lawn Sand, Worm Destroyer, Fairy Ring Destroyer, Moss Destroyer, &c., see page 68.

WALL NAILS, LABELS &c.

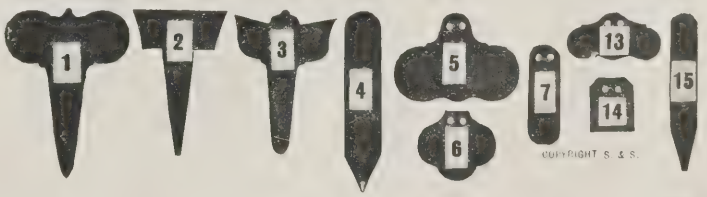
	s.	d.
Wall Nails, Cast ... ... per pound	0	9
,, ,, Wrought ... ... ,,	1	3
The New Label, 'Leatherboard.' Suitable for pots &c.: ordinary writing ink may be used for this label ... ...per 100	1	6

Wood Labels, Painted. (Best English make.)

3 inches long ... per 100	1s. 9d.	6 inches long ...	...per 100	2	4
4 ,, ,, ... ,,	2s. 0d.	9 ,, ,, ... ,,		3	3
5 ,, ,, ... ,,	2s. 2d.	12 ,, ,,per 50,	2s. 6d. ,,	4	6

Wood Labels, Unpainted.

3 inches long ... per 100	1s. 2d.	6 inches long ...	...per 100	1	8
4 ,, ,, ... ,,	1s. 4d.	9 ,, ,, ... ,,		2	6
5 ,, ,, ... ,,	1s. 6d.	12 ,, ,, ... ,,		4	0



Zinc Labels. (*Illustrated.*)	Size in inches.	Per 100. s.	d.
1. The 'Veitch' pot and border label	4¾ by 3½	... 10	6
2. The 'Drummond' pot and border label	4 ,, 2¾	... 6	6
3. The 'Paxton' pot and border label	4 ,, 3	... 7	6
4. The 'Dickson' pot label	5 ,, 1	... 6	6
5. The 'Dr. Hogg' fruit tree, 2-hole suspending label	3½ ,, 2½	... 7	6
6. The 'Paul' label	2 ,, 2½	... 5	6
7. The 'Barron' trial ground label	2¾ ,, ⅝	... 4	0
13. The 'Sutton' label	2⅝ ,, 1¼	... 4	6
14. The 'Rivers' nursery label	1⅜ ,, 1¼	... 3	6
15. The 'Erfurt' potting label	4¼ ,, ¾	... 4	6

Metallic Ink, for zinc labels ... ... Bottles, each, 9d. and		1	3	
Aluminium Wire, for suspending labels &c. ... per 40-feet coil		1	9	
Lead Wire, for suspending labels &c. ... per pound		1	9	

HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES—continued.

GARDEN BASKETS AND POSTAL BOXES. For sizes and prices see below.

TYING and GRAFTING MATERIALS.

		s.	d.
Raffia-tape	per reel, 50 yards, 1*s.* 3*d.* ; 250 yards	4	3
Green Twist	per reel, 4*d.* ; per ball	0	8
Raffia Grass (best)	per packet, 6*d.* ; per pound	1	6
,, ,, dyed green	,,	3	0
Floral Cement, or Gum	Bottles, each, 1*s.* and	2	0
Bouquet Wire.	In packets of 500 9-inch lengths ... per packet	1	6
,, ,,	Fine, for binding, ¼-lb. reels ... ... each	1	3
,, ,,	Green covered, for binding ... ... per reel	2	0
,, ,,	For Camellias, in 7-inch lengths ... per pound	2	3
,, ,,	Stout, for stems, in 7-, 9-, & 12-in. lengths ,,	1	9
Wire Nippers	per pair	3	0
Budding Cotton	per pound	3	0
Grafting Wax, 'Tenax'	Tins, each, 1*s.* 6*d.* and	3	0
Tar String, fine	per ball, 1*s.* 3*d.* and	2	4
Tar Twine, soft, suitable for tying stakes	... per ring	1	6
Fillis Twine, soft	per ball, 10*d.* and	1	6
Tinfoil, for wrapping the stems of buttonholes; in sheets about 12 inches by 9 inches, 20 sheets to the pound	... per pound	7	6
Shreds, Waterproof	½ inch wide, 3 inches long, per 100	1	9
,, ,,	¾ ,, 4 ,, ,,	2	3
,, ,,	⅞ ,, 5 ,, ,,	2	9
,, ,,	1 ,, 6 ,, ,,	3	6
,, **Cloth**	per pound	1	6

WATERING CANS.

		Each. s.	d.
Watering Can, Haws's Patent	3 quarts, 2 roses	12	6
,, ,, ,, ,,	4 ,, 2 ,,	14	0
,, ,, ,, ,,	6 ,, 2 ,,	15	6
,, ,, ,, ,,	8 ,, 2 ,,	17	6
,, ,, ,, ,,	10 quarts, 1 rose, 1 spreader	18	6
,, ,, ,, ,,	12 ,, 1 ,, 1 ,,	20	0
,, ,, ,, ,,	for indoor use ... ... 1 pint	3	0
,, ,, ,, ,,	for shelves, 2 quarts, 7*s.* 6*d.* ; 3 quarts	9	0
Watering Can, for Strawberries in pots		4	6
Watering Can, red enamel (short spout)	8 quarts	8	6
	12 quarts, 10*s.* 6*d.* ; 16 ,,	12	6
Watering Can, galvanised iron	6 quarts, 8*s.* 6*d.* ; 8 quarts	9	6
	10 quarts, 10*s.* 6*d.* ; 12 ,, 12*s.* 6*d.* ; 16 ,,	14	6

GARDEN HOSE &c.

Electric Corrugated Hose. Supplied in any length up to 500 feet without a join ... per foot—½-in. 1*s.* 5*d.* ; ⅝-in. 1*s.* 6*d.* ; ¾-in. 1*s.* 7*d.* ; 1-in. 2*s.* 1*d.*

Hose Reels, Cossage's Patent.
Each, No. 1, 10*s.* 6*d.* ; No. 2, 13*s.* 6*d.* ; No. 3, 18*s.* 6*d.* ; No. 4. 28*s.* 6*d.*

Hose Mender, The Cooper ... For ½-inch Hose, 6*d.* ; ⅝-inch Hose, 7*d.* ; ¾-inch Hose, 8*d.* ; 1-inch Hose, 9*d.* ; 1¼-inch Hose, 10*d.*

SUNDRIES.

	s.	d.
Baskets, Kitchen Garden (see illustration A), each, about 2 gallons	6	6
about 3 gallons, 7*s.* 6*d.* ; about 6 gallons	8	6
Baskets, Chip, for Fruit &c. (see illustration B), 1 lb. 3*d.* ; 2 lbs. 4*d.* ; 4 lbs. 5*d.* ; 6 lbs. 6*d.* ; 8 lbs. 7*d.* ; 10 lbs.	0	8
Baskets, Fancy, for garden use, nest of three, punt-shape (see illus. C)	14	6
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, four, round	17	6
,, **Carden** (Trug, or Sussex) (see illustration D), each, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 3*s.*, 3*s.* 9*d.*, 4*s.* 3*d.*, 4*s.* 9*d.*, 5*s.* 3*d.*, and	5	9
Postal Boxes, for cut flowers, &c. (see illustration E). Per nest of 7 sizes	3	0
,, 6 ,, ...	2	6
Brooms, Birch ... ... each, 1*s.* ; per dozen	11	0
,, **Bass** ... ... each, 4*s.*, 5*s.*, and	6	0
Hand Brushes, for general use ... ... each	3	6
Scrubbing Brushes ... ... ,,	2	0
Carnation Discs ... ... per gross	2	6
Elastic Rings, for Carnation buds ... ... ,,	1	6
Bamboo Flower Sticks, per 100, 16 inches, 1*s.* 9*d.* ; about 2½ feet	3	0
,, ,, ,, ... about 4 feet	8	6
Flower Stakes (Green), 1 inch square ... ... per dozen, 1½ feet	1	6
2 feet, 2*s.* ; 2½ feet, 2*s.* 6*d.* ; 3½ ,,	3	0
Dahlia and Rose Stakes, painted green, tarred points per dozen, 4 feet, 5*s.* ; 5 feet, 6*s.* ; 6 feet	7	0
Flower Sticks, plain, per 100, 1 foot, 1*s.* ; 1½ feet, 1*s.* 6*d.* ; 2 ,,	2	3
,, ,, ... 2½ feet, 2*s.* 6*d.* ; 3 feet, 3*s.* ; 4 ,,	4	6
,, ,, painted green ... per 100, 1 foot, 1*s.* 9*d.* ; 1½ ,,	2	6
,, ,, ,, ,, ... 2 feet, 3*s.* ; 2½ feet, 4*s.* ; 3 ,,	4	6
,, ,, ,, ,, ... 4 feet, 6*s.* ; 5 ,,	7	6
Aprons, best shalloon ... ... each, 39-inch, 11*s.* 6*d.* ; 42-inch	12	6
,, Serge. With bib and pocket ... ... each	12	6
Carden Pencils, Wolff's ... ... 7 inches long ,,	0	4
,, ,, ,, with point protector, 5 ,, ,, ,,	0	4
Sutton's Waterproof Dubbing ... ... Tins, each, 9*d.* and	1	6
Cishurstine, for gardeners' boots, &c. ... ... ,, ,, 6*d.* ,,	1	0
Melon Nets, for supporting fruit while ripening ... per dozen	3	9
Machine Oil ... per pint, 1*s.* 6*d.* ; quart, 2*s.* 9*d.* ; ½-gallon, 5*s.* ; gallon	7	6
Slug Trap, V.T.H. Patent ... ... each	2	0
Nail Bags, Leather, with compartments ... ... ,,	12	6
Sponges, for cleaning plants ... ... per dozen	4	0
Styptic for Vines, Thomson's ... ... Bottles, each, 1*s.* 6*d.* and	3	0
Paper, Tissue, for packing fruit &c. ... ... per ream	9	6
Wadding, bleached, in sheets, 18 in. by 45 in. per dozen sheets	9	0
Wood Wool, soft quality ... ... per pound	1	3
Verbena Pins ... ... per gross	1	6
Floraform, for arranging cut flowers. Each: 3-inch diameter, 1*s.* 6*d.* ; 4-inch, 2*s.* ; 5-inch, 2*s.* 6*d.* ; 6-inch	3	0
6-spray, 1*s.* 6*d.* ; 10-spray, 2*s.* ; 12-spray, 2*s.* 6*d.* ; 15-spray	3	0

HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES—continued.

SUNDRIES—continued.

	s.	d.
Garden Mats, Welsh Grass, 9 feet by 4 feet. These mats afford thorough protection from frost ... ... each	5	3
Garden Netting. Sizes and prices on application.		
Floral Shading, pieces 30 yards long and about 4 feet wide. White, stout, per piece, 30*s.*; White, thin ... ... per piece	20	0
Tiffany, 20 yards long, 38 inches wide ... ... ,,	10	6
Scrim, 34 inches wide, per yard, 1*s.* 6*d.*; 54 inches wide ... per yard	2	0
,, 72 inches wide ... ... ,,	2	6
Summer Shading, Caiger's, white or grey ... Packets, 1*s.* 6*d.* and	2	9
,, ,, ,, green ... ... ,, 1*s.* 9*d.* ,,	3	0
Summer Cloud Shading, Elliott's, green ... ... per packet	1	6
Moss, Green ... ... per bundle, 6*d.*; dozen bundles	5	0

GARDEN IMPLEMENTS.

Spades, best cast-steel-faced ... each, No. 1, 8*s.*; No. 2, 8*s.* 9*d.*; No. 3, 9*s.* 6*d.*

Spades, best solid steel ... ... each, No. 1, 7*s.* 9*d.*; No. 2, 8*s.* 6*d.*; No. 3, 9*s.* 3*d.*; bright steel, each 1*s.* extra.

Border Spade ... ... each, 6*s.* 6*d.*

Shovels ... ... each, No. 1, 6*s.* 6*d.*; No. 2, 7*s.* 6*d.*

Digging Forks, best elastic steel, each, 4-prong, 10*s.* 6*d.*; 5-prong, 11*s.* 6*d.*

,, ,, best closed socket ,, ,, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 9*s.* 6*d.*

,, ,, strapped steel ... ,, ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*s.* 6*d.*

Potato Fork, flat prongs, each, 3-prong, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 9*s.* 6*d.*

Border Fork ... ... each, ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*; ,, 8*s.* 6*d.*

Scythe, 36-inch ... ... riveted back, each, 8*s.*; solid, each, 9*s.*

Scythe Stone ... ... ,, 1*s.*

Grass Edging Shears each, 8-in. 11*s.* 6*d.*; 9-in. 12*s.* 6*d.*; 10-in. 13*s.* 6*d.*

Edging Irons ... each, 8-in. 5*s.* 6*d.*; 9-in. 6*s.* 6*d.*; 10-in. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Turfing Irons (with handles) ... each, No. 1, 17*s.* 6*d.*; No. 2, 18*s.* 6*d.*; No. 3, 19*s.* 6*d.*

Daisy Drawer ... ... each, 4*s.*

Hoes, Draw ... ... each, 4-in. 1*s.* 9*d.*; 5-in. 2*s.*; 6-in. 2*s.* 3*d.*; 7-in. 2*s.* 6*d.*; 8-in. 2*s.* 9*d.*; 9-in. 3*s.*

Hoes, Draw, French pattern ... each, 4-in. 2*s.*; 5-in. 2*s.* 3*d.*; 6-in. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Hoes, Draw, swan neck, half-moon shape ... each, 4-in. 2*s.*; 5-in. 2*s.* 3*d.*; 6-in. 2*s.* 6*d.*; 7-in. 2*s.* 9*d.*; 8-in. 3*s.*

Dutch Hoes ... each, 4-in. 2*s.* 3*d.*; 5-in. 2*s.* 6*d.*; 6-in. 3*s.*; 7-in. 3*s.* 3*d.*; 8-in. 3*s.* 6*d.*; 9-in. 3*s.* 9*d.*

,, ,, new pattern, solid, each, 6-in. 3*s.*; 7-in. 3*s.* 3*d.*; 8-in. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Triangular Hoes ... ... each, 4-in. 2*s.*; 5-in. 2*s.* 6*d.*; 6-in. 3*s.*; 7-in. 3*s.* 6*d.*; 8-in. 3*s.* 9*d.*

Onion Hoe, new pattern ... ...each, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Potato Hoe, 3-prong ... ... ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Potato Hook ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*

'Buco' Cultivator ... ... ,, 7*s.*

The 'Warwick' Patent Spiral Tiller, with handle ... ... ,, 4*s.* 9*d.*

Spud ... ... ,, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Rakes, best garden, steel teeth ... ... each, 6-teeth, 1*s.* 9*d.*; 8-t. 2*s.*; 10-t. 2*s.* 3*d.*; 12-t. 2*s.* 6*d.*; 14-t. 3*s.*; 16-t. 3*s.* 6*d.*

Rakes, American pattern, bright steel, with handles each, 10-teeth, 5*s.* 6*d.*; 12-t. 6*s.*; 14-t. 6*s.* 6*d.*; 16-t. 7*s.*

Leaf Rake, 36-teeth ... ... each, 10*s.* 6*d.*

Handles, for Hoes and Rakes ... ... ,, 2*s.*

Hatchet ... ... ,, 6*s.* 6*d.*

Felling Axe ... ... ,, 17*s.* 6*d.*

Hatchet and Hammer combined ... ... ,, 7*s.* 6*d.*

Fence and Rail Hammer ... ... ,, 4*s.* 3*d.*

Dibber, steel pointed ... ... ,, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Sieves for Soil or Gravel, oak rims, 3½-in. deep, 20-in. diameter. Each, ⅛-in. mesh, 8*s.*; ¼-in. 8*s.*; ⅜-in. 7*s.* 6*d.*; ½-in. 7*s.* 6*d.*; ⅝-in. 7*s.* 6*d.*; ¾-in. 7*s.* 6*d.*; 1-in. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Wire Mats, galvanised steel... ... ... each, 20-in. × 12-in. 2*s.*; 24-in. × 14-in. 2*s.* 6*d.*; 28-in. × 16-in. 3*s.*; 30-in. × 18-in. 3*s.* 6*d.*; 33-in. × 18-in. 4*s.*; 36-in. × 21-in. 4*s.* 6*d.*

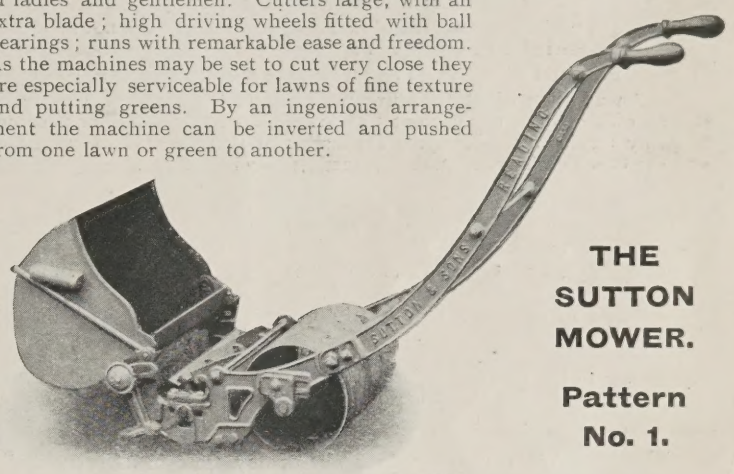
Special Set of Garden Tools, comprising Hoe, Rake, Spade, and Fork. Lady's size, 20*s.*

THE SUTTON MOWERS.

The Sutton Mowers offered below are of two distinct types. The machines are the very best of their respective kinds and the most suitable for the purposes for which they are designed.

Pattern No. 1.—For general use on lawns and pleasure grounds these mowers are unsurpassed. Built on strong practical lines, they may be thoroughly relied upon to give clean efficient work.

Pattern No. 2.—These mowers are of rather lighter construction than those of Pattern No. 1 and are therefore more suitable for the personal use of ladies and gentlemen. Cutters large, with an extra blade; high driving wheels fitted with ball bearings; runs with remarkable ease and freedom. As the machines may be set to cut very close they are especially serviceable for lawns of fine texture and putting greens. By an ingenious arrangement the machine can be inverted and pushed from one lawn or green to another.



THE SUTTON MOWER. Pattern No. 1.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

WIDTH OF CUTTER.	£	s.	d.	WIDTH OF CUTTER.	£	s.	d.
8-in.	5	10	0	18-in.	14	0	0
10-in.	7	0	0	20-in.	15	10	0
12-in.	8	10	0	22-in.	16	5	0
14-in.	10	10	0	24-in.*	17	0	0
16-in.	12	10	0				

* Whippletree for pony or donkey, 15*s.* extra.

LARGER MACHINES FOR PONY OR HORSE POWER CAN BE SUPPLIED.

THE SUTTON MOWER. Pattern No. 2.

COPYRIGHT S. & S.

WIDTH OF CUTTER.	£	s.	d.
15-in.	10	17	6
17-in.	12	0	0

CARRIAGE OF ALL MOWERS PREPAID. NO CHARGE FOR PACKING.

LAWN SAND SPRINKLER.

An ingenious machine for distributing Manures and Lawn Sand with a minimum of time and labour ... ... each, **£3 15s.**

THE 'DAISY' WATER SPRINKLER.

3-inch spray, for either ½-inch or ¾-inch hose. Distributes water evenly over an area of 28 to 30 feet in diameter ... ... each, **16s. 6d.**

5-inch spray each, **19s. 9d.**
6-inch spray ,, **23s.**

For either ¾-inch or 1-inch hose. Will throw a fine shower evenly over an area of 40 to 45 feet in diameter.

TERMS of BUSINESS.

Prepayment.—Orders for goods to be exported, whether received from abroad or from persons residing in the United Kingdom, **must be accompanied by a remittance for the Seeds, Packages, Freight, and Shipping Expenses,** unless satisfactory arrangements be made for the settlement of our invoices in this country on the goods being despatched.

If desired we are prepared to send SEEDS (not Bulbs or Plants) without prepayment to places where a 'Cash on Delivery' service is in operation in connection with the British Post Office.

In calculating the cost of postage the following particulars will be of service :—

100 packets of assorted Flower Seeds weigh approximately 1½ lbs.

100 packets of assorted Flower and Vegetable Seeds, not including Peas and Beans, weigh approximately 3¼ lbs.

Peas and Beans weigh on an average 2 lbs. per quart.

An addition of at least five per cent. to the value of the Seeds, as estimated by our current Catalogue, should be made for packing. Any surplus after defraying expenses will be placed to the credit of the Customer's account, or returned as may be desired.

Remittances.—Any mode of remitting that may be convenient to Customers will be agreeable to us. Bank Drafts on London or Cheques on English Bankers (either London or Country) are acceptable, and 'SUTTON & SONS' is the proper title for filling in Cheques or obtaining Money Orders. Cheques, Money Orders, and Postal Orders should be crossed 'London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.'

Prices.—In the event of unforeseen circumstances arising we reserve the right to advance the price of any article offered in this Catalogue without notice.

Carriage.—We deliver goods f.o.b. at any Port in Great Britain, except parcels under 20*s.* value.

Postage.—FLOWER SEEDS of 10*s.* value and upwards are forwarded Post Free to any part of the world. **This does not extend to VEGETABLE SEEDS and heavy goods, the postage of which we always charge to Customers.**

Insurance.—Unless otherwise instructed, we insure all goods at Customer's expense.

Responsibility.—After Packages are delivered on board Ship at Port of embarkation, or to any destination in Great Britain, our responsibility ceases.

Orders will be accepted on the understanding that we will deliver unless prevented by interruption of transport or other circumstances beyond our control, in which contingency any unfulfilled portion of an order is to be considered cancelled without any liability on our part for non-delivery.

Unsigned Orders.—Important.—A considerable number of orders reach us without name or address, and some of them do not bear a post-mark. As a rule it is impossible for us to trace the senders. It is therefore important that in any communication concerning an unsigned order mention should be made of some of the articles included in it, to aid us in its identification.

Recommendations.—We are sincerely grateful to the numerous Customers who kindly recommend our House, and on being favoured with the name and address of any friend possessing a garden we shall always be pleased to forward our Catalogue.

Changes of Residence.—In order that our Catalogues may be forwarded regularly, we shall feel obliged if Customers will inform us of a change of residence. To any Customer who may fail to receive a Catalogue at the usual time we will gladly send another copy on receipt of a line.

Trade Mark.—For the protection of Customers our Trade Mark appears on all our labels.

Overseas Agents.—Agents for the sale of our Seeds have been appointed in many places abroad, and all goods consigned to such Agents are also protected with our Trade Mark, without which none should be accepted as genuine.

Suggestions to Customers.—The use of our Order Form will greatly facilitate our work. It is prepared to save the trouble of writing a detailed List, and a copy may always be had on application. The Customer's name and full postal address should be sent with every order, and, in the case of goods to be shipped, the Port and Railway Station should be mentioned.

It is respectfully requested that all Letters on Business be addressed to the Firm—'Sutton & Sons,' Reading, England; but any communication of a confidential nature should be marked 'Private.'

Terms as to Guarantee.—Sutton's Seeds have been carefully grown, selected, cleaned, and repeatedly tested under our personal superintendence. We are therefore able to guarantee their analytical purity and high germination. But we do not undertake any responsibility as to description, purity, productiveness, or any other matter connected with the crop when the seed has been sown, and the goods are sold on the express condition that, when they have been shipped, posted, or otherwise despatched, our responsibility absolutely ceases, and that no claim for damages or otherwise shall be made against us for any breach of obligation.

SUTTON'S FARMERS' YEAR-BOOK AND GRAZIERS' MANUAL.

Issued annually in February. It contains offers of the finest cleaned Clovers and Grasses and Root Seeds saved from weight-producing pedigree stocks. Gratis and post free.

PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY PASTURES.

By MARTIN SUTTON, F.L.S.

POPULAR EDITION, including the Chapters contained in the Eighth Edition (out of print), but omitting the Illustrations, Analyses, and Index. Price 1*s.*, paper cover.

Illustrations, Descriptions, and Analyses of Grasses and Clovers, reprinted from 'Permanent and Temporary Pastures.' Suitable for botanical students or for school walls. In stout paper pockets, 2*s.* 6*d.* per set of twenty-two.

LAWNS. TWELFTH EDITION.

Containing full particulars on preparing the ground, sowing seed, and after-management. Illustrated with reproductions from numerous beautiful photographs of Lawns, and including plans of Tennis Lawn and Croquet Ground. Price 1*s.*

SUTTON'S CATALOGUE OF BULBOUS FLOWER ROOTS.

Containing descriptive lists of Hyacinths, Narcissi, Tulips, and other Bulbs. Published annually in August. Profusely illustrated. Gratis and post free to Customers for Bulbs.

BULLETINS.

No. 1. Brassica Crosses.
,, 2. Tuber-bearing Solanums.
,, 3. Experiments in crossing a Wild Pea from Palestine with Commercial Peas.
,, 4. Results obtained by Crossing a Wild Pea from Palestine with Commercial Types and Pisum sativum umbellatum.
,, 5. The Progress in Vegetable Cultivation during Queen Victoria's Reign.
,, 6. The Effects of Radio-active Ores and Residues on Plant Life. (*First Series.*)
,, 7. The Effects of Radio-active Ores and Residues on Plant Life. (*Second Series.*)
,, 8. Experiments with Humogen in comparison with other Fertilisers.
,, 9. Do Potatoes give rise to New and Distinct Varieties by Bud-Variation ?
,, 10. How Amateurs may secure three successive crops of Vegetables in twelve months without the aid of glasshouses or of heat.

Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, and 10 by ARTHUR W. SUTTON, F.L.S., V.M.H.
Nos. 6, 7, and 8 by MARTIN H. F. SUTTON, F.L.S.
Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net each.

INDEX to Sutton's Amateur's Guide in Horticulture for 1920.

PAGE

Abronia ... 72
Abutilon ... 72
Acacia ... 72, 114
Acanthus ... 72
Achillea ... 72
Achimenes, Bulbs ... 159
,, Seed ... 72
Aconitum ... 72
Acroclinium ... 72
Adonis æstivalis ... 72
Æthionema ... 72
Agapanthus ... 159
Agathæa cœlestis ... 73
Ageratum ... 73
Agrostemma ... 72
Agrostis laxiflora ... 106
,, nebulosa ... 106
Alonsoa ... 73
Alstrœmeria ... 73
Alyssum ... 73
Amaranthus ... 73, 114, 130
Amaryllis, Seed ... 73
Ammobium ... 73
Ampelopsis Veitchii ... 151
Anagallis ... 74
Anchusa ... 74
Anemones, Seed ... 73
Angelonia ... 74
Anti-clover Mixture ... 68
Antirrhinum ... 76, 77
Aprons ... 162
Aquilegia ... 74
Arabis ... 74
Aralia ... 74
Arctotis ... 74
Arenaria ... 74
Armeria ... 75
Artemisia ... 75
Artichoke ... 22
,, Globe ... 65
,, Jerusalem ... 65
Asclepias ... 75
Asparagus, Greenhouse foliage vars. 75
,, Roots ... 65
,, Seed ... 22
Asperula ... 75
Aster ... 78–81
Aster sub-cæruleus ... 75
Astilbe ... 75
Atriplex ... 75
Aubergine ... 44
Aubrietia ... 75
Auricula ... 75
Avena sterilis ... 106
Axe, Felling ... 163
Balsam ... 84
Barometers ... 160
Bartonia ... 84
Baskets ... 162
Beans, Broad ... 16, 17
,, Climbing French ... 21
,, Dwarf French 18, 19
,, Haricot ... 22
,, Runner 20, 21
,, Waxpod ... 21
Beet ... 25, 26
,, for Bedding ... 84
,, Sea Kale ... 26
,, Spinach ... 58
Begonias, Bulbs ... 159
,, Seed 82, 83
Bellis ... 99
Belvidere ... 109
Blue Gum ... 102
Blue Marguerite ... 73
Bocconia ... 84
Book of the Links ... 67
Borecole ... 27
Boxes, Postal ... 162
Brachycome ... 148
Bridal Wreath ... 102
Briza maxima ... 106
Broccoli ... 28–30
Broom ... 84
Browallia ... 84
Brussels Sprouts ... 31
Cabbage ... 32–34
Cacalia ... 86
Calandrinia ... 86
Calceolaria ... 84, 85
Calendula ... 86
Campanula ... 87
Canary Creeper ... 118
Candytuft ... 86
Canna ... 89
Canterbury Bells ... 87
Cape Marigold ... 86
Capsicum ... 39
Cardoon ... 41
Carnation ... 88
Carrot ... 38, 39
Castor-oil Plant ... 89
Catananche ... 89
Cauliflower ... 36, 37
Celeriac ... 41
Celery ... 40, 41
Celosia ... 89, 91

PAGE

Celsia ... 89
Centaurea ... 91
Centranthus ... 89
Cerastium ... 89
Cheiranthus ... 89
Chelone ... 89
Chicory ... 41
Chili ... 39
Chives ... 41
Christmas Rose ... 107
,, Salad ... 41
Chrysanthemum 92, 93
Cineraria ... 94, 95
Clarkia ... 90
Clematis ... 91
Clerodendron fallax ... 91
Clianthus ... 91
Cobæa ... 91
Cockscomb ... 91
Coleus ... 91
Collections for Exportation 69
,, of Flower Seeds 155, 156
,, of Perennial Plants 158
,, of Vegetable Seeds 64
Collinsia ... 93
Collomia ... 93
Columbine ... 74
Commelina ... 93
Convolvulus ... 96
Cordyline ... 93
Coreopsis ... 97
Corn Salad ... 41
Cornflower ... 91
Cosmea ... 96
Couve Tronchuda ... 27
Cowslip ... 96
Cress ... 41
Crucianella ... 96
Cucumber ... 42, 43
Cuphea ... 97
Cyclamen ... 98
Cynoglossum ... 96
Cyperus ... 97
Dahlia ... 99
Daisy, Alpine ... 99
,, Barberton ... 103
,, Double ... 99
,, Midsummer ... 101
,, Orange ... 99
,, Ox-eye ... 93
,, Shasta ... 93
Daisy Drawer ... 163
Dandelion ... 41
Datura ... 99
Delphinium ... 101
Dianthus ... 100
Diascia ... 99
Dibber ... 163
Digitalis ... 100
Dimorphotheca ... 99
Dracæna ... 93
Eccremocarpus ... 101
Echeveria ... 101
Echinops Ritro ... 101
Edelweiss ... 101
Edging Irons ... 163
,, Shears ... 163
Egg Plant ... 44
Endive ... 44
Epilobium ... 101
Eragrostis elegans ... 106
Erigeron ... 101
Eryngium planum ... 102
Erysimum ... 101
Eschscholtzia ... 102
Eucalyptus ... 102
Eutoca ... 102
Evening Primrose ... 120
Everlasting Pea ... 111
Exacum ... 102
Exportation, Seeds for ... 69
Exterminators of Pests ... 161
Fairy Ring Destroyer ... 68
Feather Grass ... 106
Fern ... 102
Feverfew ... 102
Forget-me-not ... 117
Forks, various 160, 163
Foxglove ... 100
Francoa ramosa ... 102
Fraxinella ... 102
Freesia ... 102
French Honeysuckle ... 102
,, Willow Herb ... 101
Fuchsia ... 102
Fumigators ... 161
Gaillardia ... 103
Galega ... 103
Galium verum ... 110
Gardening, Book on ... 70
Garlic ... 65
Gaura Lindheimeri ... 103
Gentiana ... 103
Geranium ... 103
Gerbera ... 103

PAGE

Gesneras, Bulbs ... 159
,, Seed ... 103
Geum ... 103
Gilia ... 106
Gladioli, Seed ... 106
Glaucium ... 106
Globe Amaranth ... 106
Globe Thistle ... 101
Gloriosa ... 106
Glory Pea of Australia ... 91
Gloves ... 161
Gloxinias, Bulbs ... 159
,, Seed ... 104
Godetia ... 105
Golden Feather ... 106
Gourd ... 45
Grafting Materials ... 162
Grass Manure ... 68
Grass Seeds for Bowling ... 66
,, ,, ,, Cricket ... 66
,, ,, ,, Croquet ... 66
,, ,, ,, Golf ... 67
,, ,, ,, Lawns ... 66
,, ,, ,, Putting ... 67
,, ,, ,, Recreation Grounds &c. 66
,, ,, ,, Tennis ... 66
Grasses, Ornamental ... 106
Grevillea ... 106
Gunnera ... 106
Gynerium ... 106
Gypsophila ... 106
Hammers ... 160, 163
Harebell ... 87
Hatchets ... 160, 163
Hawkweed ... 107
Hebenstreitia comosa ... 107
Hedysarum ... 102
Helenium ... 107
Helianthus ... 139
Helichrysum ... 107
Heliotrope ... 107
Helleborus ... 107
Hemp, Giant ... 107
Heracleum ... 107
Herbs, Plants ... 65
,, Seeds ... 45
Heuchera ... 107
Hibiscus ... 107
Hippeastrum ... 73
Hoes ... 163
Hollyhock ... 108
Honesty ... 107
Hop, Annual ... 108
Hordeum jubatum ... 106
Horned Poppy ... 106
Horse-radish ... 65
Hose ... 162
Humea ... 108
Humulus ... 108
Iberis ... 86
Ice Plant ... 108
Impatiens ... 109
Implements, Various 160–163
Incarvillea ... 108
Indian Pink ... 100
Insecticides &c. ... 161
Ionopsidium acaule ... 108
Ipomœa ... 96
Isolepis ... 108
Jacobea ... 109
Japan Pink ... 100
Kale ... 27
Kaulfussia ... 109
Kentucky Ivy ... 111
Knives ... 160
Kochia ... 109
Kohl Rabi ... 45
Labels ... 161
Lady's Bedstraw ... 110
Lagurus ovatus ... 106
Lamarckia aurea ... 106
Landscape Gardening ... 70
Lantana hybrida ... 110
Larkspur ... 109
Lathyrus ... 111
Lavatera ... 110
Lavender ... 111
Lawn Mowers ... 163
,, Sand ... 68
,, Sand Sprinkler ... 163
,, Seeds, &c. ... 66, 67
,, Sprinkler ... 163
Layia ... 111
Leek ... 49
Leptosiphon ... 111
Leptosyne ... 111
Lettuce ... 46–48
Lilies ... 159
Limnanthes ... 111
Linaria ... 111
Linum ... 111
Loasa ... 111
Lobelia ... 112
Lophospermum ... 111
Love-in-a-Mist ... 120
Love-lies-bleeding ... 114
Lupinus ... 113
Lychnis ... 114

PAGE

Maize ... 49, 114
Mallow ... 110
Malope ... 114
Malva ... 114
Manures, Horticultural 68, 161
Marguerite ... 93
Marigold ... 115
Martynia ... 114
Marvel of Peru ... 114
Mathiola ... 114
Matricaria ... 114
Mats, Garden ... 163
Maurandya ... 114
Meconopsis ... 114
Medeola asparagoides ... 138
Melianthus ... 114
Melon ... 50–53
Mercury ... 49
Mesembryanthemum 108, 114
Michaelmas Daisy ... 116
Mignonette ... 116
Mimosa ... 72, 114
Mimulus ... 117
Mina ... 116
Mixed Flower Seeds ... 154
Moss Destroyer ... 68
Mushroom Spawn ... 53
Musk ... 117
Mustard ... 49
Myosotis ... 117
Myrtle ... 116
Nægelia ... 103
Nail Bags ... 162
Nails ... 161
Nasturtium ... 118
Nemesia ... 119
Nemophila ... 120
Netting, Garden ... 163
Nicotiana ... 120
Nigella ... 120
Night-scented Stock ... 114
Nycterinia ... 120
Œnothera ... 120
Onion ... 54, 55
,, Underground or Potato 65
Orache ... 58
Ornamental Grasses ... 106
Oxalis ... 120
Pampas Grass ... 106
Pansy ... 124, 125
Papaver ... 132, 133
Parsley ... 56
Parsnip ... 56
,, Giant ... 107
Passion Flower ... 121
Peas ... 4–15
Pelargonium ... 121
Pennisetum longistylum ... 106
Pentstemon ... 121
Perennial Aster ... 75, 116
Perilla ... 120
Petunia ... 122
Phacelia ... 120
Pheasant's Eye ... 72
Phlox Drummondii ... 123
,, Perennial ... 123
Picotee ... 130
Pimpernel ... 74
Pink ... 120
Plants, Climbing ... 159
,, Perennial ... 157, 158
,, ,, Collections 158
Platystemon ... 130
Polyanthus ... 131
Polygonum ... 130
Poppy ... 132, 133
Portulaca ... 131
Pot Marigold ... 86
Potato Seed ... 56
Potatoes, Seed ... 64
Potentilla ... 130
Primrose ... 131
Primula ... 126–130
Prince's Feather ... 130
Pruners ... 160
Pumpkin ... 45
Pyrethrum ... 106, 131
Radish ... 57
Rain Gauge ... 160
Rakes ... 163
Ranunculuses, Seed ... 133
Red Mountain Spinach ... 75
Rehmannia ... 133
Rhodanthe ... 134
Rhubarb Roots ... 65
,, Seed ... 56
Ricinus ... 89
Rivina ... 134
Rock Cistus ... 134
Romneya ... 134
Rosa rugosa ... 134
Rose ... 134
Rose Bay ... 101
Rose Campion ... 72
Rudbeckia ... 134
Saintpaulia ... 134
Salpiglossis ... 135
Salsify ... 58

PAGE

Salvia ... 134
Sanvitalia ... 134
Saponaria ... 134
Savoy Cabbage ... 35
Saws ... 160
Saxifrage ... 137
Scabious ... 137
Scarole ... 44
Schizanthus ... 136
Scissors, various ... 160
Scorzonera ... 58
Scythes ... 163
Sea Kale Beet ... 26
,, ,, Roots ... 65
,, ,, Seed ... 58
Sea Lavender ... 138
Sedum ... 137
Seed Potatoes ... 64
Senecio ... 109, 137
Sensitive Plant ... 137
Set of Garden Tools ... 163
Shading Materials ... 163
Shallot ... 58, 65
Shears ... 160, 163
Shovels ... 163
Siberian Wallflower ... 89
Sidalcea ... 137
Sieves ... 163
Silene ... 138
Smilax ... 138
Snapdragon ... 76, 77
Solanum ... 138
Spades ... 163
Spinach ... 58
,, Beet ... 58
Spud ... 163
Star Cineraria ... 95
Star Primula ... 128
Statice ... 138
Stellicide ... 68
Stipa pennata ... 106
Stock ... 140–142
Strawberry Plants ... 65
,, Seed ... 58
Streptocarpus, Roots ... 158
,, Seed ... 149
Sugar Corn ... 49
Summer Cypress ... 109
Summer Fir ... 75
Summer-sown Vegetables 3
Sunflower ... 58, 139
Swan River Daisy ... 148
Swede ... 62
Sweet Pea ... 144–147
Sweet Rocket ... 148
Sweet Sultan ... 148
Sweet William ... 143
Syringes ... 160
Table for Sowing and Planting Vegetables 2
Tacsonia ... 121
Tagetes ... 149
Tassel Flower ... 86
Tecoma ... 149
Terms of Business ... 164
Thalictrum ... 149
Thermometers ... 160
Thistle, Giant ... 149
Thrift, Giant ... 75
Thunbergia ... 149
Tithonia ... 149
Tobacco ... 120
Tomato ... 59–61
Tools, Garden ... 160–163
Torenia ... 149
Trachelium ... 149
Tritoma hybrida ... 149
Trollius ... 149
Tropæolum canariense ... 118
Tunica ... 149
Turfing Irons ... 163
Turnip ... 62
Tydæa ... 149
Tying Materials ... 162
Valerian ... 149
Vegetable Marrow ... 63
Venus' Looking-glass ... 151
Venus' Navel-wort ... 151
Verbascum ... 151
Verbena ... 150
Veronica ... 151
Viola ... 124
Violet ... 151
Virginian Creeper ... 151
Virginian Stock ... 151
Viscaria ... 151
Wahlenbergia ... 151
Wallflower ... 152, 153
Water Cress ... 41
Water Sprinkler ... 163
Watering Cans ... 162
Weed Extractors ... 160
Whitlavia ... 151
Wigandia ... 151
Winter Cherry ... 151
Witloof ... 41
Worm Destroyer ... 68
Xeranthemum ... 151
Zinnia ... 154

Spottiswoode, Ballantyne & Co. Ltd., Printers, London, Colchester and Eton.